

OMEGAMAN™

ISSUE 5

THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGA MAN RADIO™

WAR IS COMING



SOME THOUGHTS
ON HEALING

THE IMPORTANCE OF DOING
REAL DELIVERANCE

Q&A
ON DEMONS

ADVISABLE BEDTIME
PRAYER

Nuns Dancing during
BLACK MASS?

THE COPPER
SCROLL INCIDENT

BREAKING THE **CHAINS**
OF RAPE AND INCEST

DEMONIZATION

**36 SCRIPTURAL REASONS
FOR FINANCIAL PROBLEMS**

17 PROMISES PROMISED BY GOD ONLY TO OVERCOMERS

WELCOME TO ISSUE 5 – MAY 2018



Friends we made it to Issue 5 and I am very thankful for all the people who have contributed articles to this issue and for you who have supported OMEGA MAN RADIO™ so that we can produce this free magazine for anyone who would like to read it.

Next month will make our Eighth year on the air and I praise God that He has allowed us to make it this far and I am excited for the days and months ahead where we will continue to bring you new episodes that I trust encourage and strengthen you in your faith and walk with Jesus Christ.

Remember our LORD Jesus Christ's words in Revelation 14:12

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

Let us make a decision today to go ALL IN for Jesus and keep the faith and not faint or turn back so that when we get to the finish line to meet Jesus then we will hear Him say: *Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.*

GOD BLESS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, AMERICA AND THE LAND OF ISRAEL

Pray for President Donald J. Trump and his family. Pray for PM Benjamin Netanyahu, Israel and the Jewish people. Pray for Omega Man Radio™ and it's speakers and me and my family.

Please share this issue with everyone you know and I appreciate any feedback you have on the magazine as we strive to make it better.

God bless you and your family and enjoy Issue 5 of OMEGAMAN™ Magazine.

SHANNON, NURITA AND BABY WARRIOR PROPHET JEREMIAH



OMEGAMAN™

NO DEMON IS SAFE

CASTING
OUT
DEVILS

MARK 16:17

EVANGELISM
DELIVERANCE
HEALING
THE GIFTS
PROPHECY

END
TIME
NEWS

BITCOIN

THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGAMAN RADIO™

TABLE OF CONTENTS

7	THE IMPORTANCE OF DOING REAL DELIVERANCE
	Michael Thierer
11	I AM A ZIONIST AND SO IS GOD
	Shannon Ray Davis
13	WAR IS IMMINENT
	Jerry Golden
14	TAKEN WITH YOUR WORDS
	Richard Keltner
17	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA: NUNS DANCING DURING BLACK MASS?
	Jay Bartlett
19	DEMONIZATION
	Plamen Petrov
23	SOME THOUGHTS ON HEALING
	Dr. Ron (Rafi) Cohen
27	DELIVERANCE FROM SPIRITS OF SEXUAL ABUSE. BREAKING THE CHAINS OF RAPE AND INCEST.
	Ivory Hopkins
31	MIGHT NEED BIGGER BOX
	Jim Croft
35	TED LINE NEWSLETTER ISSUE 5 VOL 1
	Dr. Erica Joseph Shepherd
50	BRITISH ISRAELITES
	Dr. Robert Morey
53	IT DEPENDS ON US TO WAGE WAR... BUT HOW WE WIN IT DEPENDS ON HOW WE PRESENT OURSELVES FOR BATTLE
	Anthony Flowers and Ruth Flowers
63	JERICHO STRATEGY
	Jozef Jasinski
67	REPORT FROM BALI
	Chandra Tobing
71	OTHER PATHWAYS TO GOD
	Dr. Pat Holliday
78	GOADING FROM A SEEKER
	Jim Croft
82	THE MESSAGE
	Carla Butaud
99	ARE YOU BATHING IN EMF RADIATION 24/7?
	Shannon Ray Davis
112	ARE YOU A FOLLOWER OF THE WORLD
	Italo Marti
122	CAN WE ALL RECEIVE CHRIST JUST LIKE THE DYING THIEF ON THE CROSS?
	William Lau
127	Q & A ON DEMONS
	Michael W. Smith

131	TAKING COVER
	David Measures
138	36 SCRIPTURAL REASONS FOR FINANCIAL PROBLEMS
	Geri McGhee
142	THE COPPER SCROLL INCIDENT
	Maj. Tom Baird (ret.) and Jon van Helsing
146	IF JESUS DOES NOT COME BEFORE YOU DIE, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WITH YOUR BODY?
	Loren Due, D Min., and PhD.
152	THE POWER OF REPENTANCE
	Augusto Perez
159	BROTHER BOB DELIVERS A WARNING TO THE USA OF COMING UNREST, OR WORSE
	Al Cuppett
160	THE FIRST NATION'S REPORT
	Jerome Slidesoff of the Lakota Nation
176	WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE WEATHER
	Dr. Jonathan Hansen
178	THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE A HIKE ON THE APPALACHIAN TRAIL
	The Colonel
180	17 PROMISES PROMISED BY GOD ONLY TO OVERCOMERS
	Dr. Erica Joseph Shepherd
196	PORN THE DESTROYER
	Camilla Rosa Eriksen
198	MIRACLE DELIVERANCE SPOILING POWERS OF SATAN
	Dr. Pat Holliday
205	TRUMPET SOUNDS
	B W Melvin
208	GOD IS STILL ON HIS THRONE
	Mel Novak
211	GOD'S ARSENAL OF PROTECTION
	Mel Novak
212	SHARPER THAN A SERPENT'S TOOTH
	Dr. William Schnoebelen
220	INTO A DARK NIGHT
	Benjamin Baruch
260	PSALM 71 PODCAST
	Chris in Taiwan
269	ARE MISSIONS TODAY REALLY JUST LIKE MISSIONS IN ACTS? WHY NOT?
	William Lau



Pastor Michael Thierer
Hegewisch Baptist Church - Highland, Indiana



Official Website: hbcdelivers.org

The Importance of doing Real Deliverance

By Pastor Michael Thierer

www.wrwpublications.com



Why is the Deliverance Ministry and the casting out of demons so important? Because IT IS the remedy God gave unto us to get evil spirits out of our lives. Mark 16:17 tells us that one of the signs that follow those that believe is that they shall cast out devils. Where is this being applied in the churches today? The Word of God teaches us that Satan can cause physical maladies and mental illness. In addition to that, Scripture tells us that Satan works 24/7 to resist, deceive, hinder and make war on the saints. This is what the bible teaches. Why are the churches so silent about the wiles of the devil?

Jesus chastised the religious leaders of his day because they could discern the signs in the sky but not the signs of the times. Have you noticed the signs of the times brothers and sisters? Have you been able to discern the level

of spiritual oppression that Satan and his demons are perpetrating upon mankind? Maybe even upon your own life! He is moving with lightning speed to divide and conquer us and our families. He is the master of deception and has gained great inroads into the lives of many believers.

Divorce, alcohol, drugs, bitterness, anger, pride, envy and self-hatred are just a few wiles of the devil. Satan has something to offend everyone. Are any of these wiles affecting your life? Have you given place to the devil (Eph 4:27)? Has Satan gotten an advantage over you because of Unforgiveness (2Cor 2:11)?

The real Deliverance Ministry is one missing element of the Great Commission, or, should I say the Great Omission!

Brothers and Sisters, we all need to start Warring a good Warfare.

It is about time we take the fight back to the devil. As his attacks come against us, let's attack him back. If we wait for the church leadership to step up to the front and lead the battle, don't bother. Too many of the so called leaders of today are dumb dogs that won't bark (Isa 56:10). Or, some of the leaders are just plain afraid to get involved in such a controversial ministry.

I sure hope you're not afraid to get involved. God's people are hurting and are not able to find real lasting help for their lives in many of the churches which they belong. Deliverance is not the whole answer, but it is an important part of that answer. In addition, seeing a changed life is one of the best blessings we can enjoy.

Yours to make Christ known loved and enjoyed.

Pastor Michael Thierer

Hegewisch Baptist Church

WRW Publications



Hegewisch Baptist
CHURCH
8711 COTTAGE GROVE AVE.
HIGHLAND, IN

Weekly Services
SUN 10:30AM | THU 6:00PM
MEN'S PRAYER MEETING SAT 8AM
Deliverance Prayer available following each service

Recommended books on Deliverance by Win Worley



AVAIL AT: WRWPUBLICATIONS.COM

USE COUPON CODE: OMEGAMAN FOR 10% OFF



Diary of an Exorcist

by Win Worley

Available in Paperback at: wrwpublications.com
and on Amazon in Kindle

OMEGAMAN™

THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGAMAN RADIO™

EDITOR IN CHIEF Mr. Shannon Ray Davis

MAGAZINE LAYOUT / DESIGN Mr. Maksim Topyrkin



Published by Omega Man Radio™. All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 2010-2018

To submit articles, photos, testimonials or if you have any questions email us at: omegamanradio@protonmail.com

Subscribe to this free magazine at: www.omegamanradio.com

PLEASE SHARE A COPY WITH A FRIEND – GOD BLESS YOU

I am a Zionist and so is God

by Shannon Ray Davis

Let me be very clear on a few issues..

I support Zion, the Jews and Israel **unconditionally**.

Anyone who uses the word Zion or Zionist in a derogatory manner, attacks the Nation of Israel or the Jewish people or tries to divide the Land of Israel and disenfranchise the Jews from any of the land promised them by God will come under the Judgement of God Almighty and I have no desire to associate with.

We are commanded to Bless Israel in Genesis 12:3 and God means what He says when you read: "And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed."

God is talking about Israel and the Jewish people and sadly we have people today, many who call themselves Christians who are attacking Israel and the Jewish people and blaming the Jews for everything bad that happens.

When I hear someone use the word ZIONIST as a dirty word I cringe and am offended knowing that God is a Zionist as I am.

Jesus Christ was born a Jew from the Tribe of Judah and is coming back to rule and reign from Mt Zion. I challenge people to do a word search on the Word ZION and see how many times God references it and has great love for His Capital.

Let me be clear that the very same spirit in people who believe there is a Jewish Conspiracy to take over the world and blame "the Zionist" or "Zionist World Government" have the same unclean spirit in them that dwelled in Adolf Hitler which is a racist anti-Semitic and antichrist demon and need to repent before the judgement of God falls on them.

One well known radio host which I will not name, recently got banned from YouTube which I attribute to the Judgement of God as the speaker has been denigrating Israel and the Jews for many years. They would do well to repent and remember Genesis 12:3 before more trouble happens.

I go on record now that I am a Zionist and am proud of it.

To be a Zionist means you stand unconditionally with the Jewish people, you recognize Jerusalem as the Capital of Israel and support the Jewish people's right to ALL the land promised Abraham and Isaac the child of promise by God.

As I write you there are many, many, nations that stand against Israel and are ready to attack Israel and destroy it if it were possible. Add to that the growing anti-Semitic spirit in the church and on internet radio where you have people continually throwing the Jews and Israel under the bus and it is apparent to me that the lines are being drawn and we will know who is FOR the LORD and who is AGAINST Him by whether or not they stand with Israel and the Jews.

I bet if we were alive in the time of King David many people who attack Israel today would be on the side of the Philistines fighting against the people of God as they do now.

I will not suffer Israel or the Jews to be attacked on my radio show or in the magazine.

I also stand with President Donald J. Trump

I praise God for our President Donald J. Trump and His wife Melania and their family. Against all odds he continues to rebuild America and keep his promises to reverse the damage caused by the apostate leaders that have come before him and make America great again with God's Grace and Mercy that we have been extended.

It is a real shame that we have people in the Church word cursing our president and in rebellion to the Word of God when they speak evil against POTUS instead of praying for Him as we are commanded.

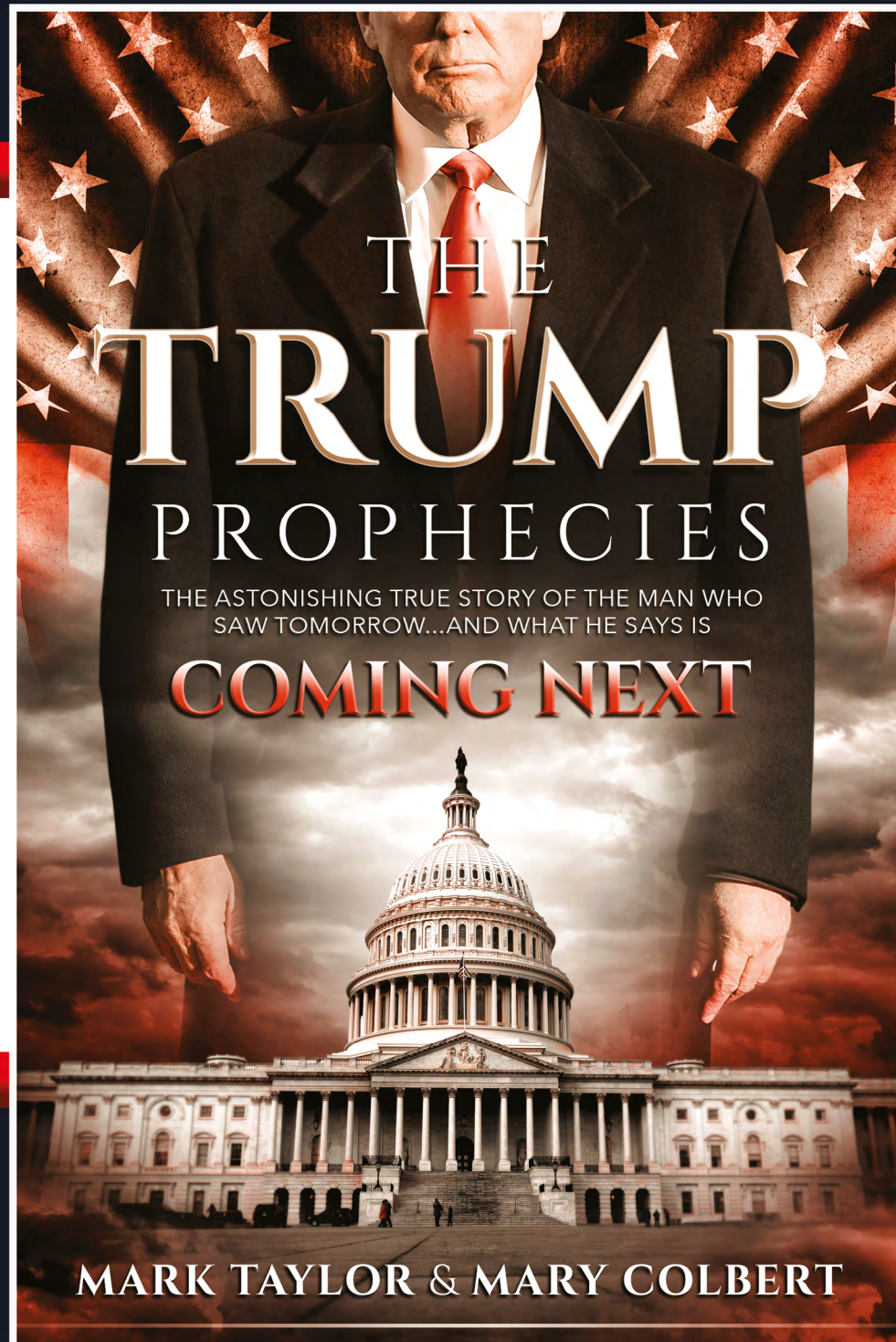
God raises up Kings and removes them and Donald J. Trump was appointed by God as a modern day Jehu to defeat Jezebel Hillary (I agree with Jonathan Cahn) and her Ahab husband Bill Clinton. To stand for Israel and Jerusalem it's Capital as King Cyrus did in his time allow for modern day Nehemiah's to rebuild the walls of Christian freedom and liberty in this nation which are under assault by the enemies of the Cross.

CLOSING STATEMENTS

I stand unconditionally and completely with the Jews and their rights to the land of Israel, with our President Donald Trump and with our LORD JESUS CHRIST and I make no apologies for this. I have not been vigilant with regards to certain magazine articles or speakers who have come on this show and attacked Israel or our President in the past but this is being corrected as we speak.

God Bless Israel!

THE ELECTION WAS JUST THE BEGINNING



SKYWATCHTVSTORE.COM



War is Imminent

by Jerry Golden

www.thegoldenreport.net

April 6, 2018

On a regular basis I have conversations with Israelis "in the know" and to a man they all believe war will break out this summer here in Israel. The concern is no longer just the 200,000 missiles Hezbollah has amassed in Lebanon and Syria or the Gaza, Hamas military is constantly preparing for this coming war with their missiles and tunnels.

We now have Russia, Turkey and Iran meeting in Ankara deciding how to defeat Israel and divide up the spoil left behind in Syria. Iran is building their military bases in Syria next to the new Russian bases there knowing it puts the US and Israel in a difficult position figuring that any attack on these Iranian bases would also kill Russians. Putin has now agreed, and has begun to build, a nuclear plant in Turkey. It sure looks like the foundation for Ezekiel 38:5.

The on and off position of Trump to pull the US troops out of Syria, leaving Israel in a terrible situation, has given Israel a lot to be worried about.

Hamas is losing its grip over the "Palestinian people in Gaza" being unable to govern or to keep the electricity on for more than 3 or 4 hours a day, and have come up with this desperate 30,000 march on the Israeli border, knowing that the liberal media will blame Israel for defending its border. Hamas has started 3 wars with Israel in the past 10 years and has launched thousands of missiles into Israel targeting civilians. The question not being addressed is what would happen to Israelis if the 30,000 were allowed to come across the border, instead of 18 dead terrorists we would have thousands of dead Israeli's. It should also be reported that the majority of the 30,000 marching on the border are young men. Who have been taught all their lives that to be a suicide bomber is the greatest thing they could ever do and to kill Jews pleases Allah and secures a place in paradise.

The world has always, and always will, hate the Jewish people and this can only be explained spiritually. This same evil spirit hates the greatest Jew who ever lived Yeshua (Jesus) and all those who follow Him. Islam has killed millions of Christians and continues to kill them as you read this. They don't want peace with any country let alone Israel. They want total dominance and submission, or they will cut your head off. Yet the countries of the world insist that Israel make peace with them. We see what it has done to Europe and you can expect the same results in the rest of the world if they don't wake up and realize it is Islam that is the enemy. Jews and Christians have to wake up and know that Allah is the Devil and certainly not the same God we serve.

Gen.16

[12] And he (Islam) will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

Our boat in Turkey is still in jeopardy. President Erdogan of Turkey has burnt all the bridges between Israel, America and has openly

reached out to Russia and Iran. The relationship, as it has been between Israel and Turkey in the past, will never be the same again. This time we are headed towards Ezek. 38:5.

Connie and I are planning a trip to the Island of Rhodes to see if we can make some arrangements to have the boat moved to a marina there. We ask for your prayers. It is not safe for us to go into Turkey and everything has to be done in certain ways, that cannot be safely explained here.

European Jews need to know if we will be at a certain place and time with the boats, because of finances we are finding that nearly impossible to guarantee.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem, for our son Joel and all the IDF soldiers. Pray for this ministry and you part in it.

To support please **CLICK HERE**

Shalom,

Jerry golden

To Contact Jerry Golden

Email me at:

Jerry@thegoldenreport.com

For those who have a Bitcoin account you can support us with your Blockchain here.

Please send me an email if you send Bitcoin so I can recognize your gift.



Thank you and may God bless you for your love for God's Word, your love for Israel and the Jewish people. ~Shalom, jerry golden



Taken With Your Words

By Richard Keltner

www.nextcrusade.com

You are snared with the words of your mouth, you are taken with the words of your mouth. Proverbs 6:2

This proverb existed at the time of 2 Kings 4 .. where a certain Shunamite woman was mentioned and when Shunem was inhabited by Israelite Tribes of Issachar.

This Shunamite opened up her house to Elisha and Gehazi by building a room for these men of God.

Well, Elisha blessed her and she wanted to have a child and it came to pass.

But this blessing came under attack later when the child had grown .and suffered from some form of infirmity or demonic attack on his head.

The boy dies and she carries the boys' body up to Elisha's bed in the room she had built for Elisha and laid the body there.

She asked her husband to saddle a donkey and said " I'm running to the man of God and I'll be back".

Her husband replied. "WHY? is all ok???" and in two cases her confession was "calleth those things which be not as though they were" (Romans 4:17)

Her response to her husband "IT IS WELL" in verse 23 and her response to Gehaz when he asked "Is everything ok???" in verse 26 was "IT IS WELL".

Clearly something was troubling her but her FAITH in the anointing was strong enough not to accept the natural and was not going to allow her confession to snare her.

Her response while questioned could have been " NO it's not OK.. everything is upside down.. the blessing I received by you men of God has been destroyed. It's dead, gone,, why did you allow this?? what happened?? I thought I was blessed" etc., etc...

It wasn't until she arrived to Elisha where she allowed her emotions to come out.

What's interesting is Elisha admitted the Lord had hidden this event even from him in verse 27 and after this was a great miracle - the boy was raised from the dead.

What are the chances she knew Proverbs 6:2 "You are snared with the words of your mouth, you are taken with the words of your mouth" ???

I would say, great.

I believe the word of God was taught amongst the Hebrew tribes.

She decided to cast a snare from her mouth of "IT IS WELL" and she was taken with the confession of "IT IS WELL" because a great miracle reversed the demonic attack.

Her faith in the anointing was greater than a belief in the natural.

Today begin to be taken away with a snare of your mouth that is going to turn things around.

Put your faith in the word of God at all costs. Believe that the power and anointing of God is greater than death.

Greater than any situation you're facing, let your response be "IT IS WELL" and move into the presence of God.



Every Friday Night 7pm

STRIKE THE HEAD OF THE SERPENT!

HEALING AND DELIVERANCE

Experience the power of God in deliverance from evil spirits, mass deliverance and exorcisms. *The kind of thing your church does not talk about!* Be loosed from generational curses, be free from pain suffering and misfortune, be free from addictions.

Right Now!

Please bring your loved ones & your friends.

Call Toll Free 1-800-600-6384 www.StrikeTheHead.com

Coming in June
Divine Healing
Pastor Colonel
HarvestMinistries.com

School of Deliverance
Deliverance/Exorcism
Jozef Jasinski
JesusDelivers.com

Evangelist
Joseph Edward

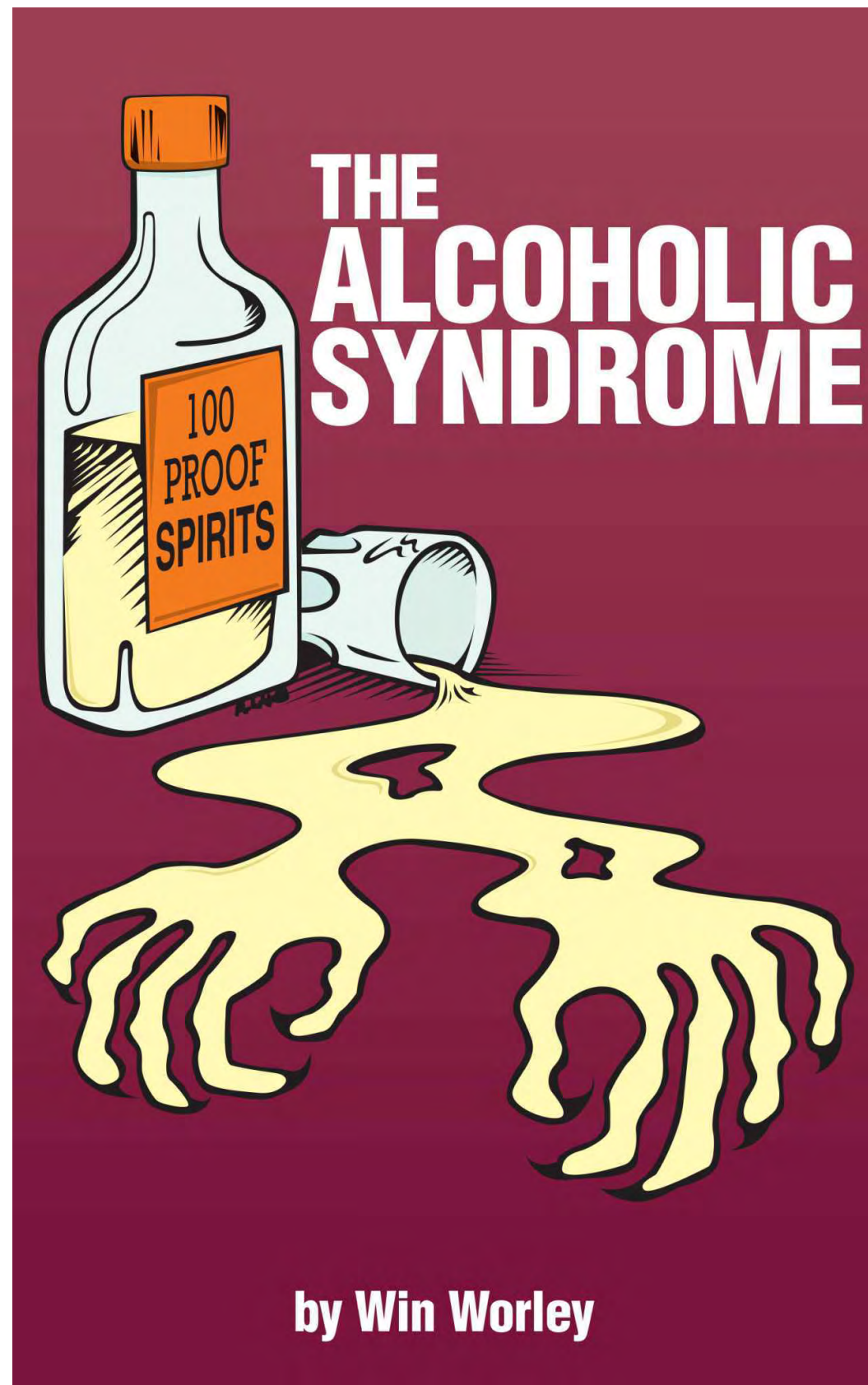
Prophet
Thomas Heward

Deliverance Minister
Richard Keltner

Pastor
Mel Malto

Address: 203 E Pulaski Rd, Huntington Station, NY 11746

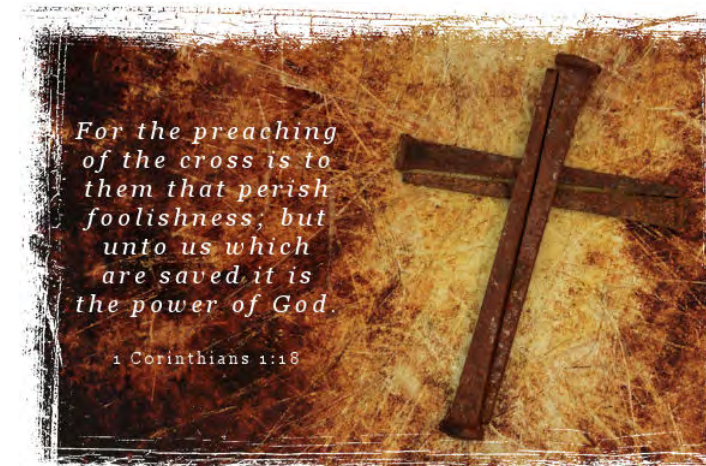
Right by Huntington Train Station (LIRR) Call if you need a pick up..



Available in Paperback at: wrwpublications.com
and on Amazon in Kindle

Southern California: Nuns Dancing During Black Mass?

By Jay Bartlett
jaybartlett.org



We have been enjoying favor as we continue our ministry here in Southern California. For the past few nights in the city of Pasadena we have been conducting evening seminars with the hopes of equipping the church on spiritual warfare and reaching bound souls with the power of freedom found in Jesus Christ! Both nights were well attended and many were delivered from demonic oppression and miraculously healed.

Moreover, each night souls were won to the Lord Jesus Christ including a Muslim man who confessed Jesus is Lord! Even last night, a practitioner of witchcraft surrendered to God and publicly renounced witchcraft! Amazing miracles taking place in our meetings!

One lady we ministered to was Marsha. She's in her 60's and has attended a previous seminar where she encountered some powerful deliverance from demons. She came back last night for more deliverance and healing. What we witnessed was astounding—in the midst of the exorcism Jesus appeared and many holy angels. It's always an honor to have the tangible presence of Jesus in our midst!

As I began to pray for those in the audience that were afflicted with evil spirits, Marsha started to convulse. I immediately anointed her head and many demonic spirits surfaced including many demons rooted during the Inquisition. In the 12th and 13th centuries the Catholic Church carried out brutal punishments for those whom they considered to be heretics. Some of the punishments involve humiliation, imprisonment, and even torture. Marsha's ancestors, many hundreds years ago, were involved in carrying out torture to those not aligned with the teachings of the Catholic Church (note: there are many Charismatic Catholics, who are friends of our mission, that would renounce this kind of evil behavior and are appalled with these historical incidents).

I spoke to many of the demons within Marsha who were rooted in the Inquisition. They were named Black!

"The Catholic nuns wore all black and danced for us," the spirits of the Inquisition revealed to me, "They were involved in the

black mass and danced during the mass. They persecuted Christians and there was TORTURE!"

The demons were gleeful. They were so happy to declare their torturous acts. Sheer evil. Even those who claimed Christ (such as these "nuns") were involved in satanic practices.

"We have been here for more than 20 generations and we bring rejection, hatred, fear, death, breathing problems and terror!" the demonic spirits revealed to me, "Her ancestors killed, tortured and terrorized!"

At one point I even dealt with Marsha's mother (an ancestral heart part) who was wicked. She kept on telling me how ugly her daughter was! "She's ugly, ugly, ugly! I hated her from her birth! I was wanting to kill her! By the way, I'm not leaving!"

Horrible. I sent this ancestral heart part to Jesus swiftly and the demons attached to this part to the abyss! Moreover, I encountered a spirit named Lucifer. He was the one orchestrating all of the attacks upon her life. Lucifer battled me and battled back.

I called forth the holy angels of God and they quickly descended and assisted me. They drew out their swords and struck the invading demons in the name of Jesus! The demons groaned and moaned in utter defeat! Furthermore, I brought out my holy cross and the demons could barely glance upon it and couldn't hold the cross.

"It's HOT! It will burn us!" the spirits of Lucifer revealed to me, "We have been defeated. It's time to go home."

Where's your home?
"The abyss!"

I commanded all of the demons into the pit and this woman was miraculously healed. Moreover, little dissociative identities (broken heart parts), some rooted in the survival of the Inquisition, from many centuries ago, surfaced including one little girl who begged me to take a little baby.

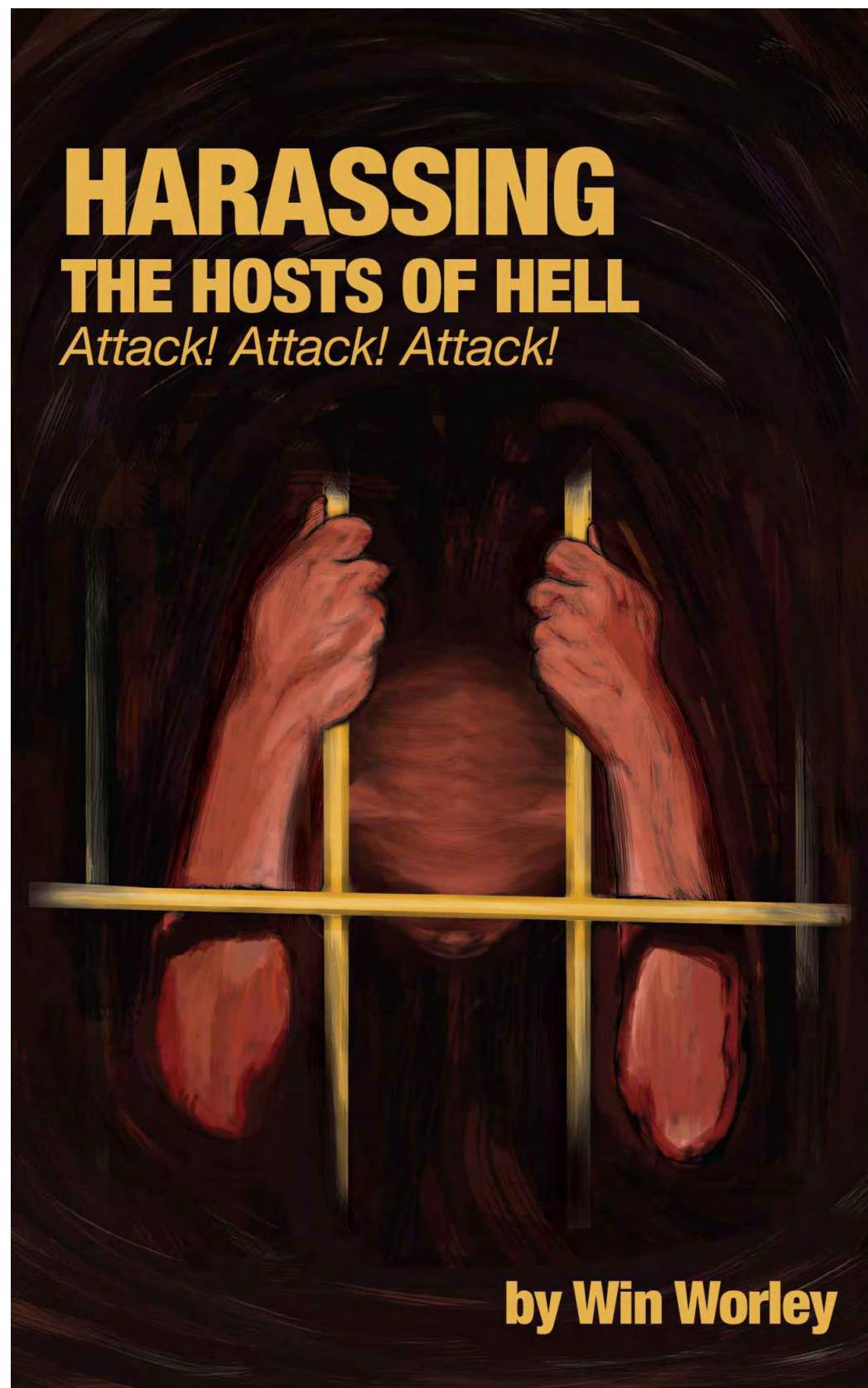
She was cradling little baby and pleaded with me to comfort baby. I took little baby and quickly placed tiny baby into the loving arms of Jesus Messiah. The little girl was relieved to know baby was going to be protected. Many little ones were supernaturally healed on this night.

Marsha was so happy afterwards! She was healed and felt all of her pains leave. She testified of feeling lighter and loved by Jesus! God truly set this woman FREE!

My friends, what we are witnessing in our meetings and seminars is STUNNING! Signs, wonders and miracles of the Holy Spirit in each and every seminar. Many are testifying of seeing Jesus, holy angels and other heavenly realities. Many are testifying of feeling genuine love and comfort in our public meetings. Beautiful and astounding.

Jay Bartlett
Visit us at:

jaybartlettmissions.com | deliveranceblog.org | greatbible-study.com | exorcismblog.com | ifreedomfighter.org | ministeringdeliverance.com



Available in Paperback at: wrwpublications.com
and on Amazon in Kindle

Demonization

By Pastor Plamen Petrov

Website: bogelubov.com and plamenpetrov.org

I was praying for the Word today and believe the Lord gave me the Word that I am going to preach. It is a heavy word. So, if some of you are afraid, do not watch. It is a heavy word! We are going to start with Mark, chapter 5 and we will have Bible reading. Paul said to Timothy that he had to continuously read the Bible and that's why we are going to read from it today ... about 20 verses. Do not fear – only believe! Let us start.

Mark 5:1-2: "And they came over unto the other side of the sea, into the country of the Gadarenes. And when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit "

It was a very interesting meeting, indeed. Jesus just stepped on the land and a man approached Him – a man with unclean spirit. But you will notice that this unclean spirit was not alone. The unclean spirit was the boss. There were other spirits together with him. They were a whole legion, living in this person only. I believe that humans are very strong, because in this person there were more than 2000 spirits. But when these demons went to 2000 pigs, they jumped into the water and drawn. This means the men are very strong. We are stronger than the pigs! Hallelujah!

Mark 5:3: "Who had his dwelling among the tombs; and no man could bind him, no, not with chains:"

This man didn't want to live in a house. He preferred to live in a graveyard. It's like in a horror movie ... you see how somebody goes out of a tomb. But we also see it in Mark, chapter 5. So, this man was living there. Nobody was able to bide him, not even with chains. He was so strong that even the chains couldn't hold him. Mark 5:4: "Because that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the chains had been plucked asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces: neither could any man tame him." He had supernatural power. It's not something normal for a human being to be able to break steel, heavy chains. This man was able to, because of the demonic supernatural strength he had. Nowadays, we put people like this in a hospital; they are given medicines and injections, hoping they will get better. Praise the Lord for the clinics and the hospitals! But the problem is a spirit; one cannot heal a spirit with pills and medicines! We will see how Jesus did it. Sometimes, we do not like reading particular passages of the Bible. When I 1st believed in God, I was enjoying reading passages like ... for instance ... "Do to the others what you would like them to do to you." I liked to read philosophy at that time. Now, I have finished with it. Then I started liking Jesus' wisdom. The people in the church said: "Yes, Jesus is the Lord. He can do everything. Everything written in the Bible is true." I used to say: "Yes, some of the things are true. But what are you going to tell me about the healings, the deliverance and the miracles? I have never seen such things." The people answered: "No, no. Everything is true." I didn't believe them. Until the day when I saw a miracle. Then I said: "Yes, the Bible is the truth." From that moment on I started to look for God and His strength.

In Psalm 105:4 it's written:

"Seek the LORD, and his strength: seek his face evermore."

Today it's not very popular to seek God's power. People think that God's power and the gifts of the Spirit are not necessary. On the contrary – they are necessary! Ok ... So, you saw that no man was able to tame him, because he was very powerful. May be, there is something in your life that you cannot tame – anger, grief, pain ... Or perhaps there is something that you cannot control. Most probably there is somebody behind this problem. There may be some personality that drives you to do this.

Mark 5:5: "And always, night and day, he was in the mountains, and in the tombs, crying, and cutting himself with stones."

This spirit made him to live alone. The unclean spirit tries to make you live alone and to take you away from the other people ... even to kill you ... this spirit tried to kill the man. Today we hear a lot for people who tried to commit suicide. Others succeeded in doing it. We usually say: "Oh, how

did this happen?" There was somebody who wanted to kill this person. This somebody works within this person and pushes him/her to kill him/herself. There is no a single suicide without the Devil being involved in it. This is my conviction. The demon tried to kill the man, living in the graveyard ... with stones ... to cut him. Praise the Lord, he didn't have a knife! The man had only stones, because with stones it is more difficult to cut yourself. If he had a knife he could probably have killed himself.

In John 10:10 the Bible says:

"The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."

So, he stole his life, he destroyed it and the demon was trying to kill the man.

These are the three purposes of the devil. He is in the 2nd heaven with principalities and powers, but he has his army here on the earth that enters into some people and through them, the army operates. "How this is possible?" you may ask. "How this is possible for me to do this?" When you ask somebody who had killed another person, usually the killer answers that he/she doesn't know how he/she was able to murder another human being. It was like as if somebody else did it. It was not me. I do not know how it happened. So, it is true that there is somebody else working. This doesn't mean the man was right doing that, but we have to understand the real powers working behind the curtain. You can see some people are doing some strange things, but you cannot see the power working through them. We are spiritual people and we need to understand that there are spirits in the spiritual world. God is a spirit; the Devil and the demons, too; the angels are spirits, as well. Humans cannot see them. But they exist. The Bible says it and proves it.

Mark 5:6: "But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped him."

You see, every knee will bow before Jesus. He couldn't resist Jesus' authority, because He is Lord over Lords. He is the Lord in the spiritual realm. So, the demons inside this man couldn't resist Jesus. They worshiped Him. But it says: "... he ran and worshipped."

Mark 5:7: "And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of the most high God? I adjure thee by God, that thou torment me not."

In this case, when somebody is demonized, sometimes we cannot distinguish, we cannot understand if the man is speaking or the spirits. Here, the demons were speaking, because the man cried out with a loud voice. He said: "What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of the most high God?" The demon immediately recognized and knew Who Jesus was. For the people it was not clear Who Jesus was. You can go around and ask them who is Jesus and you will get many different answers. But the demons know. The Bible says: "the demons believe and tremble." In this case, the spirit made a perfect confession. He knew His name – Jesus. And then he said: "You are the Son of God." Today, there are doctrines that do not acknowledge Jesus as The Son of God. So, when you speak with people, it's not easy for them to understand that Jesus is The Son of God. They have to believe it. But sometimes you fight with doctrines. With demons ... you do not have to prove that Jesus is The Son of God. They already know it. Talking to the people, you have to prove that the Bible is the Word of God. To the demons you do not have to tell this, they know this even before you knew it. When Jesus was in the desert, He always answered the Devil, quoting the Word of God. He said: "It is written ... It is written ... It is written." The Devil didn't say: "I do not accept this." Even the Devil himself said: "Yes, it is written ... "So, the Devil, also, was using the Bible. For him, the Bible is authority. Jesus is authority. The problem is with the people. I am telling you – it is easier to overcome demons through the name of Jesus than the people, because they (the people) have free will. If they want they will obey God and if they do not want,

they will not obey Him. This situation will continue until the Judgment. We have authority over demons through the name of Jesus. They cannot do what they want. We have the right to command them – what to do and where to go. 1st, we have to understand that. The demon said: “Do not torment me.” The present of Jesus torments the demonic world. Sometimes people ask: “Why, when there is a service of God there are demons that are jumping out and crying?” Because the presence of God is a fire and they start to cry out. They are tormented by the presence of God and they start to come out. When there is no revealed presence of God, the demons try to hide. They try to convince everybody that they are not there. It was very interesting what a servant of God said once. He prayed for somebody for deliverance and the demon laughed at him and told him: “You fool; I am a medically proved sickness. Nobody will believe you that I am a spirit. Everybody knows that I am a sickness.” So, the demons hide behind sickness and people do not understand them.

Mark 5:8: “For he said unto him, Come out of the man, thou unclean spirit.”

The man was crazy, but actually it was a spirit. Saying to the spirit: “Come out!” this tormented the spirit. He didn’t want to come out. The Bible says that Jesus told him to come out. “Come out of the man!” This was a command. This is an example for us. When there is an unclean spirit do not try to ask him nicely to go out. You have to command it in the name of Jesus! This torments the spirit and drives him out.

Mark 5:9: “And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name is Legion: for we are many.”

1st Jesus commanded the spirit and spirit said not to torment him. Then Jesus asked him what his name was. The spirit’s name was different from the name of the man. Normally, the name of a spirit is according to its functions. You read in the Gospel about deaf spirit, dumb spirit, blind spirit, spirit in the infirmity of the spine ... Many times the spirit has the name of the thing or the disease he is causing to the man. Jesus asked him what his name was. In Mark 5:10 we read: “And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country.” Oh, let me go back ... The demon answered: “My name is Legion; for we are many.” We know that the Roman legion consists of about 6000 people. We know that the demons were at least 2000, because there were 2000 pigs and there was at least one demon for every swine. So, the spirits must be 2000. These 2000 demons were in one man only. One of the very important characteristics of the demons is that one speaks to Jesus on behalf of the rest. This spirit who spoke was the boss. He said: “WE are many.” He didn’t mention the number. But “many” means “many”. He said: “My name is Legion.” What this meant was that there was a whole army inside the man. The whole region was under the control of these demons. Everybody knew this man. Everybody was afraid to go in this place. So, the demons were controlling the region.

Mark 5:10: “And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country.”

It was not only a one word, a one time begging. The Bible says “much.” The demon was begging Jesus, saying: “Please ... please ... do not send us out of the country.” You see, it says “country”. They were territorially oriented. There are specific demonic powers in specific regions. When you travel a lot and you enter in a region, coming out of another, you feel the difference in the spiritual climate. When we came here in Tirol, we felt the difference for the last nine months. The spiritual world ... you can feel it. The demons are like the dogs. The dogs like to be in one place, so they are keeping their territory. They form gangs and have one leader. If you hit the leader all the dogs disperse. If you have a gang of dogs against you, you have to try to find who the leader is and hit him. If you succeed to overcome the boss, all of them will disappear. We can apply the same with the demons. You have to hit “the strong man”, the Bible says. So ... not out of the country ...

Mark 5:11-12: “Now there was there nigh unto the mountains a great herd of swine feeding. And all the devils besought him, saying: Send us into the swine, that we may enter into them.”

As the situation grew heavier and heavier, not only the main demon was speaking, but all of them. All of them started to beg Jesus. It is an interesting request. It was: “If you send us out of the man we do not want to go to the pit. We want to go somewhere else. We want to go into some body, because without a body, we cannot exist.” Without a body the

demons cannot function. They like to live in human bodies. They knew that Jesus will not allow them to enter a new body, that’s why they asked Him to send them into the pigs. Of course, they do not like pigs. Pigs are too dirty, too stupid, and cannot speak. The demons would be very limited in them, but at least they would stay on the earth and wait for the right moment to jump into a human. There were also, some men, taking care for the swine herd. It is interesting that the demons didn’t request to enter in their bodies. They knew Jesus would not allow them. But He allowed them to go into the swine.

Mark 5:13: “And forthwith Jesus gave them leave. And the unclean spirits went out, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the sea, (they were about two thousand; and were choked in the sea.”

Jesus gave them permission. He answered their request. I want to encourage everybody – if Jesus answered the demonic prayer, the demonic request, how much more He would answer our prayers. Praise the Lord! Be encouraged. 2000 demons came out of the man. I wish I had a camera to capture the moment when demons were coming out of the man. Then they entered into the swine. If they were 2000 demons, there was a pig for each demon. If they were 6000 – there were 3 demons per swine. They were enough to cause the death of the pigs. The pigs jumped into the sea. The pigs couldn’t swim. I do not know if pigs in general can swim, but in this case they couldn’t. They died, of course, all of them. Normally, animals can swim, but these particular pigs couldn’t, because there were demons inside them. It’s a very interesting story, good enough to make a movie, so we can see these scenes. It’s amazing we can find this in the Bible ... and Jesus – The Lamb of God, how He operates in the spiritual world. What authority and power! Praise the Lord!

Mark 5:14: “And they that fed the swine fled, and told it in the city, and in the country. And they went out to see what it was that was done.”

There were, also, the people who were feeding the swine. How many people do you think were needed to take care of 2000 pigs? Let’s say 1 man for every 100 pigs. This means 20 people. But no demon entered into them. Praise the Lord! Jesus didn’t allow them. You see, this city has committed a sin, because according to the Word of God, it was forbidden to eat pork. Jesus destroyed the economy of this city with one word basically. It was sinful economy. When Jesus comes in a place where the economy is sinful, He will deliver the people, but will destroy the business that is not according to His will. The people fled and started telling everybody in the city and the country what had just happened. This is evangelism. It is a good way to send people to evangelize. Jesus didn’t need to train them. They fled. They were very motivated to evangelize. When the others heard this they went out to see what was happening. They wanted to see what had happened to their business. But what did they see?

Mark 5:15: “And they come to Jesus, and see him that was possessed with the devil, and had the legion, sitting, and clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.”

This is what I say – Jesus Christ is normal. The world we are living in is not. When the man was crazy, nobody worried about him. “Oh, he is crazy.” But now they were afraid. When the person became normal, they were afraid. When the man was crazy, they were not afraid. For me – this is not normal. People were fighting against full Gospel of Jesus Christ and what had just happened was part of the full Gospel. In Acts, chapter 1, the Bible said... Luke said: “I wrote to you what Jesus did and taught.” So, it is written what He did and what He taught. This is the Gospel. Now, the man was not running; he was sitting quietly. When people have demonic problem they cannot sit calmly. They are always moving. They are hyper active. They cannot stay in one place. Now, the man had the peace of God. When Jesus Christ delivers you, you are going to have the peace of God. Then the man was clothed. Before, he couldn’t stand having clothes on him. People, having such problems do not like clothes. 3rd – he was with his right mind. Before his mind was sick. When the others saw him, everybody was afraid. Just look at their reaction.

Mark 5:16: “And they that saw it told them how it befell to him that was possessed with the devil, and also concerning the swine.”

They were told the story about the man and the swine.

Mark 5:17: “And they began to pray him to depart out of their coasts.”

When Jesus comes to a place and starts doing supernatural things, some will be delivered and happy. But others will be afraid and will start



praying ... for revival. “Please, Jesus. Go away! We don’t like You! We like the Jesus Who comes like a lamb. We do not like Jesus coming like a lion. We only want one part of Jesus. The lamb ... only this part is good. But the Lion of the tribe of Judah– we do not like him. Please, go away!” This is what the people from this town basically said. This is about the prayer – the demons prayed to go to the swine and these people were praying Jesus to disappear from their country. They were thinking, if Jesus continues like this, He will destroy the whole economy of the region. Not only the swine. Let us have deliverance service. That’s why in some territories Jesus is not present. People just do not want Him. They do not want His ministry. They want what they want. “Give us the swine. We like the swine. This is the best for us. But Jesus – we do not want Him.”

Mark 5:18: “And when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the devil prayed him that he might be with him.”

So, when you say to Jesus, you do not want Him, He will not stay, He will leave. He is gone. The devil is not like Him. In order, to make the devil leave, you have to drive him out, to push him away by force and authority. On the other hand – if you say to Jesus: “Go away! I do not want You!” He will go away. That’s why there are people who feel this emptiness inside them and do not know why. They do not know why there is a curse in the house. Because when Jesus is not there, the others are coming to take over. They will this emptiness with every evil thing they can. That’s why we need Jesus Christ so much! So, in this verse, the Bible says, Jesus came into the ship. The only person that came to him was the man, who was previously possessed by demons. “He that had been possessed with the devil prayed him that he might be with him.” Sometimes people say: “Look at this one. He is demon possessed. He or she is a bad person.” There is a big difference between the person and the demon inside this person. Just want to remind you, that the 1st person, who saw the resurrected Christ, was Mary Magdalene. She was also delivered from seven demons. These people are very special. God will use them. God will change them. Because, sometimes people who know ... who feel the demonic presence and they were delivered, they understand the spiritual world better. They understand the voice of God better! And they are more on fire for Him! And love God even more, because they have been delivered! So, this man, who several minutes ago, was wild and crazy, came to Jesus and began to pray. We see the 3rd prayer in this story. The demons pray to go into the swine; the citizens of this land

prayed Jesus to go away and after his deliverance, the man prayed to Jesus and said: “I need You! I want to come with You! I want to be with You wherever You are!” But in verse 19 Jesus told him:

“Howbeit Jesus suffered him not, but saith unto him, Go home to thy friends, and tell them how great things the Lord hath done for thee, and hath had compassion on thee.” (Mark 5:19)

When you receive something from God; when you are healed by Him; when you are delivered ... when Jesus does something for you, He sends you to testify to the rest about His goodness and mercy. Go to your friends and your city and give and share your testimony, bringing to them the Good New, the Gospel. In this story, the citizens received and heard the testimony of the people who fed the swine, but the news they said was not right. They said Jesus was dangerous. They said they didn’t know what kind of power He had and that He might destroy their economy. Better – tell Him to go away from their land. Everybody knew that man. He was crazy before. That’s why people didn’t want to go to where he was dwelling. But now, when he goes to his family and friends, they will say: “What had happened to you?” Because obviously something had happened to him; he is not the same. The man will answer: “Jesus Christ has delivered me from the power of the devil!” So, when you receive deliverance, go and tell the others. Do not be ashamed! You should not be ashamed that sometimes ago you were possessed, but be proud that Jesus has delivered you!

Mark 5:20: “And he departed, and began to publish in Decapolis how great things Jesus had done for him: and all men did marvel.”

The man went to Decapolis, which means “ten cities.” He began to speak there about the great things Jesus has done for him. He was not ashamed to give his testimony. For instance, when gypsies receive something from God they are happy to share their testimony. In some places people are ashamed, though. They do not want their picture to be taken or a video made, while giving their testimony. They are actually ashamed to share their testimony. This man was like them. He started to testify all around these cities. We overcome the Devil by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of our personal testimony. So, we are going to overcome him! And here, in Tirol, if we really want the devil to be bound, we have to cast him out. We also have to testify freely about the goodness and mercy of God. In Jesus name! and all the people say: Amen.

Pastor Dr. Ron (Rafi) Cohen

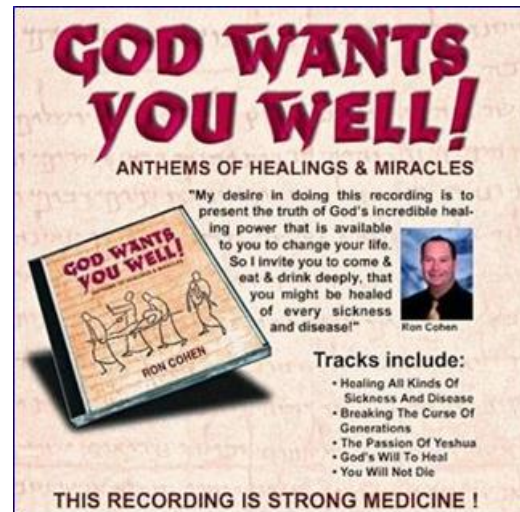
www.prayerforhealing.info

PRAYER FOR HEALING - HEALING SCRIPTURES - PRAYERS FOR THE SICK
& inspired HEALING MUSIC listen to...

The GOD WANTS YOU WELL! audio/cd

It has never been duplicated

With beautiful inspired healing music from The London Symphony Orchestra



The Healing Scriptures audio CD with Bible scriptures, prayers for healing, healing music, & the POWER from God to HEAL, in Healing Rooms & hospitals across the country

\$15 plus \$3 shipping within the U.S.

We accept VISA, debit cards, m/c, Amex

Email me for exact postage outside of U.S. roncohen47@aol.com 302-559-1766

Healing For The Nations, PO Box 10305, Wilmington, NC 28404

It's like nothing you've ever heard. Beautiful & wonderful to listen to...

Prayers for the sick...to foster HEALING

This CD audio carries a supernatural anointing for healing miracles. It is used in prayer rooms and hospital rooms to bring in the power for healing miracles from God. It will help build your faith to receive healing!



Some Thoughts On Healing

Pastor Dr. Ron (Rafi) Cohen

www.prayerforhealing.info



What if healing doesn't happen instantaneously happen?

Some people have missing limbs they want restored, or cancerous kidneys that needs to be supernaturally replaced. This is a miracle. I believe that the replacement of missing limbs and organs is actually a gift of working of miracles and not a healing gift. God does do miracles today.

I virtually always see illness stop progressing when the Lord is ministering. I would say it is the exception NOT to see that happen. The change may take place over days or weeks but the healing has begun! This is often the turning point in their healing.

Getting To The Root of The Sickness or Disease

Often our healing conferences go for three or four days working on closing the door to the sickness that has attacked you. Starting with "Breaking The Curse Of Inherited Generational Disease", then "Breaking Vows Of Affliction", "Living In The New Man", "Freedom From Our Past", and "Living Free Of Condemnation". There is always ministry on unforgiveness and guilt.

God Bless You as you walk this incredible healing road!

Healing Crusade in Ghana We need to always remember that Jesus is the healer.

We, as believers in Jesus carry certain Gifts Of The Holy Spirit which include Gifts Of Healings and Working Of Miracles. Also every born again, Spirit filled believer can lay hands on the sick and see them recover. I have been in the healing ministry for 42 years now and have seen many outstanding healings.

You can visit my website www.prayerforhealing.info to see a few of them. But I always remember that Jesus is the healer. The platform I stand on is that I know that 2,000 years ago Jesus bore your sicknesses and diseases. By His stripes you have already been healed. The ministry we have then is "Teaching you how to receive that which Jesus has already

done". It is ALWAYS by Grace and Faith in His finished work.

GOD says that when His Word is preached He will do signs and wonders to confirm it. THAT is something I KNOW.

God Wants You Well!

Many ask me .. "Pastor Ron, how can you so emphatically say 'God wants you well'"? Because 2,000 years ago Jesus took all sicknesses and diseases upon Himself. He already did it! And because He did it, it is His will for you to walk in health. (Psalm 103:3) The Lord, Who forgives all your iniquities, who heals all your diseases, . I am convinced, according to His Word, God wants you well and has made provision for you to receive that! So, receive it now, by His grace!

It is not some long prayer we need to do.

We command or speak and it happens. It is a God-given authority and gift.

Healing For The Nations CD's

Dr. Ron Cohen, DTh., 302-559-1766 roncohen47@aol.com

- God Wants You Well - Anthems Of Healing And Miracles ... \$15
- God Wants You Well - Teaching DVD ...\$10
- Is There Anyone Sick Amongst You? ...\$10
- God's Will To Heal ! ...\$10
- Raising Up A Healing Team - The Ministry Of Power! 4 cd's ...\$29
- A Yogi Meets the Messiah - My Personal Testimony ...\$10
- Journey To The Heavenlies - Join Me In This Great Journey ... \$10
- Let Religion Die! The Word Of The Lord specify CD or DVD ... \$10
- The Miraculous Intervention Of God In Your Place Of Need \$10
- Calvary Pentecostal Tabernacle - Two CD's - Living Life From The Heavenlies With Christ ... \$18
- Calvary Pentecostal Tab - Two CD's - Breaking Chains Of Guilt And Shame ... \$18
- The Nature Of God Revealed Through His Names recorded at C.P.T. ... \$10
- Forgiveness - A Door To The Heavenlies, with Miriam Morales CD or DVD ...\$10
- The Making Of A Ministry! Eph. 4, 1Cor. 12:13 recorded at C.P.T. ... \$10
- Freedom From Your Past! - recorded at Calvary Pentecostal Tabernacle ...\$10
- The Faith Of Abraham - See The Reality Of Abraham's Walk ... \$10
- Think On These Things - Colossians 3:1-3 ... \$10
- Alive In The New Man - Put Off The Old Nature ...\$10
- The Blood Of Jesus, Breaking The Curse Of Generations ... \$10
- Breaking Vows Of Affliction - Numbers Chapter 30 ... \$10
- Defeating The Giants In The Land! See who they are ... \$10
- Lift Up That Rod! Part The Sea Of Adversity ! ... \$10
- *Dr. Jim Burck, PhD, NeuroTherapist, Brain And Memory Renewal ! DVD* ...\$10 *

Free Shipping!

Mail Check to: Healing For The Nations, Box 10305, Wilmington, NC 28404

For: VISA, M/C, Debit, AMEX print clearly AMOUNT \$

Additional Donation \$ Total \$

Card # Expir. Sec. code

Name on card:

Address: City: State:

Zip Phone #

Email Address (print clearly)

Life In Christ

Dumitru Duduman



It is one thing to preach holiness as a theory, or as one of the doctrines of the Church, and quite another thing to preach it as an experience and for the purpose of urging it upon believers.

It is common for a message on holiness to be received with applause when preached as doctrine, but to be condemned when presented as God's will for our lives.

Those who hunger and thirst after righteousness and long for the "mind which was also in Christ Jesus" will embrace the crucifixion of self and receive these words of exhortation with joy and gladness. May the messages that follow in "Life In Christ", be an encouragement to you, and a comfort as you journey onward into the ways of God. Godliness puts a man in heaven before his time. Brethren, aspire after

godliness.

Look to Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith and never look away until you have His image stamped upon your soul.

\$10.00 Avail at:

<https://www.handofhelp.com/resources/books/Life-In-Christ>

OCCULT

SUBJECTION

CLEARLY EXPLAINED



Setting the Captives Free from Occult Bondages
Through Jesus Christ

By Apostle Ivory Hopkins

www.pilgrimsministry.org

Deliverance from spirits of sexual abuse. Breaking the chains of rape and incest.

A series by Apostle Ivory Hopkins
www.pilgrimsministry.org



experiences is to run from them so the victim, if they give in to sexual relationship, are hoping and wishing their mate would get it over with as soon as possible.

Only by facing the hurt and getting delivered will the victim gain back the ability to enjoy fully the pleasure of a blessed sexual life. Victims have a habit of spacing out in everyday life. The pain was so great that it caused them to pick up spirits of blanking out. One of the easiest ways victims use to blank out is by using the spirit of fantasy.

Father in the name of Jesus I ask you to restore my soul from the splitting and fragmenting that has taken place through sexually abuse. Amen

John 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

Every victim must know that only the truth can set him or her free. Fantasy is a normal, human emotion but if you let it run rampant, it can be your worst enemy.

Father, in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, I ask you to bring back my soul from the pain of sexual abuse. Lord, set me free to receive love in a sexual way from my spouse. I command all spirits that are causing me leave my body and not respond to my mate to come out of me now. I cast out spirits of bound and blocked sexual response, spirits of hatred of sex, frigid spirits that entered when I was abused sexually to come out of me now, and I take authority over spirits of blocked pleasure during sex with my spouse. Also, Father restore my soul from deep hurt and mental torment; I command them to leave me now in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Amen!

Signs of Body Memories of Sexual Abuse

The victim cannot sexually respond to their mate because of sexual abuse, may even cause them to not be able to have orgasms with their mate.

Some victims have areas of their body that they cannot stand to be touched, because it brings up both the memory of the abuse and pain in their body when touched there.

Nausea is a frequent physical reaction to sexual abuse, more severe cases react with vomiting when approached sexually so they seem to hate sex, but it is not hate but unhealed hurt.

The body can go the other extreme and seem to never get sexually satisfied and the victim now becomes a sex addict, promiscuous, and filled with lust. Many in the church would just see this as lust but there is more operating than just lust.

Body memories may manifest in many other ways than named here. Once a sister, while her brother was playing with her, covered her face with a pillow and she went off on him and began to physically fight him. What happened to her? The memory of her rapist putting a pillow over her face came back at that instant.

Father, in the name of Jesus, I ask you Father to heal me of all infirmities and emotional damage that has entered me through sexual abuse. I break and loose myself from spirits of pain and grief opening the door to aches in my bones, pains in the head, and any eye trouble, in Jesus name. Amen!

Father, I ask you in the name of Jesus to set me free from spirits of fear and torment that attacks me because of the shock and trauma of rape and incest. Amen!

In the name of Jesus Christ, I ask you to give me peace and sleep from the tormenting dreams that harass me nightly (or from time to time) because of the sexual abuse. I command spirits of nightmare and memory recall to loose me now, in Jesus name. Amen!

Introduction

In the last issue I talked about Bound and Blocked Memories. In chapter 2 of my book we are going to discuss the subject of Fleeing Mentally During Sexual Relations aka "Splitting". Be sure to share this series of articles with your family and friends and to order the entire book go to my website: www.pilgrimsministry.org

These teachings are intended to give spiritual insight and by no means am I trying to say that those who commit these acts are not responsible for their actions because they are. Spiritual and professional counseling is needed to set them free from being a sexual abuser or having been sexually abused. In the spirit, I have found demons operating through and behind rape and incest causing generational and life-changing damage to both the victim and the perpetrator.

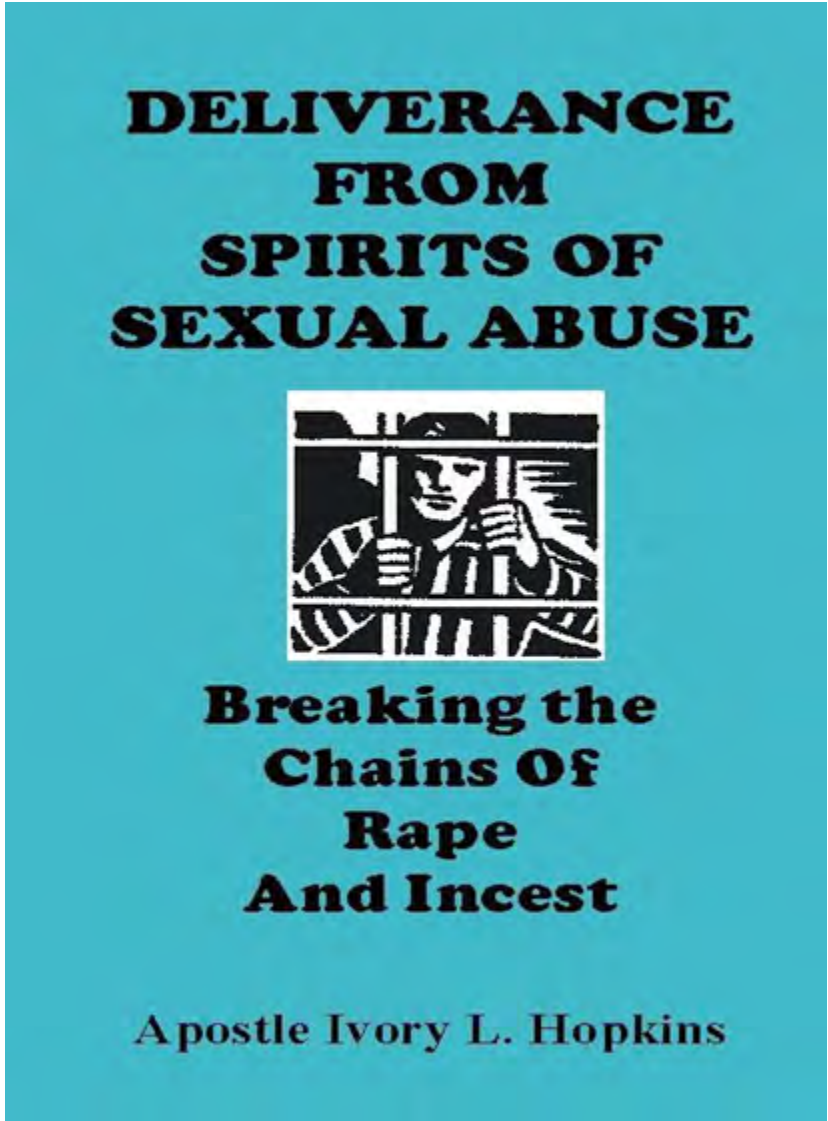
Chapter 2

FLEEING MENTALLY DURING SEXUAL RELATIONS (CALLED SPLITTING)

Psa 11:1 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. In the LORD put I my trust: how say to my soul, Flee as a bird to your mountain?

There are people who are married that seem to be just fine as long as you don't bother them for sexual love. These people are showing signs of emotional damage in this area of their life. They will flee the scene while their mate is trying to make love to them.

One of the ways the victim deals with sex during marriage is to allow their mind to drift during sex. Why? Because being touched sexually brings back bad memories. One way of dealing with bad



Order this book at www.pilgrimsministry.org

SPIRITUAL WARFARE TRAINING MANUAL



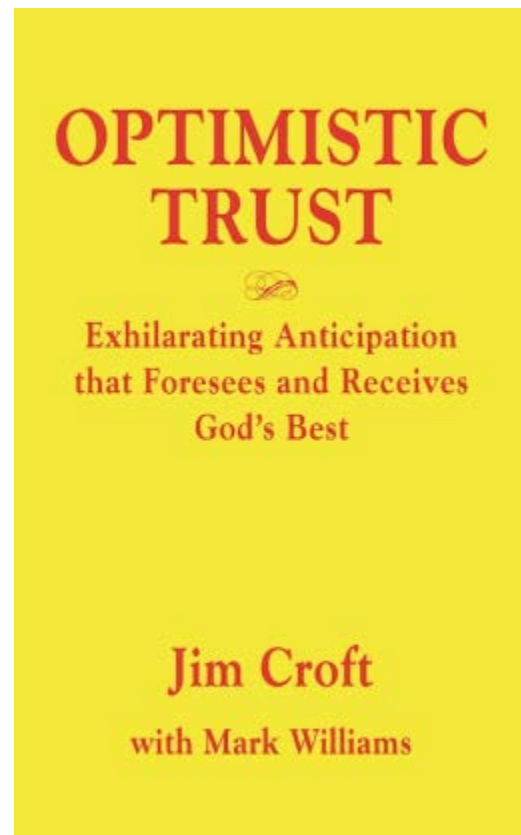
- ★ Warfare Prayers
- ★ Deliverance Training
- ★ Warfare Training

“For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.”
Ephesians 6:12

By
Apostle Ivory L. Hopkins
aka
“The General of Deliverance”

**Luke 4:18 Loosing The Captive and
Setting Them At Liberty**

NEW BOOK RELEASE FROM JIM CROFT with Mark Williams



The Lord has given every person of faith a choice about what kind of life they will lead: blessed enjoyment of people, provision, and health or endless crisis management of those realms. This work is a manual for facilitating concepts of blessings by employing unfailing, optimistic trust in God.

OPTIMISTIC TRUST: Exhilarating Anticipation That Foresees and Receives God's Best

by Jim Croft, with Mark Williams

Order at:

[Booklocker.com](https://www.booklocker.com) or [Amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)

Might Need Bigger Box

By Pastor Jim Croft
Email: jimcroft777@gmail.com



The Dt 28 list of penalties was addressed to the entire nation and the entire nation suffered weight of curses & after numerous rebellions were eventually dispossessed & deported.

However, Law violation by individuals earned corporate judicial execution of guilty; not innocent nonparticipants.

Now consider patriarch heroes who predated Law.

Their lives had incidents that defied the Law that was to come. Broke it by lies; dishonor of parents; stealing household idols for export of idolatry; drunkenness; incestuous acts; man-drake fertility superstitions; intermarriage with pagans; and making false covenants for sake of murderous vengeance.

All done with impunity. God's forbearance of ignorance amazing then & now.

This doesn't negate concept of renouncing curses. If it seems appropriate, do so. If effectual after one faith-filled renunciation, Hallelujah.

If not, wrong diagnosis. Repeated renunciations cannot make wrong diagnosis correct. If this kind of thinking seems out of the box; we need a larger box.

These thoughts came to me unsolicited during the night. In terms necessary for punishment enactment: Only one nation & ethnicity ever heard & accepted Moses' Law as national policy.

Their subsequent generations were obligated to hear its reading at least once every 7 years. (Ex 24:3; Dt 31:9, 27:26).

Booklet 5

Curses & Soul Ties/ Binding & Loosing Spirits



BY WIN WORLEY

Available in Paperback at: wrwpublications.com
and on Amazon in Kindle

About Mr. Shannon Ray Davis aka Omega Man

In 2004, Shannon Davis punched out of America and spent several years living in Central and South American countries like Costa Rica, Cartagena Colombia and Panama during which time he operated a successful internet herbal supplements business.

Business was great but then came the Crash of 2008 and as the sales began to diminish Shannon began to seek God as to what to do next and God directed him to listen to the teachings of Pastor Win Worley of Hegewisch Baptist Church.

After hearing Pastor Win preach on Deliverance, Shannon felt the calling of the LORD to enlist in the Army of God and help set the captives free in Jesus Name.

He prayed a prayer asking God to use what time he had left on the planet and turn him into a weapon to deal a death blow to the forces of darkness and give the devil two black eyes and God answered.

It was a short time later that God told him to pack his bags and return to America and put it into his heart to start an internet radio network that would focus on Full Gospel Mark 16 Ministry with an emphasis on training people in spiritual warfare and deliverance ministry.

On June 22, 2010 around midnight, Omega Man Radio™ launched and eight years later has produced over 5,300 shows with another new 100 LIVE shows a month being added.

Omega Man Radio™ is a Full Gospel Digital Radio Show where speakers preach the Good News of Jesus Christ that He came to save those who will call on His name and repent of their sins and that Jesus wants us to be delivered of demons and set free.

Omega Man Radio™ is well known for opening telephone lines and taking calls from around the world and taking people thru deliverance – the casting out of devils in Jesus Christ Name.

Our goal is to see souls saved and delivered and that people will tune in and be equipped to do exploits in these Last Days and endure until the end when Jesus returns at the Last Trumpet.

Shannon is married to wife Nurita and they have a 14-month old son named Jeremiah Ray Davis who they have dubbed "Baby Warrior Prophet". Shannon also has a daughter Vanessa, son Heston and grand-son Trenton.



TED

Transformational Extensive Deliverance Ministry

THE TED LINE

Transformational Extensive Deliverance

Miracle Deliverance Healing

That Takes Place On

BlogTalkRadio

6AM-7AM

Spirit, Soul, Body

Divine Healing, Deliverance, Exorcisms

Inner-Healing and Restoration

3rd Millennium Spiritual Warfare

Call In: 1-319-527-6068

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/tedlineericajosephshepherd>

For More Information On

TED Transformational Extensive Deliverance

TED Line Ministry Church

www.tedline.com

Healing Home: 1-843-782-7788

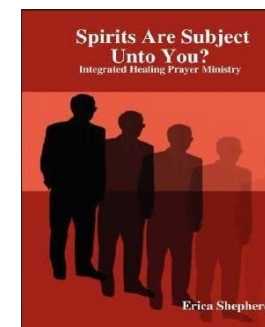
TED LINE
DR. ERICA JOSEPH SHEPHERD
MON-SUN @ 6AM EST
WWW.TEDLINE.COM



TED LINE

ISSUE 5 VOLUME 1 2018

TED Line Ministry Church 121 Terrace Dr. Walterboro, SC. 29488
www.tedline.com 1-843-782-7788 TED Line Ministry Church, Editor



Sadly, Many Christians live a life of “quite desperation” as they are daily defeated by the world, the flesh and the devil. May God help us to understand how we can have the mind of Christ, so we can cease from sin and live our lives in the will of God. The Bible tells us 1 Peter 4:1-2, *“Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin; That he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of God.”* “Ceased from sin”, how great that sounds to the committed Christian! “No longer to live the rest of his time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but doing the will of God.” This is the kind of Victorious Christian Life that every Christian should desire and determine to obtain. One of the best scripture passages to help us learn how to live a Victorious Christian Life is Ephesians 4:22-24, *“That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; And be renewed in the spirit of your mind; And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.”* Some Great Principles for Victorious Christian Living are given in these verses; put off concerning the former way of life, the old man. When the Children of Israel entered the Promised Land, they were told to “Kill the Canaanites”; every man, woman and child were to be slain. That is the way it must be in our Christian life, show no mercy to sin (Kill the Canaanites.) Destroy it in any form it comes at you: in manly strength, in womanly lust, or in childlike desire. Jesus called this “denying yourself and taking up your cross daily.” This does not mean you become a ‘monk’ in a secluded world. Learn to live in the world

but do not allow the world to live in you! A boat is supposed to be in the water, but the water is dangerous when it gets in the boat. Change your Habits “be renewed in the spirit of your mind.” Control your tongue, change your friends, alter your patterns, tame your thoughts and destroy the ‘box’ Satan has built around you. When pressures or desires come, you must learn to let God show you how to find rest and enjoyment in a living relationship with Him. Celebrate Christianity and “Put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.” Find your part in the work of the Lord and produce fruit for God. Remove the briars and rocks; plant a crop instead. Guard against surprise attacks. Determine to live the Abundant Christian life; one in which you find more joy in God than you do in serving evil. The prodigal son thought the “good” life was money, partying, and friends, but he woke up in a hog pen to find life was a lot better at the Father’s house. Begin to enjoy the good things of God and live a Victorious Christian Life but remember how serious sin really is. Ecclesiastes 11:9 *“Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment.”*





Overcoming and Victorious, Not a Victim

Sr. Pastor Bryan Robinson

To be exceedingly clear, as followers of Christ; Jesus' death, burial, and resurrection have given each of us everything needed to be complete overcomers and victorious over Satan and his attacks not only over this life, but in the eternal life to come. We are not to embrace or come into agreement with any spirit of victimization. Scripture tells us in Romans 8:37, "*Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us.*" To truly be an overcomer in life takes knowing who you are in Christ and making a **choice** to live in victory, and not be victimized by the enemy. As a child of God, the enemy's purpose is to kill, steal, and destroy you; ensuring the possibility of you the believer never receive the blessings of God. To rid yourself of the victim mentality takes courage, wisdom, understanding, and the power of our Lord Jesus Christ to overcome the curse of victimization. Christ said, "*Behold, I give unto you power ... over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*" Only by His power, grace, and love will you know and understand who you truly are. You are not defined by any spirit of victimization. At some point in our lives, many of us have been victims of neglect, abuse, gossip, a broken family, tragedy, rejection, etc. Though the actual events may differ, the enemy wants us to feel that whatever happened to us, the pain and hurt are much worse than anyone else's. The wounds are real, but wounds do not have to define who you are; they do not have to decide how you go through life. When you choose to live life as a victim, you make a choice to let those who hurt you and the wounds they gave you define who and what you are because of it. Remember the apostle Paul, he went through more hurt and abuse than any of us can imagine. Prison, beatings, injustice, slander, accusers determined to kill him, shipwrecked, and an incurable and painful physical condition. However, listen to what he says in Romans 8 beginning with verse 31, from the Word, "*If God is for us, who can be against us?*" Can anything ever separate us from God's love? Does it mean He no longer loves us if we have trouble or calamity, or are persecuted, or hungry, or destitute, or in danger? No, despite all these things, overwhelming victory is ours through Christ, who loves us. Paul chose to live as an overcomer instead of a victim; he showed us the secret to rising above hurt and limitations. First, he says choose to be defined by your love relationship with Jesus Christ, which is disease-proof, terror-proof, disaster-proof and death-proof. Second, he tells us to focus on what we can do, not what we can't do. Third, that we should dedicate ourselves to use what we have and been through to help other hurting people. We have to decide what we are going to let define us: the pain or the possibilities, our environment or our attitude, the past or the future, our wounds or Jesus' wounds on the cross when He died for us. So, instead of sitting on life's sidelines nursing our wounds and making excuses buried in self-pity, we must walk in victory! The Bible tells us about the weapons we have to overcome the enemy (the Word of God, the name of Jesus, the precious blood of the Lamb, and the word of our testimony) are powerful weapons given to us by God. In addition, another powerful weapon that is overlooked and untapped by most believers is the power of a thankful heart, which fears the Lord God. Jesus suffered and died for many things, but operating with a victim mentality is not one of them. Faith in Jesus makes us "more than conquerors through him who loved us." Nothing, no matter how painful or powerful, can separate us from God's love in Christ Jesus. This makes us victorious—not victims no matter what, where or when we go through the trials of life.



Faith is alive and can only multiply

Pastor Michal Vasica

When I was young and going through a dark and vulnerable time in my life, a pastor named Brother Drury took me under his wing. Brother Drury had a gift and ministry of mentoring into the lives of broken children. He would consistently say, "I love you. And maybe a little bit more today than yesterday." Not just to me, but he said it to others. Often this was said with a smile and spiritually deep sincerity. Brother Drury was a busy man who was responsible for many children in the children's orphanage I lived in. Some of his responsibilities included a Christian school, a church, and all the executive matters he had to oversee. At 12 years old, I knew he was an important and busy man. For Brother Drury to stop when he would see me to ask about my school work, follow up with issues or ask how my chores were going made me feel like a son; it convinced me I was important. Before long, when he would tell me he loved me, I knew he meant it. Words such as these were never spoken to me by my biological father. How can I share with you that faith can't help but live? Doubt is bound to die. The true love of GOD our Father is drawn to "needs" because it is who HE is and we are HIS children. Faith makes GOD happy. Think of faith as an employee who works for you to that effect. Yet many of GOD's family employ doubt instead which doesn't please GOD. Just as it didn't please GOD to see Adam alone in the garden of Eden. GOD gave Adam a helper—the woman. By the end of this, I want you to understand that the "body of Christ" is the bride helper to GOD. When GOD introduced Eve to Adam, HE told them to be fruitful and multiply. Faith was instructed to be employed. Then GOD looked at what HE made and said, "It is good" (**Genesis 1**). As Dr. Myles Monroe wonderfully put it, "The woman is the incubator. She's not the source of anything. Whatever you are getting from her is what you are giving her. She's just multiplying it and giving it back to you. If you give her a house, she will give you a home. If you give her food, she will give you a meal. If you give her sperm, she will give you a baby." By design, GOD made the woman a perfect example of faith that transforms supernaturally what she receives and gives back with divine interest because GOD gave her as a helper to do what: BE FRUITFUL and MULTIPLY. This same principle of faith is employed in the body of Christ, which was put there by JESUS before the foundations of the Earth were laid. This is the law of GOD. She is a receiver by design. You are a receiver by design, activated when you realize you are alive in JESUS. The living GOD is alive in you. It can't help but come alive when stirred by the Holy Ghost in you. Even as you read these words, the moving of the word is kick-starting in your spiritual womb. The truth is, you were designed to be the helper of JESUS right now in the Kingdom of GOD by way of receiving, multiplying, and giving. When you were born (by GOD's design) you began to breath, *receiving* air. You began to eat, *receiving* nutrition. You began to grow, *receiving* weight. You continued to learn sounds, sights, smells, *receiving* knowledge. You aged and learned to become smart by forming sentences, *receiving* wisdom. Growing taller you *received* height. You met people, *receiving* friends. From the start, life's programmed pattern is a GOD given sequence of increasing bounty, receiving and increasing. You are a natural born receiver and multiplier! You are meant to be in the image and likeness of our Father; we are supposed to be givers. This is where the sin problem (thanks to Lucifer and Satan) has cut faith off. Faith receives, multiplies and then GIVES back. **Luke 6:38 MSG** "...Give away your life; you'll find life given back, but not merely given back—given back with bonus and blessing. Giving, not getting, is the way..."

Rise UP!

Recently on the TED Line, I shared with you a very vital message from God for the Body of Christ. And because of its importance, I am using this opportunity to reiterate God's will for the Believers. As previously stated on the TED Line, God told me the Church has turned His people into a culture of victims. God never intended for or made arrangements for a culture of victims. His whole plan for the Church was for a people of victory and a people of overcoming power through Him. In whatever place Jesus walked into and there was victimization from Satan, He overcame it and turned the situation around. Jesus overcame. It's imperative for us to remember that Jesus has the keys of death, hell and the grave (Revelation 1:18). Jesus did not live in or amongst a culture of victims. When He walked into a victimized culture, He changed it. For reference, let's look at **Acts 3:16**, "And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all." You have been tricked by Satan. You are not supposed to be a part of a culture of victims. Somewhere, someone tricked you into becoming a part of a culture of victims. As a victim, you will never be successful or possess what God has for you. If you continue to accept the victim mentality and if you continue to live as a victim, you will get what victims get, zero. In other words, leftovers, the crumbs. An example of one of the greatest victims Jesus encountered is in **John 5:2-9**. "Now there is at Jerusalem by the sheep market a pool, which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five porches. In these lay a great multitude of impotent folk, of blind, halt, withered, waiting for the moving of the water. For an angel went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had. And a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years. When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time in that case, he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole? The impotent man answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me. Jesus saith unto him, Rise, take up thy bed, and walk. And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the sabbath." The Bible tells us the man was lying at the pool, with other victims lying around him. Note, being the first to get into the pool does not imply a point in time, rather it implies those who seek God's perfection, His Kingdom and His righteousness. When Jesus came by, He saw the man first and He also saw the others around him with the victim mentality. Jesus knew the man was unable to walk for a long time. After Jesus asked the man if he wanted to be

Rise UP!

made well, the first thing out of his mouth was a spirit of a victim (I don't have anyone to help me; I can't do it.) Jesus overrode the victim mentality in the man by telling him "Rise, take up thy bed, and walk. And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked." When Jesus speaks, we have proof of the omnipotence of Christ. He not only restored the man, but He gave evidence to all the other victims around the pool who were waiting. Some of you may want to seek the Lord, and examine yourself for lies the familiar spirits have been whispering in your ears and lies they have caused you to believe to keep you lying on a bed of affliction and lying on a bed of misery. The Lord Jesus Christ has told you to **RISE UP AND WALK!** This scripture is not a tiny note; it's a command from our Father God in Heaven. It's time for you to **get up and stop being a victim**. The man Jesus was talking to was made whole and strengthened. He obeyed Jesus' command and was able to pick up his bed and walk. You and I can receive that same command of healing today. It only takes one word, one second for Jesus to make us completely whole. Remember, the man at the pool was paralyzed, his body was contorted, and he was unable to walk. He was lying around a lot of people just like himself and all those familiar spirits were amongst them creating a culture of victims. If we are to experience restoration, we must believe in the one and true living God and we must believe in His living Word. Restoration is promised in **Joel 2:25-27**, "And I will restore to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm, my great army which I sent among you. And ye shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed. And ye shall know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and none else: any my people shall never be ashamed." Do you believe that God keeps His promises? Yes, He does. God's promises may not lineup with your or my time frame, but God is faithful. It's going to take your whole heart and your whole self loving Him. In addition, it's going to take you changing and coming out of the victim mentality. To restore means that God makes restitution for what has been taken. It also means to complete and make finish. The Hebrew root word for restoration is shalom, which also means peace. When God talks about restoration, He's not referring to a few days. God wants to restore the years, the finances and multiply everything that has been lost. Restoration is a supernatural act of God. It doesn't matter if some of the lost years were due to bad choices, were at the hands of someone else or circumstances you had no control over. Whatever the case may be, our Father God promises to be the God of restoration. Today, God is saying to you if you give up being a

R[†]se UP!

victim, I will restore to you everything that has been lost, because there is nothing impossible for me. Whatever has been lost in your life, whatever has been stolen or taken from you, know that God is able to restore it. Additionally, whatever you have willingly laid down and given up for God can and will be restored. Remember Abraham? Abraham willingly climbed Mt. Moriah with Isaac, prepared to sacrifice him in obedience to the command of God. **Genesis 22:1-13**, “And it came to pass after these things, that God did tempt Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, here I am. And he said, Take now thy son, thine only son Isaac, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of. And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son, and clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had told him. Then on the third day Abraham lifted up his eyes, and saw the place afar off. And Abraham said unto his young men, Abide ye here with the ass; and I and the lad will go yonder and worship, and come again to you. And Abraham took the wood of the burnt offering, and laid it upon Isaac his son; and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went both of them together. And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here am I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where is the lamb for a burnt offering? **And Abraham said, My son, God will provide himself a lamb for a burnt offering:** so they went both of them together. And they came to the place which God had told him of; and Abraham built an altar there, and laid the wood in order, and bound Isaac his son, and laid him on the altar upon the wood. And Abraham stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his son. And the angel of the LORD called unto him out of heaven, and said, Abraham, Abraham: and he said, Here am I. And he said, Lay not thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any thing unto him: for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only son from me. **And Abraham lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold behind him a ram caught in a thicket by his horns: and Abraham went and took the ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.**” Abraham was willing to give up his promised son. God gave Abraham many sons in return and he became the father of many nations. Likewise, in the Gospel’s of Matthew and Mark, Jesus promises restoration to all who forsake everyone and everything for Him. **Matthew 19:29** “And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name’s sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life.” **Mark 10:29-30** “And Je-

R[†]se UP!

sus answered and said, **Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel’s, but he shall receive an hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life.**” In other words, what we give up, God gives back. What have you sacrificed? What have you given up? Money? Your time? What has been taken from you? Your health? Your joy? Your marriage? Your business? Right now, I am telling you that God is about to restore what the enemy has stolen and multiply it in order for you to be a blessing to others. Right now, God wants to restore your strength, energy, passion and motivation, even in your old age. Let’s look in the Book of Ruth to read how after Naomi lost her husband and sons, God gave her restoration and nourishment in her old age, **Ruth 4:15-16**, “**And he shall be unto thee a restorer of thy life, and a nourisher of thine old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven sons, hath born him. And Naomi took the child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse unto it.**” **God can restore your flesh as He did Moses’ hand, Exodus 4:7**, “And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh.” If you have lost property, know that God can restore that as well, **2 Samuel 9:7**, “And David said unto him, Fear not: for I will surely shew thee kindness for Jonathan thy father’s sake, and will restore thee all the land of Saul thy father; and thou shalt eat bread at my table continually.” Position can be restored, **Genesis 40:21**, “And he restored the chief butler unto his butler-ship again; and he gave the cup into Pharaoh’s hand.” Our God of compassion, love and mercy can restore. He is a restorer; it’s what He does and what He is. Not only can He restore your life, He can also use you to bring restoration to others. **COME OUT OF THE VICTIM CULTURE. COME OUT OF THE VICTIM MENTALITY. LOOSE YOURSELF TODAY.** God says that if your health has been taken away, He is the one to restore it, **Jeremiah 30:17**, “*For I restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the LORD; because they called thee an Outcast, saying, This is Zion, whom no man seeketh after.*” God wants you to come out of the victim culture. Sin, Witchcraft, Poverty and Sickness caused it. However, God wants to restore you to the joy of your salvation. Jesus went to the ultimate length to restore us as a people of God. He died so that we could be restored. Then God sent his Holy Spirit to indwell us to be restored to an abundant life in Him. **Now, it’s time for you to become a victor and Live Victoriously.**

Technology in Deliverance

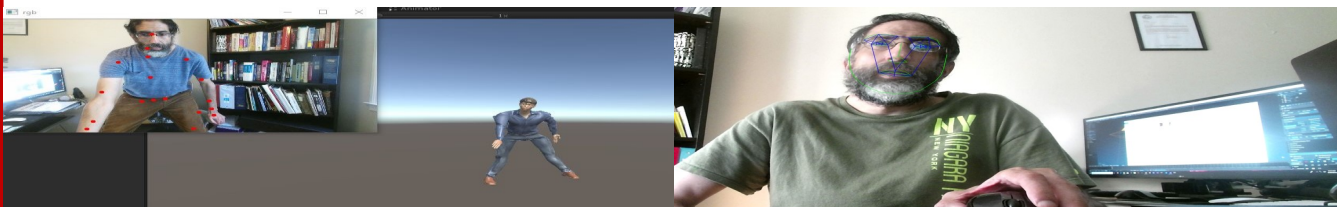
Jose Molineros, Ph.D. Computer Vision
Turtle Research

Science News

An interesting development has happened under the ‘mainstream’ science radar. The discovery of possible optical communication in the brain. This means that the brain may be able to communicate by light. This has to do with “bio-photons” or ultra-weak photon emission in living tissue. Bio-photons are not new, they were discovered by Alexander Gurwitsch, a physician, in Russia in the 1920’s. However, Gurwitsch’s work was largely forgotten. In the 1980’s, Fritz-Albert Popp a German bio-physicist and cancer radio-therapist, coined the term “bio-photon” which refers to photons emitted by a biological system. He believed that bio-photons (emitted by DNA) appear to communicate with all cells of a body in a complex, and instantaneous fashion. Dr. Carmel Mothersill, at the University of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada has published a study that has demonstrated transmission between two whole animals (rats). Dr. Mothersill suggests that an animal may transmit information to other animals by weak photons and not by chemical signals. Sourabh Kumar along with colleagues at the Institute of Quantum Science and Technology in Calgary, Canada, discovered possible optical communication in the brain. This is a science finding that may prove the existence of spiritual phenomena. And this brings me to Soul Trakker...

Observing the condition of a soul through interactions

In the February 2018 newsletter it was explained that Soul Trakker



8

Technology in Deliverance

(phase II) reads emotional information from the user. There is another area that Soul Trakker wants to exploit: the interactions with others. Soul Trakker is not to be a diagnosing tool for psychological conditions, it merely aids the deliverance minister (who may or may not be a psychiatrist, or a psychologist) to expose the hidden works of darkness. There are useful technologies that offer an insight of the behavioral and mental conditions of the individual, like post-traumatic stress disorder, schizophrenia, phobias and autism. As such, they can aid a deliverance minister to set the captives free, in the name of Jesus. Many times, the person has to be convinced that he/she has a condition, or that the person has been abused, that the demons are operating through him/her. The secular world is utilizing these technologies, but they don’t know the cause is spiritual. As an example of these technologies: Virtual and Augmented Reality (VR/AR) enables a social interaction game which the doctor then shows to the user. The game records the interactions with the person and compares it with a baseline of normal persons using the interactive game. Such games are designed to detect early symptoms of schizophrenia. Some of these games are without sensors to monitor the user’s emotional state. But coupling VR/AR with computer vision, speech recognition technologies that un-intrusively capture data, and machine learning (to make sense of the data), and you got the basis of Soul Trakker. Soul Trakker was commissioned by God. We didn’t have the requirements that a lab in the world would have to even begin the work. We did all the work through free, and open source programs. Whenever we needed something, Jesus provided an open source program to do the work. But that meant we had to work twice as hard, learn the free alternative and implement the algorithm. Fits the recent teaching on the TED Line about the sluggard and slumbering Spirits... Glory to God!

9

Treasures are hid only to be found and Mysteries are given to be understood

by Erica Joseph Shepherd

Jesus said, "He that has ears to hear, **let him hear.**" In Matthew 13:15 (AKJV) it says, "for this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them." The word "**let**" means that we have a choice. We can choose to hear, or we can choose not to hear. Each of us needs to heed the Word of the Lord to His churches in these last days. "He that has ears to hear, **let him hear** what the Spirit says to the churches." In Revelation 2:7 (AKJV) it says, "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; **To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.**" In Matthew 13:3-50 (AKJV) it says, "³And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a sower went forth to sow; ⁴and when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way side, and the fowls came and devoured them up: ⁵some fell upon stony places, where they had not much earth: and forthwith they sprung up, because they had no **deepness of earth**: ⁶and when the sun was up, they were scorched; and because they had no root, they withered away. ⁷And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up, and choked them: ⁸but other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold. ⁹**Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.** ¹⁰And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables? ¹¹**He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.** ¹²For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath. ¹³Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. ¹⁴And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive: ¹⁵for this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. ¹⁶**But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear.** ¹⁷For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them. ¹⁸**Hear ye therefore the parables of the sower.** ¹⁹**When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth it not, then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.** ²⁰**But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; ²¹yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.** ²²He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful. ²³**But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an**

Treasures are hid only to be found and Mysteries are given to be understood

hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. ²⁴Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field: ²⁵but while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way. ²⁶But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also. ²⁷So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares? ²⁸He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up? ²⁹But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them. ³⁰Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn. ³¹Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, **The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field: ³²which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof.** ³³Another parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened. ³⁴All these things spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables; and without a parable spake he not unto them: ³⁵that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, **I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.** ³⁶Then Jesus sent the multitude away, and went into the house: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field. ³⁷He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man; ³⁸the field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; ³⁹the enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. ⁴⁰As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. ⁴¹The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; ⁴²and shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. ⁴³Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. **Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.** ⁴⁴Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. ⁴⁵Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: ⁴⁶who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it. ⁴⁷Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: ⁴⁸which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away. ⁴⁹**So shall it be at the end of the world; the angels shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just,** ⁵⁰and shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth. **The word mysteries means: The Hidden Treasures. God hides things so we can obtain them only by searching. These truths are hidden so that in order to find them, we are compelled to dig them out, and the digging tests our desire for truth. Treasures are hidden only to be found and Mysteries are given to be understood.**



The Omega Man Radio show and magazine PDF are free of charge. We are supported and able to do this by your generous love offerings. Please remember us in your giving and God bless you for helping us.

5 WAYS TO GIVE:

PAYPAL: Send to Paypal Address: omegamanradio@yahoo.com

BITCOIN (BTC) ADDRESS:



14asSt3usqSSKxjfoVu5o13vNWQRTM6byW

Buy Bitcoin and Litecoin here: www.coinbase.com
Download the "Bitcoin.com" Wallet APP for your phone [here](#)

LITECOIN (LTC) ADDRESS:



LLoCfuWkwpWdWoDsZQekKE4oqbzHPpypyE

Download the Litecoin "LoafWallet" APP for your phone [here](#):

Have a Bank Account with Wells Fargo, Bank of America or Chase?

You can send money via **Zelle** ® instantly.

Use email: omegamanradio@yahoo.com For more info go [here](#)

MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO:

SHANNON DAVIS 9030 W SAHARA AVE STE 665 LAS VEGAS, NV 89117

OPERATION EVANGELISM

In the late 60's my Grandfather Bryan Webber built and Pastored The Warner Robins Church of God in Warner Robins, Georgia and worked part time at a local Radio Station as a DJ where he produced a daily 15 minute radio show called "Operation Evangelism".

Is Radio in the Bloodline? It must be..

I am proud to resurrect the name he originally used and have him join me on Thursday Nights for Operation Evangelism at 6pm-7pm where we bring the Word of God and take your calls for prayer.

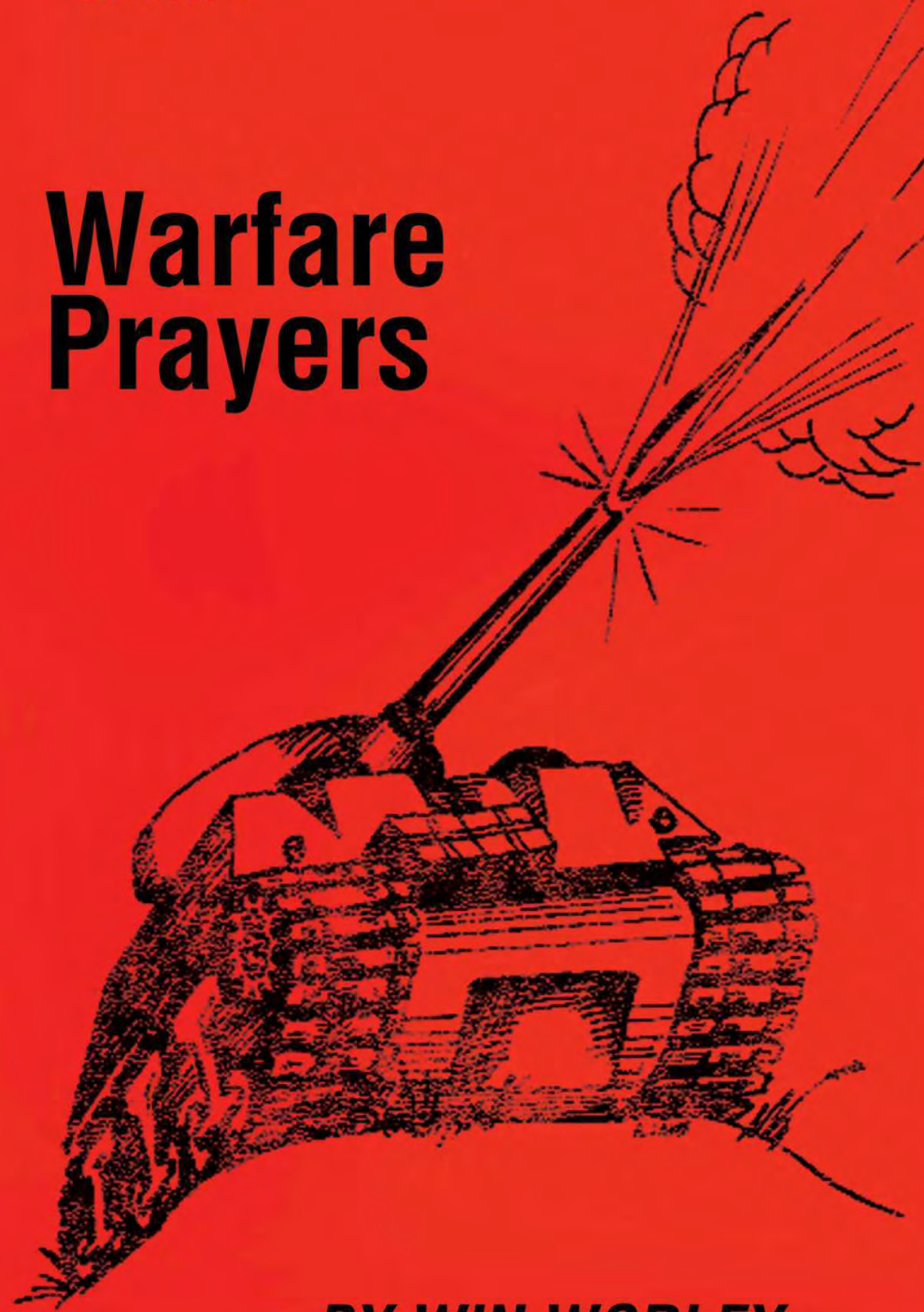
Dial in at: 1-319-527-6080 for Prayer

Listen Worldwide at: www.omegamanradio.com



Booklet 4

Warfare Prayers



BY WIN WORLEY

Available in Paperback at: wrwpublications.com
and on Amazon in Kindle

SCHOOL OF DELIVERANCE 101 AND 201 DVDs, CDs AND DOWNLOADABLE MP3 AUDIO FILES

Training in Spiritual Warfare and Deliverance to set the captives free!

PROMISED LAND MINISTRIES IS A "DELIVERANCE OUTREACH MINISTRY"
PROVIDING A "SPIRITUAL WARFARE RESOURCE CENTRE" FOR THE BODY
OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE GLOBAL CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY.

"And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."
Mark 16:17-18



Jesus Delivers
Promised Land Ministries

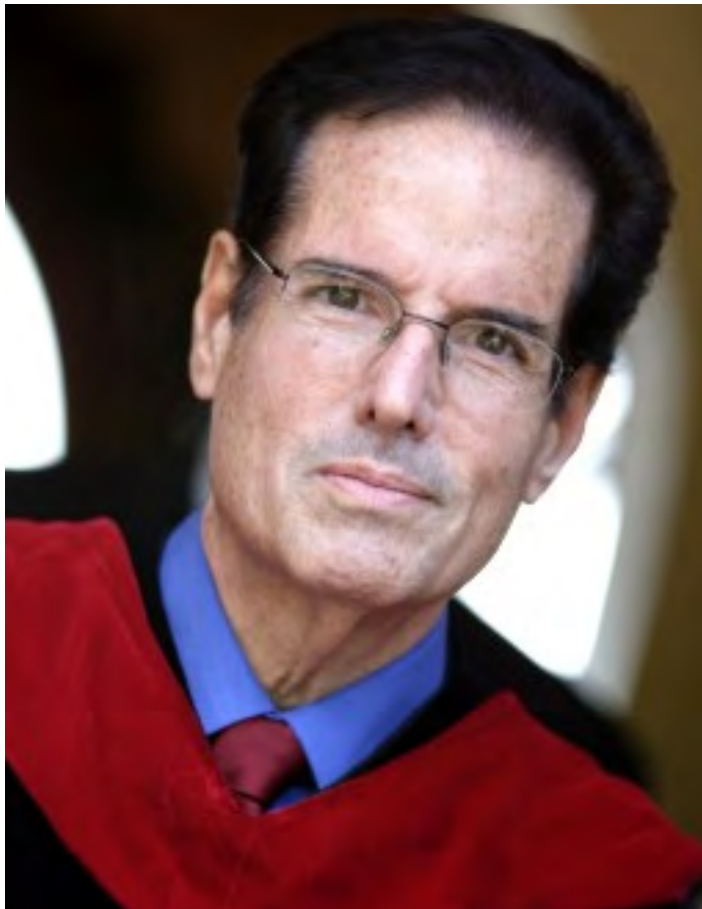
<http://www.jesusedelivers.com/online-store/sod-101-dvd-video>
<http://www.jesusedelivers.com/online-store/sod-201-dvd-videos>
Coming Soon: School of Deliverance 301 and 401



British Israelites

by Dr. Robert Morey

www.faithdefenders.com



2. Later, in a bid to secure his favor, Alexander calls Jonathan “my brother” (10:18; 11:30).

3. But Jonathan and the Jews did not believe what King Alexander said to them (10:46).

4. Later, Alexander’s enemy, King Demetrius, wrote to Jonathan,

“King Demetrius sends greetings to his brother Jonathan and to the Jewish nation. This copy of the Letter which we have written to Lasthenes our kinsman, we have also written to you as well... King Demetrius sends his greeting to his father Lasthenes. We have determined to favor the Jewish nation, who are friends of ours.” (1 Macc. 11:32)

5. Demetrius addressed Lasthenes as his “kinsmen” and “father.” Who was Lasthenes?

A highly placed official under King Demetrius II, Nicator. He is called the king’s “kinsman” (the King James Version “cousin”) and “father” (1 Macc 11:31, 32; Josephus, Ant, XIII, iv, 9), but these are to be taken as court titles rather than as denoting blood-relationship. According to Josephus (Ant., XIII, iv, 3) he was a native of Crete, and raised an army for the king when he made his first descent upon the coast, and rendered him ultimately successful in wresting the throne of Syria from Alexander Balas (1 Macc 10:67; Ant, XIII, iv, 3). The letter addressed to Lasthenes indicates that he was probably prime minister or grand vizier of the kingdom. (I.S.B.E.)

6. When Jonathan wrote to the Greek Spartans he addressed them as “brothers” and claimed that they were “kinsmen.” (11:7-8). Arius, the king of Spartans, later claimed that the Greeks were cousins of the Jews and descendents of Abraham! (12:20-21; 14:20-21). It is interesting to note that no one has used this absurd statement to create a “Greek” Israelite doctrine.

7. It was common in the language of diplomacy to address other nations as “kinsmen” and to use that supposed relationship to enlist their aid against your enemies. It was nothing more than “hot air.”

8. The British Isles are nowhere mentioned in I or 2 Maccabees. British Israelites cannot really find anything of value in it.

GENESIS 10 – THE TABLE OF NATIONS

1. The Table of Nations listed in Gen. 10 traces the descendents of Noah as they left the Ark.

Now these are the records of the generations of Shem, Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah; and sons were born to them after the flood. (Gen. 10:1)

2. Among the descendants of Japheth is “Javan” (10:2, 4). Javan is a reference to the Greek people.

In Gen 10:2,4 = 1 Ch 1:5,7 Septuagint Grk: *Iouan*); Isa 66:19; Ezek 27:13 Septuagint Grk: *Hellas*, Greece); Dan 8:21 m; 10:20; 11:2; Zec :13; Joel 3:6 (Hebrew 4:6) Septuagint Grk: *hoi Hellenes*, i.e. “Greeks”), “son” of Japheth, and “father” of Elisha, Tars, Kittim, and Rodarim, i.e. Rhodes (incorrectly “Dodanim” in Gen 10:4). Javan is the Greek Grk: *laon* or Grk: *la(v)on*, and in Gen and 1 Ch = the Ionian Greeks of Asia Minor, probably here

= Cyprus. The reference in Ezek 27:13 (from which that in Isa 66:19 is copied) is the country personified. In Joel the plural Heb: *yewanim*, is found. In Dan the name is extended to the Greeks generally. Corroboration of the name is found in Assyrian (Schrader, editor, Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek, II, 43). “The Persian Yauna occurs in the same double reference from the time of Darius; compare Aesch. Persian., 176, 562” (Skinner, Gen, 198). In Egyptian the word is said to be *yevan-(n)a*; in the Tell el-Amarna Letters *Yivana* is mentioned as being in the land of Tyre. See HDB, II, 552b. (I.S.B.E.)

3. The Greek Spartan’s claim in I Macc. that they were descendents of Abraham meant that they were descended from Shem. But Gen. 10 states that they were descended from Japheth, not Shem. The contradiction cannot be denied.

Conclusion

The claims that the English people are Jews and that David’s Throne is the throne of England, has been weighed and found wanting.

1. *Sola Scriptura* means that Biblical doctrine must be Biblical in origin. Thus, in order for the cultic doctrine of “British Israelism” to be Biblical, it must find passages in Scripture to support its claim that the Celtic people of the British Isles are the descendents are Jews. How can they do this?

A. They must first find clear passages in the Bible where the people of the British Isles are mentioned.

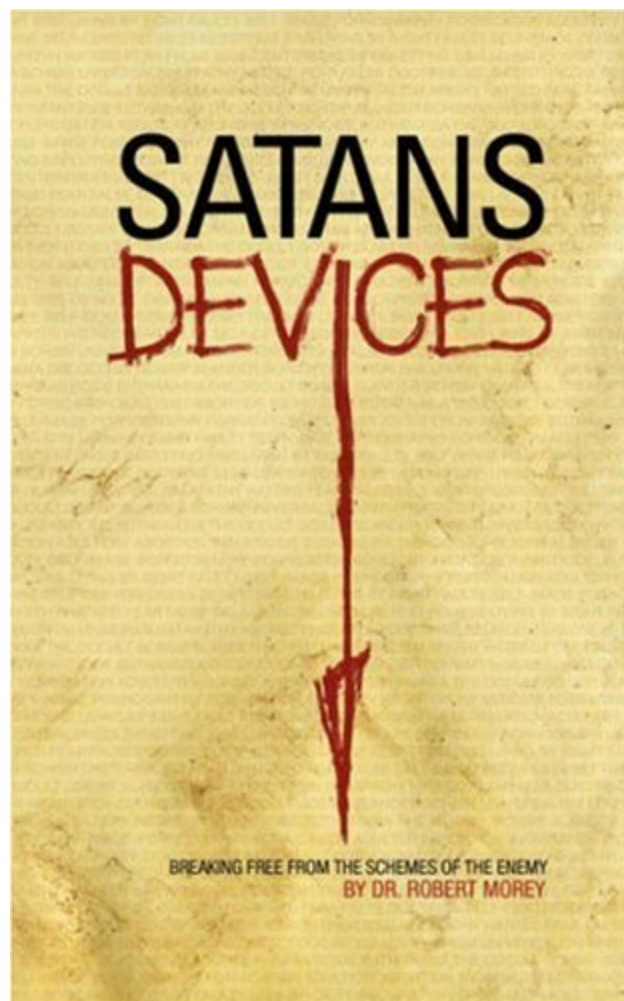
B. These passages must state the peoples of these Isles were descendents of Jews.

2. I submit that no one had ever found such passages.

3. The lack of Biblical evidence does not daunt some British Israelites. They try to twist some passages found I Maccabees. Let us take a look at this book.

I Maccabees

1. King Alexander at first referred to Jonathan and the Jews in terms of “him, his brothers and his nation.” (I Macc 10:5)



Dr. Robert Morey of faithdefenders.com exposes Satan's strategies to deceive the non-believer, the believer, the Christian family, the church, and the nation. Whether through complacency, false teachings, dissension, self-centeredness, disbelief, or any one of his conniving devices, Satan is working hard to blind the minds of non-

christians and render ineffective the lives of Christians. Dr. Robert Morey offers biblical answers to the lies Satan is spreading. He clearly identifies Satan and determines through a close study of the Scriptures what he can and cannot do. And most important of all, Morey will equip you not only to recognize Satan's attacks, but to defend against them as well.

ORDER ONLINE AT: AMAZON.COM

It Depends On Us To Wage War... But How We Win It Depends On How We Present Ourselves For Battle

By Apostle Anthony Flowers and Pastor Ruth Flowers

Email: apostleflowers51@gmail.com



satisfactory because the question asked if there was anyone that can reverse what God did? We should think of this when the enemy attempts to make feel like we can do nothing to produce change in us or our situation! The desire of the enemy is that he moves us to cry out to the Lord in a hopeless manner instead of pressing towards what God has promised!

Exd 14:10-17 (AMP) When Pharaoh drew near, the Israelites looked up, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them; and the Israelites were exceedingly frightened and cried out to the Lord.

11) And they said to Moses, Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? Why have you treated us this way and brought us out of Egypt?

12) Did we not tell you in Egypt, Let us alone; let us serve the Egyptians? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness.

13) Moses told the people, Fear not; stand still (firm, confident, undismayed) and see the salvation of the Lord which He will work for you today. For the Egyptians you have seen today you shall never see again.

14) The Lord will fight for you, and you shall hold your peace and remain at rest.

15) The Lord said to Moses, Why do you cry to Me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward!

16) Lift up your rod and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, and the Israelites shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.

17) And I, behold, I will harden (make stubborn and strong) the hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall go [into the sea] after them; and I will gain honor over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and horsemen.

I love talking about Israel and God's continue show of care for His people... I also love seeing how it is not that God neglects in giving what they need to walk in victory but how they easily forget what God has given during times of challenges!

Looking into it...

Too often the enemy is allowed to make us push aside what God had promised that He would do or what He has given us to walk in victory because of what he is presenting! The people of Israel were told by God before they got to this position in Exd 3:8 that He was going to take them to another land that flows with milk and honey ... Israel like many today that dismiss God's promise when the enemy appears with distractions and threats!

Many get frightened at the presence of the enemy and challenges and pray that God moves them so that they can be successful! It is not the presence of challenges that we need to be delivered from, it is our bondage to how we respond! In James 4:7 we are told to submit to God, resist the devil and he will flee! It is the disconnecting from God and the power of His promise and not resisting the devil that keeps him around and the influence of his distractions and threats alive as a contradiction in us!

Israel saw the enemy from their past and to their next coming... God's first directive to them was "stand still and watch Him deliver"!

The enemy would have us to believe that whenever he comes on the scene, the plans of God take a secondary position in our lives! If he can make it look like he is chasing us and not being drawn in by God, he can change the narrative of the story and make it seem like he is in control and not God! The enemy will then have us believing that there is nothing we can do about situation, condition, issues or struggles... we have lost the power of choice... we have to live with because we have no control over what happens to us from that point!

Rom 8:33-35 (AMP) Who shall bring any charge against God's elect [when it is] God Who justifies [that is, Who puts us in right relationship with Himself? Who shall come forward and accuse or impeach those whom God has chosen? Will God, Who acquits us?]

34) Who is there to condemn [us]? Will Christ Jesus (the Messiah), Who died, or rather Who was raised from the dead, Who is at the right hand of God actually pleading as He intercedes for us?

35) Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword?

37) Yet amid all of these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him Who love us.

In the above passage a question is being asked... a rhetorical question at that! This means that it was a statement that did not need or desired an answer! There is no answer that would be

He did not mean for them to become immobile, not being able to willing to move forward but he wanted them to not be chased away from their position of trust towards Him emotionally, spiritually and mentally! Despite this encouragement; giving them assurance that He had everything under control... They got afraid and accused God and Moses of setting them up to die... their minds started revisiting their place of bondage as if it was a better thing than trusting God... They emotional disconnected from the care of God and felt that God did not care about what they thought the enemy was come to do!

The distractions of the enemy are getting too much mind time in the life of believers! The enemy is not winning because he has manifested victories that over-turn what God has promised or desires to do through and in us; the enemy has these victories because he is able to win the mind and flesh game! He has the mind thinking nothing else by what he presents and the flesh feeling nothing else by what he strokes it with!

We do not need to fret over what looks like a reviving of an old enemy when we knew that the victory and breakthrough was real...When the enemy cannot get you with the first wave, he will send what in many case will look identical to what you defeated the first time in the second wave! Be not mistaken, it is not where you have lost ground, it is the brother of your enemy trying to gain back what you took!

1 Cor 15:57-58 But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

58) Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.

Stedfast:- Sedentary, i.e. (by implication) immovable: KJV-- settled, stedfast. Fixed or unchanging. Firmly loyal or constant.

Unmoveable:- firm, immovable, steadfast; 1) not to be moved from its place, unmoved, metaphorically, firmly persistent.

Stedfast is "to be moved from", not, not being able or willing to be moved to! Keeping our position of obedience and confident faith and refuse to be moved from that position! This position should not interfere with God's attempts to move us forward or accept the evidence of progress!

There are too many confessing believers that are easily confounded by what they see... and not by what has actually happened. There are just as many that don't know how to talk to themselves. They become more of an enemy to their own faith than the devil could ever be. This keeps us blinded to the fact that the enemy has not made as much progress as he is trying to convince us that he has made... and in the process make us forget God's assessment about the challenges that come to the believer and his promise of victory over them all!

1 Cor 2:9-10 (AMP) But, on the contrary, as the Scripture says, What eye has not seen and ear has not heard and has not entered into the heart of man, [all that] God has prepared (made and keeps ready) for those who love Him [who hold Him in affectionate reverence, promptly obeying Him and gratefully recognizing the benefits He has bestowed].

10) Yet to us God has unveiled and revealed them by and through His Spirit, for the [Holy] Spirit searches diligently, exploring and examining everything, even sounding the profound and bottomless things of God [the divine counsels and things hidden and beyond man's scrutiny].

Many times the above passage has been ministered and us in what is suppose to be a prophecy from God to encourage being ignorant! Paul in writing to the Corinthian church was not endorsing ignorant but rebuking any confidence in the flesh to think that it knows anything about what God is setting up... and the rebuke of those that would measure the benefit of pressing on in faith in the face of challenges because of what is challenging them; because of what they see from the challenges or what enemy is saying against them! But as we continue to read on we can see

that there is a true path to knowing what is on the mind of God towards us and that is in the yielding and following of the Holy Spirit!

Col 3:1-3 (AMP) IF THEN you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God.

2) And set your minds and keep them set on what is above (the higher things), not on the things that are on the earth.

3) For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God.

Awesome move and works of God in the life of many believers are often held up because we are trying to invest in them from below... In Eph 1:3 and Eph 2:6 we see that we are seated in heavenly places in Christ Jesus, but we continue to come down or look down for earthly affirmation to do what the Holy Spirit identified us to do! WE cannot continue to allow earth to interfere with what Heaven has pronounced as a go in our lives!

The Lord brings in seasons of promotion and affirmation by doing inventory of our faith... He wants to know do you believe in what He has said was possible and if we believe in the immediate powerful and loving intervention of God on our behalf when we are faced with a challenge or what seems like a hard assignment!

2 Cor 13:5 Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?

Reprobates:- When a sinner is so hardened as to feel no remorse or misgiving of conscience, it is considered as a sign of reprobation. unapproved, that is, rejected; by implication worthless (literally or morally): - castaway, rejected, reprobate.

2 Cor 13:5 (AMP) Examine and test and evaluate your own selves to see whether you are holding to your faith and showing the proper fruits of it. Test and prove yourselves [not Christ]. Do you not yourselves realize and know [thoroughly by an ever-increasing experience] that Jesus Christ is in you — unless you are [counterfeits] disapproved on trial and rejected?

Faith:- From G3982; persuasion, that is, credence; moral conviction (of religious truth, or the truthfulness of God or a religious teacher), especially reliance upon Christ for salvation; abstractly constancy in such profession; by extension the system of religious (Gospel) truth itself: - assurance, belief, believe, faith, fidelity.

Many fail to stand in the time, season or day of challenging temptation because the things that they do as a claim of faith and relationship work is based on the promise from God and not their faithfulness to God! There is no failure that any believer can be found in that you cannot find that the open door to that failure was in that their trust in God based on wanting God to make things happen for them without focused commitment to what God directed them to do in order to walk into it!

Ezek 37:3-10 And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

4) Again he said unto me, Prophecy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD.

5) Thus saith the Lord GOD unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live:

6) And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

7) So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone.

8) And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon them, and the skin covered them above: but there was no breath in them.

9) Then said he unto me, Prophecy unto the wind, prophecy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come

from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

10) So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army.

How many times has the Lord put us in a place to challenge our prophetic faith and when addressed Him with a so called prophetic reminder and left the situation unchallenged and undressed? Real faith does not address God in reference to what He has said, but moves to act on what He has spoken!

So many attempt to flatter God instead of being obedient to Him.... God's promise is based Your obedience... the Lord sets before us the choice of life and good, death and evil... the Father calls heaven to bless the choice of life-faith and obedience... the earth (the grave) will witness to choice of death, doubt and disobedience.

Prophetic Mandate... Calls your attention to what you are called to be. Outlines what is expected when you arrive in order to stay there! This mandates invites the obedient into the realm progress and insight into the mind of God to the creating of spiritual stability in their walk of faith and service!

2 Chron 20:20 And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem; Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.

2 Chron 20:20 (AMP) And they rose early in the morning and went out into the Wilderness of Tekoa; and as they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O Judah, and you inhabitants of Jerusalem! Believe in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe and remain steadfast to His prophets and you shall prosper.

When we ignore the value that the prophetic mandate outlined in the word of God and communicated through His prophets by not investing our attention, commitment and faithfulness to what has been communicated to us as God requirements, any effort to gain the favor of God and to walk in His benefits will be disappointed! It is our obedience that displays value to the things of God and in turn gets His empowering attention that will make us stable and successful!

Apostolic Mandate... Create opportunity and empowerment for you to be what you are to be and be successful in what you have been designed to do! This level of mandate can only be carried out by the mature... those that are willing to follow directives with only the will of God in mind and heart!

Acts 2:42-44 (AMP) And they steadfastly persevered, devoting themselves constantly to the instruction and fellowship of the apostles, to the breaking of bread [including the Lord's Supper] and prayers.

43) And a sense of awe (reverential fear) came upon every soul, and many wonders and signs were performed through the apostles (the special messengers).

44) And all who believed (who adhered to and trusted in and relied on Jesus Christ) were united and [together] they had everything in common;

Acts 11:13-16 (AMP) And he related to us how he had seen the angel in his house which stood and said to him, Send men to Joppa and bring Simon who is surnamed Peter;

14) He will give and explain to you a message by means of which you and all your household [as well] will be saved [from eternal death].

15) When I began to speak, the Holy Spirit fell on them just as He did on us at the beginning.

16) Then I recalled the declaration of the Lord, how He said, John indeed baptized with water, but you shall be baptized with (be placed in, introduced into) the Holy Spirit.

Acts 16:3-5 (AMP) Paul desired Timothy to go with him [as a missionary]; and he took him and circumcised him because of the Jews that were in those places, all of whom knew that his father was a Greek.

4) As they went on their way from town to town, they delivered over [to the assemblies] for their observance the regulations decided upon by the apostles and elders who were at Jerusalem.

5) So the churches were strengthened and made firm in the faith, and they increased in number day after day.

Where ever the "apostolic mandate" is shared, received and yielded to there is going to be growth and progress! Many believers will aggravate their own progress by rebelling against the apostolic mandate that challenges believers to grow up and be honest about the lack of maturity that is keeping them on the outside of God's will! In this mandate mode the Word of God become spiritually visible and can only be missed by the rebellious and those that have no real value or commitment to the revealed truth!

Vision Mandate... Demands and expects maturity and personal responsibility and accountability to what you have been placed in the vision to do! Vision mandate is the requirement from God to those that He has placed in the church to live up to in their responsibility to present themselves in a way that spiritually benefits the witness of the church! This mandate communicates the need for all believers to exercise spiritual stability and practice truth at all levels in order for them to be a vessel for God to invest favor, blessing and promotion in!

Character of Vision mandate...

The vision mandate is the divine directive given by God to a church that comes with the delegated authority to carry out a specific decree or order. Any mandate from God comes with kingdom authority and power to complete that which has been given and does not require the approval of any man or local eldership.

A mandate empowers one or a body of people to COMPLETE their calling or designated function. The word mandate means authoritative command or instruction; a formal order or commission granted by a superior; or an authorization to act given to a person to represent another.

One's calling is but the entrance into their purpose, but the mandate is that which empowers the fulfillment of it. It is within the mandate that one finds not only their calling, but what their purpose is within that calling and how to use their gift in order to fulfill that mandate. It is within the mandate that the spirit of the message is found that holds the key of impartation to those that one is empowering for service. That is why it is important to be connected and committed to the ministry and vision God send us!

Vision mandate makes disciples and its goal is to advance the kingdom through witnessing, the gospel and empowering the people of God to impact their communities and the world around them. It will release the process of transformation to cause the people to mature and challenge them to rise to new realms in Christ and beyond the control and dictates of religion.

Further, the vision mandate lays foundations, oversees, establishes and maintains God's divine order in the midst of the church. It is to bring an ending to spiritual dysfunction that binds the people of God and their purpose in ignorance and darkness. It will connect deliverance to God's people with entrance into His kingdom through salvation. The nature of the vision mandate demands excellence through the power of grace and challenges the believer to never be complacent or satisfied.

Pushed to maturity and spiritual stability!

Eph 4:14-27 (AMP) So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead.

15) Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

16) For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love.

17) So this I say and solemnly testify in [the name of] the Lord [as in His presence], that you must no longer live as the heathen (the Gentiles) do in their perverseness [in the folly, vanity, and emptiness of their souls and the futility] of their minds.

18) Their moral understanding is darkened and their reasoning is beclouded. [They are] alienated (estranged, self-banished) from the life of God [with no share in it; this is] because of the ignorance (the want of knowledge and perception, the willful blindness) that is deep-seated in them, due to their hardness of heart [to the insensitiveness of their moral nature].

19) In their spiritual apathy they have become callous and past feeling and reckless and have abandoned themselves [a prey] to unbridled sensuality, eager and greedy to indulge in every form of impurity [that their depraved desires may suggest and demand].

20) But you did not so learn Christ!

21) Assuming that you have really heard Him and been taught by Him, as [all] Truth is in Jesus [embodied and personified in Him],

22) Strip yourselves of your former nature [put off and discard your old unrenewed self] which characterized your previous manner of life and becomes corrupt through lusts and desires that spring from delusion;

23) And be constantly renewed in the spirit of your mind [having a fresh mental and spiritual attitude].

24) And put on the new nature (the regenerate self) created in God's image, [Godlike] in true righteousness and holiness.

25) Therefore, rejecting all falsity and being done now with it, let everyone express the truth with his neighbor, for we are all parts of one body and members one of another.

26) When angry, do not sin; do not ever let your wrath (your asperation, your fury or indignation) last until the sun goes down.

27) Leave no [such] room or foothold for the devil [give no opportunity to him].

Presenting a life that is pleasing to God... of righteousness and spiritual sensitivity...

Rom 14:17-19 (AMP) [After all] the kingdom of God is not a matter of [getting the] food and drink [one likes], but instead it is righteousness (that state which makes a person acceptable to God) and [heart] peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.

18) He who serves Christ in this way is acceptable and pleasing to God and is approved by men.

19) So let us then definitely aim for and eagerly pursue what makes for harmony and for mutual upbuilding (edification and development) of one another.

Presenting a life that encourages others to live out the plan of God in commitment and faithful service with their best effort...

Heb 10:24-25 (AMP) And let us consider and give attentive, continuous care to watching over one another, studying how we may stir up (stimulate and incite) to love and helpful deeds and noble activities,

25) Not forsaking or neglecting to assemble together [as believers], as is the habit of some people, but admonishing (warning, urging, and encouraging) one another, and all the more faithfully as you see the day approaching.

2 Cor 6:1-3 (AMP) LABORING TOGETHER [as God's fellow workers] with Him then, we beg of you not to receive the grace of God in vain [that merciful kindness by which God exerts His holy influence

on souls and turns them to Christ, keeping and strengthening them — do not receive it to no purpose].

2) For He says, In the time of favor (of an assured welcome) I have listened to and heeded your call, and I have helped you on the day of deliverance (the day of salvation). Behold, now is truly the time for a gracious welcome and acceptance [of you from God]; behold, now is the day of salvation!

3) We put no obstruction in anybody's way [we give no offense in anything], so that no fault may be found and [our] ministry blamed and discredited.

The vision mandate is about obedience and unity... The reason why we have so many people not being able to attract the attention they desire from the anointing over the church and vision to promote God's design in their lives is because they don't promote unity, the church vision and neither do they honestly take full responsibility for the issues and bondages that have been allowed to be a constant distraction in their lives! Many will claim that their heart is connected to the will of God and their church... but the lack of active value (investment, treasure) shows that it is not!

Eph 4:14-19 (AMP) So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead.

15) Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

16) For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love.

17) So this I say and solemnly testify in [the name of] the Lord [as in His presence], that you must no longer live as the heathen (the Gentiles) do in their perverseness [in the folly, vanity, and emptiness of their souls and the futility] of their minds.

18) Their moral understanding is darkened and their reasoning is beclouded. [They are] alienated (estranged, self-banished) from the life of God [with no share in it; this is] because of the ignorance (the want of knowledge and perception, the willful blindness) that is deep-seated in them, due to their hardness of heart [to the insensitiveness of their moral nature].

19) In their spiritual apathy they have become callous and past feeling and reckless and have abandoned themselves [a prey] to unbridled sensuality, eager and greedy to indulge in every form of impurity [that their depraved desires may suggest and demand].

A mandate is something that gives instructions and orders that are of necessity in order to get to desired results as well measure our willingness and ability to show value towards the things of God... Mandates also communicate the transferring of power, rights, privileges and abilities through the obedience of it! Mandates communicate God's value and endorsement towards something... to ignore, neglect or display any measure of disrespect to anything that God has endorsed is the same as calling God's value that He has placed on something or someone wrong and can be voided by human opinion and feelings!

Starting The Right Conversation!

The conditions that handicap us, exist as long as we do nothing... as long as we witness to the enemy that we are afraid, without hope or confused as if there is no plan! When we grab, I mean "actually" grab who Jesus is in us, we will walk in what His grace in us desires to empowers us to walk in the power of His plan and freedom and breakthrough!

We need to understand that our words have power to attract either the grace of God or lawful distractions from the enemy! It

is of the utmost importance for all believers to know when they are the one that is being used against their self!

I want to ask some questions that we need to keep in mind before we get into this teaching....

Do you understand that the enemy can use your words and your negative attitude against your own selves?

Do you know when you have become an enemy to the plan and design of God in your life...and what do you do about it?

Do you know when the enemy is using others against you....and can you trace who has employed them?

Do you understand that the enemy can use you to move God to not see you as a good spiritual investment... He does this by continuing to keep you distracted and quitting!

Can you count the times that you have allowed distractions and the discouragement of people to force you to give up on your designed purposed and spiritual endeavors... If you can't there has been too many... if you can you are too aware to not be judged by God!

As long as we are connected to words, attitudes and behavior that displays a lack of maturity we will find ourselves always feeling like we are starting over or have not gotten started! The bottom line is that if the enemy can have us having wanting God to prove his faithfulness to us we will never be able to walk in real faith in God consistently... this is also a sign of immaturity and will lead to the kind of complaining and challenge God...In this our lives is offensive to God!

Jer 15:19-21 (AMP) Therefore thus says the Lord [to Jeremiah]: If you return [and give up this mistaken tone of distrust and despair], then I will give you again a settled place of quiet and safety, and you will be My minister; and if you separate the precious from the vile [cleansing your own heart from unworthy and unwarranted suspicions concerning God's faithfulness], you shall be My mouthpiece. [But do not yield to them.] Let them return to you — not you to [the people].

20) And I will make you to this people a fortified, bronze wall; they will fight against you, but they will not prevail over you, for I am with you to save and deliver you, says the Lord.

21) And I will deliver you out of the hands of the wicked, and I will redeem you out of the palms of the terrible and ruthless tyrants.

Think about the substitutes that you hire...

IF your words are seeds, what seeds do you plant when you don't understand your situation, and how do you live with the harvest that is produced?

When you are going through does your tongues change from affirming and encouraging the plan of God in your life to tongues of intercession that the enemy might not sift you from the position of agreement that you are having with him in your doubt and fear?

How many times have the Lord had to cut a trial short and you thought that you had passed the test? Then you are greatly confused when it comes up again! You are confused because you did not understand that your surrender to doubt put you in a place in the midst of your challenge that God could not get anything to you that would motivate you for break-through....so He had to pull the enemy back because He could not pull you through and out!

Jude 1:16 These men are murmurers, ever bemoaning their lot. Their lives are guided by their evil passions, and their mouths are full of big, boastful words, while they treat individual men with admiring reverence for the sake of the advantage they can gain.

Weymouth N.T.

Jude 16 (TEV) These people are always grumbling and blaming others; they follow their own evil desires; they brag about themselves and flatter others in order to get their own way.

My desire to be fruitful starts with the attitude of my words, both spoken and unspoken and the position of my heart when I enter into the presence of the Lord. The words that covenant in the

presence of the Lord are words that will either attract His glory or His judgment...So I must be careful with the words that I choose to speak or meditate on as well as the position of my heart while God allows me to remain there!

When evidence is presented that God is listening to us what more do we need and what else other than a grateful praise should be said? The Angel lays out the excellence of God's answer to Zacharias's prayer! Why pray if you don't expect God to answer? Zacharias prayed to get the attention of God and when the Lord sent the answer he not only feared the appearance of God answering him, he challenge the right of the messenger to bring the message to him!

Luke 1:18-20 (AMP) And Zachariah said to the angel, By what shall I know and be sure of this? For I am an old man, and my wife is well advanced in years.

19) And the angel replied to him, I am Gabriel. I stand in the [very] presence of God, and I have been sent to talk to you and to bring you this good news.

20) Now behold, you will be and will continue to be silent and not able to speak till the day when these things take place, because you have not believed what I told you; but my words are of a kind which will be fulfilled in the appointed and proper time.

When the Lord sends a message, He sends it because He has decided to do what the message says will happen... [Isa 55:11 So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.] Many will question the promises and leading of God as if there is a possibility that God is going to fail at what He has decided to do... or that the Lord sends false information... or that in order to keep God at His word, He needs to give us a sign that He will keep His word! Zacharias asked Gabriel a question that questioned the credibility of the message and even by what right can Gabriel present to prove that he and the message is something that can be trusted! Gabriel gave a strong answer... Gabriel told that he just came from heaven and that he did not need to respond to his carnal and earthly doubt!

Zacharias's handling of the message and the messenger caused him to be disqualified to participate in the process of the unfolding of God answering his prayer! So many times we verbally mishandle the hand of God on our benefit and because of this we cannot enjoy what God is doing! Because many will be too immature to realize that the way we handle the message of God is the reason why we feel disconnected from the process of God and will conclude that God is not moving on their behalf... this is the reason why many in the season that God wants to manifest the answer and breakthrough that they have to wait so long for them to see it manifest, if at all!

Luke 1:21-23 And the people waited for Zacharias, and marvelled that he tarried so long in the temple.

22) And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless.

23) And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own house.

So many times we see believers that seem to be stuck in a position of prayer... many show admiration over a believer that is continually in prayer but ignore that there are no fruit manifesting from their diligence in prayer! The Family and friends of Zacharias was amazed at the long time that he was in the temple and thought that some miracle was happening! The fact was that he was being rebuked and removed out of being an active part of answer to a prayer being answer and that answer being a part of God's plan for all man!

Being Careful That The Enemy Does Not Find A Seat Among Us!

We must always be aware of who we are talking to when we are dealing with those in the church that have seem to become subject to a spirit of contradiction! There is no reasoning with someone that has allowed their self to be adopted by a spirit of contradiction and feels that this comes from some place of care that is filled with dark motives!

Luke 9:52-55 (AMP) And He sent messengers before Him; and they reached and entered a Samaritan village to make [things] ready for Him;

53) But [the people] would not welcome or receive or accept Him, because His face was [set as if He was] going to Jerusalem.

54) And when His disciples James and John observed this, they said, Lord, do You wish us to command fire to come down from heaven and consume them, even as Elijah did?

55) But He turned and rebuked and severely censured them. He said, You do not know of what sort of spirit you are,

We must be careful that we do not adopt an inability to receive what the Lord has promised does not open the door of opportunity for warring spirits to seed contradiction into the ministry! When this seems to be an underling wrestle in the church, we must wage war to search out snake eggs in the church and the snakes that laid them praying that the recognize the need for deliverance!

The enemy is trying to turn God's church into minstrel show... In the presentation of the minstrel show those that play parts never come as themselves, they are always disguised as something else other than playing the character that they represent! In the minstrel show trying to be carried out in the church, you hardly see the real person attempting to represent God... Like the strong man that is over this distraction in the church, they are just concern with theatrics, position, carnal gain and attention more than they are relationship! And this is why "Python" (Apollo) the Greek god over theatre.. (Things that isn't real and or pretentious)!

Python is referred to in Acts 16:16 as a spirit of divination... demonic and false leadings. We know python as a powerful snake that constricts and squeezes its prey to death slowly. Just like the snake, the spirit of Python using the deception that many have submitted to squeezing out their ability to sense the real leading of God wrapping around its victim, which can be a person, family, church or area, and he slowly squeezes the life out of them. This spirit works today just as it did against Paul in Acts 16:16 in Macedonia.....

When you pray to possess the land for God, the spirit of divination (python) begins to fight against you.

His manifestations may be weariness, fatigue, confusion and frustration.

His actions in churches, ministry, finances or your home are felt as he begins to tighten his grip on people. People leave their circumstances because he manifests heaviness, depression, oppression, and pressure.

When the constriction gets stronger, the result is discouragement, factions and divisions.

Other spirits that work with python are beguiling spirits, seducing spirits, Jezebel spirits, controlling spirits and manipulating spirits.

Interjection.... Divination means using witchcraft to try to discover future events or cause future events to happen by supernatural means. When you see the spirit of divination (python) operating, you will also see false prophesying, and a profit motive. Money will be attached just as it was in Acts:16:16.....

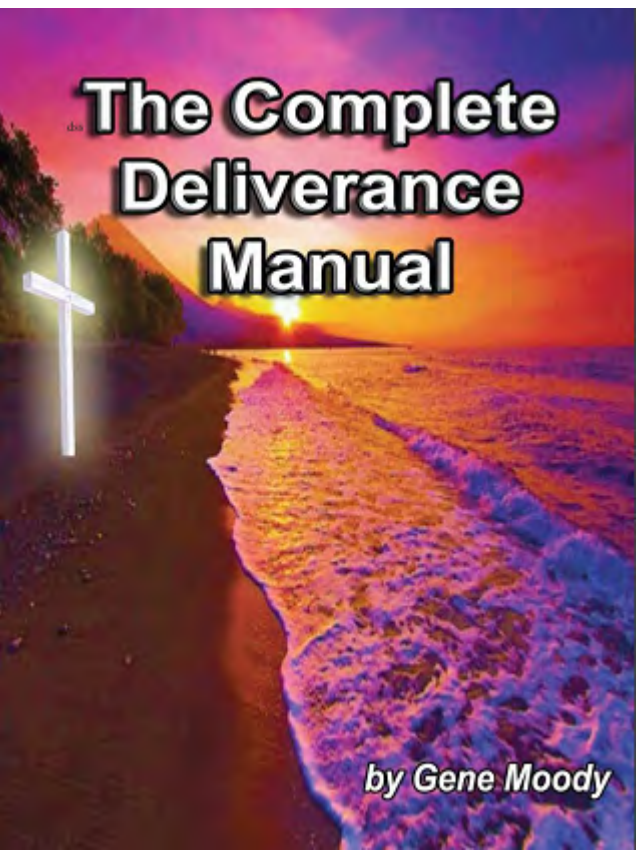
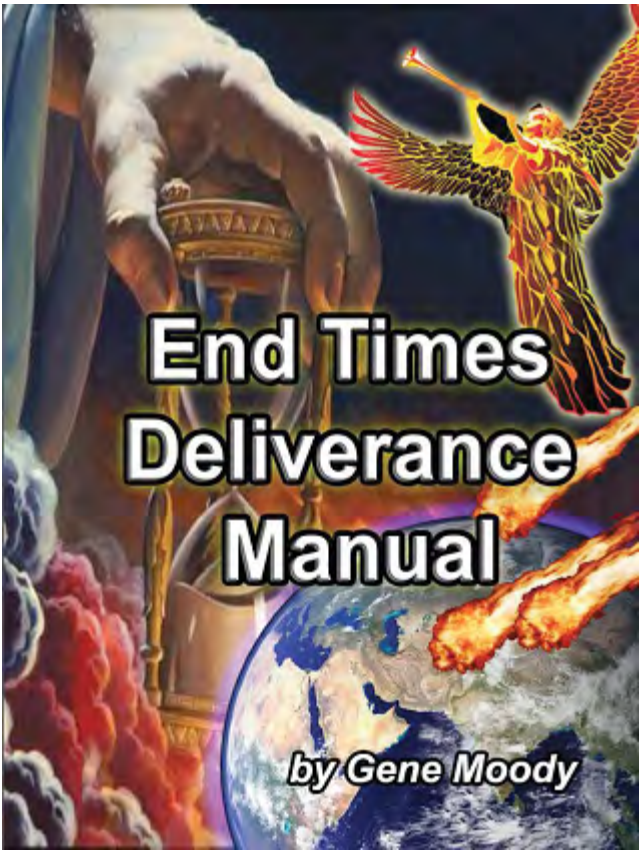
Look for financial problems. Python prevents business deals from closing favorably or he prevents sales from occurring. Church finances may dry up or constrict, trying to choke the church. We must learn to differentiate fiction from fact and unreality from reality because the difference between the truth and a falsehood can be very subtle.

When python is operating, look for heaviness, sorrow, depression and oppression. There will be manipulation involved and people will not be completely open to correction. They will try to control every situation. Customs and traditions may be strong and have to be torn down. Visions and creativity will be choked. Python will cause people to become fearful, weak and weary. People will start questioning their own vision, position and calling. He tries to squeeze out of you everything God has called you to do.

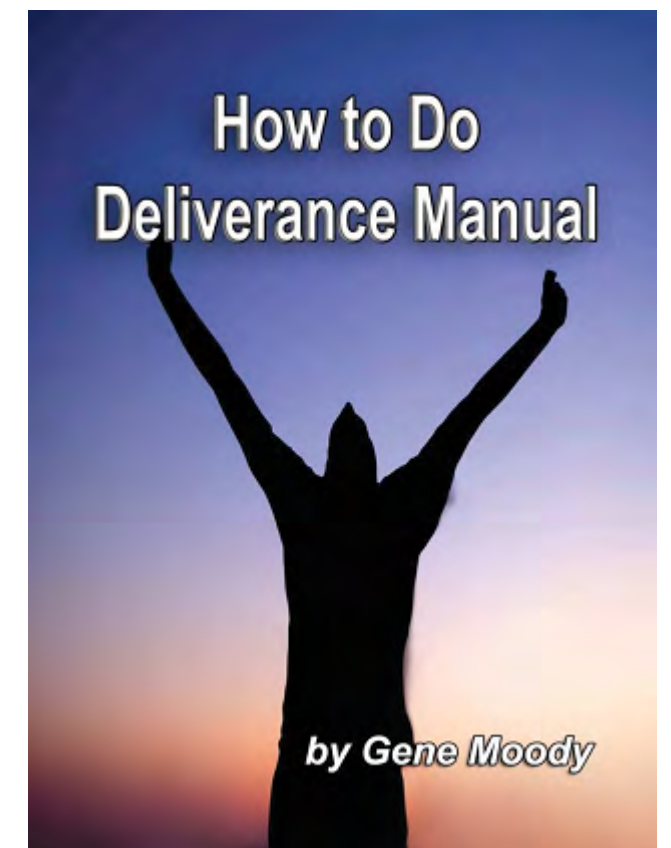
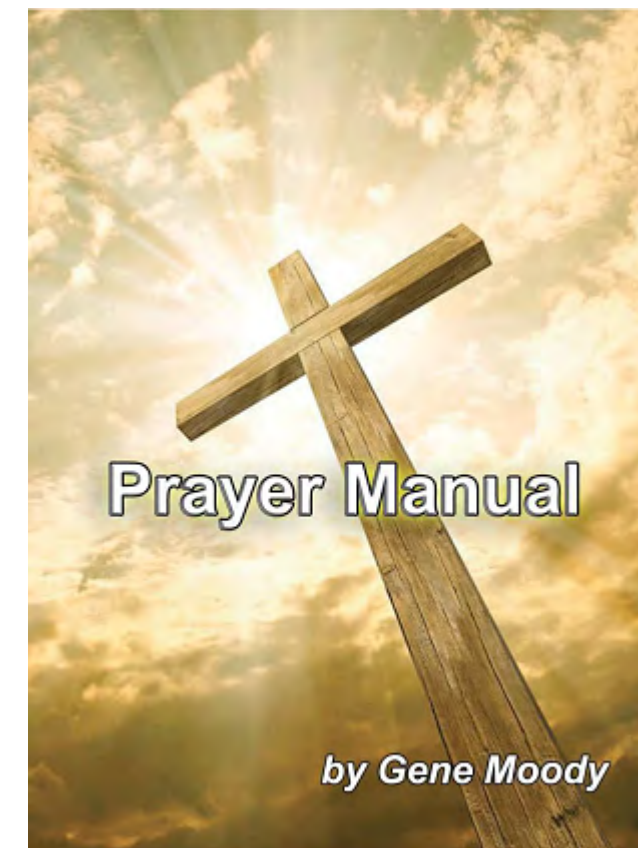
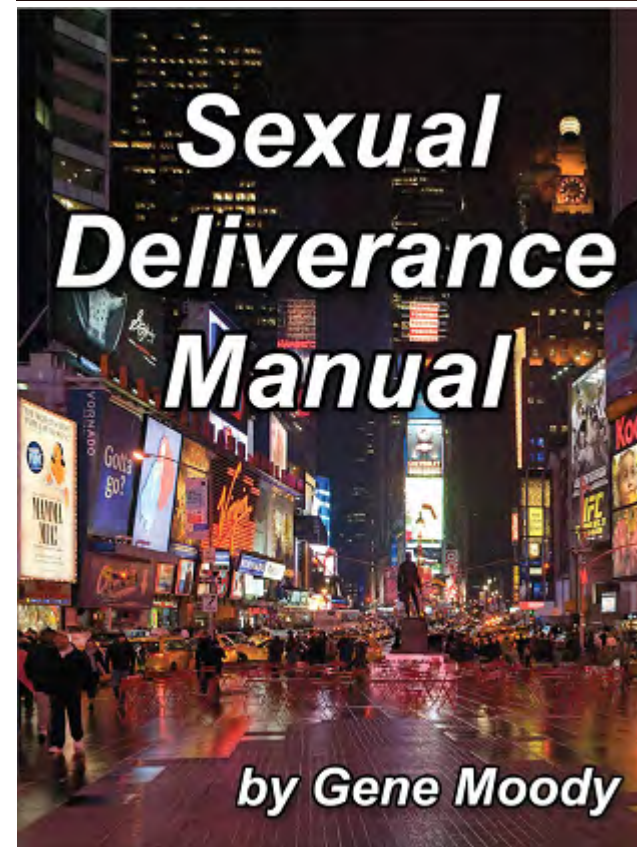
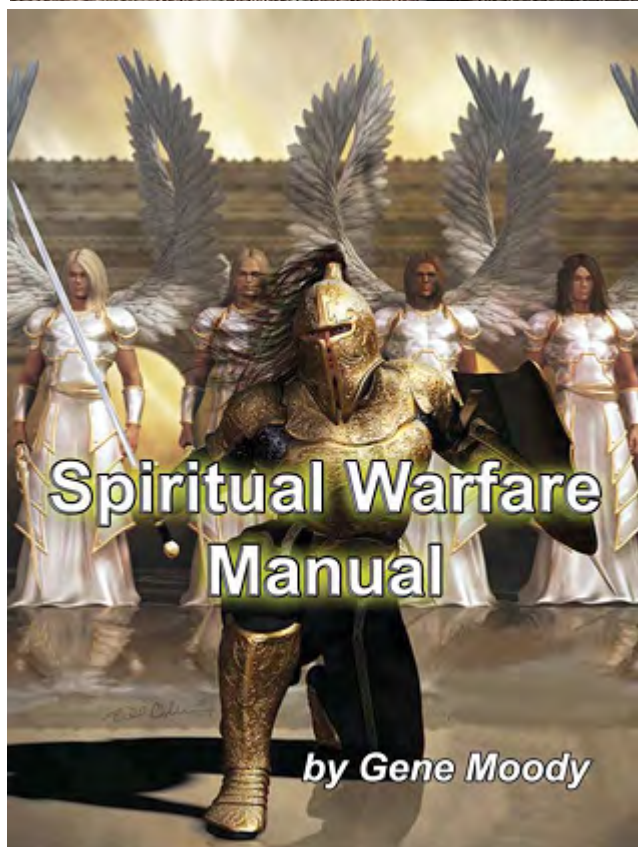
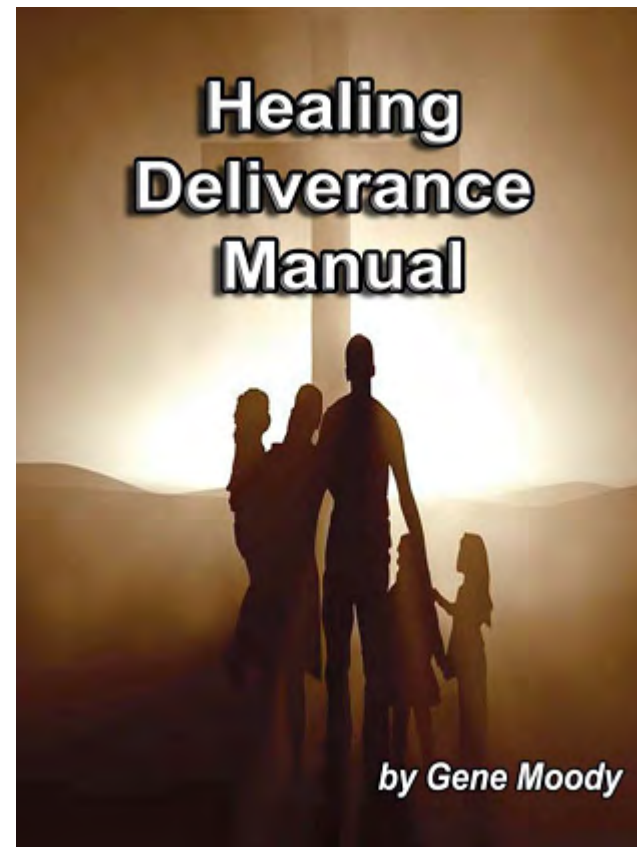
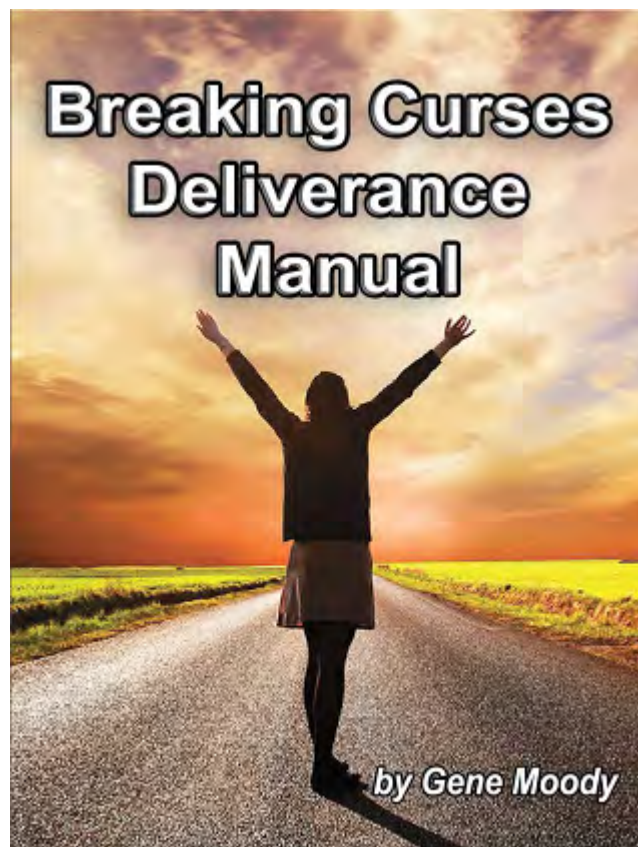
The ruling spirit of Python will many times hide behind other demons but he is controlling their actions. Generals in an army don't expose themselves. Python usually has several spirits closely aligned that he controls. There is often found Beguiling spirits. To beguile means to deceive, allure, and entice. They work to cause division in the body of Christ. They often use charm and charisma to cause diversion. They try to pull you away from Jesus and the leaders God places over you. They pull you from one church to another church.

Such spirits influence individuals in a church to bring about false worship and hurt the church. A Jezebel spirit in another person can make you fell drained when you are around them. When Python is operating look for a spirit of Grief to try to get a foothold. He always tries to bring spirits of Bitterness, Sorrow, and Disappointments so that you end up feeling like everything is falling apart. Encourage yourself in prayer and begin to pull them down. Don't complain but express your love to God. Worship God and pray in the Spirit. Remember Python wants to create confusion, so you will allow doubt to manifest in your mind.

Many spirits hold tight against the progress of a church and the members of a vision because of the deception that is allowed to reign in the hearts of many of those that claim a relationship with the Lord! There are many misguided gifts, deception and leadings that have been exercised in the church that give permission to the enemy, namely the "spirit of python" to hold a church hostage!



by Apostle Gene Moody on amazon.com



by Apostle Gene Moody on amazon.com

by Apostle Gene Moody on amazon.com

Jericho Strategy

by Pastor Jozef Jasinski
www.jesusdelivers.com



JERICOHO STRATEGY

A BLUEPRINT FOR CONQUERING STRONGHOLDS

Key Bible Verses:

1Cor 10:11

Now all these things happened unto them for examples; and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come.

2Cor. 10:3

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh:

2Cor. 10:4

(For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds ;)

2Cor. 10:5

Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

2Cor. 10:6

And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

Lessons Objectives:

Why Jericho?

Vision of the Captain of the Lord's Army

Jericho Strategy – Lessons for Us

Why Jericho?

Jericho; "Place of fragrance"

Why Jericho? The most fortified fortress in the Promised Land, type of stronghold we might encounter in our Christian walk; 1 Cor 10:11

The first city to be conquered

What is the biggest stronghold of the enemy in your life? Are you winning the war?

Jesus will lead you against your Jericho, victory is yours; Col 2:15

After the victory, there will be "fragrance" instead of bondage

Vision of the Captain of the Lord's Army

Joshua 5:13

And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries?

Joshua 5:14

And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the Lord am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lord unto his servant?

Joshua 5:15

And the captain of the LORD'S host said unto Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Joshua did so.

LESSONS:

You need a revelation who is the Captain, who is leading you

Joshua paid homage to the Captain and fells on his face; before the walls go down, we must go down

Joshua as a servant - soldier asks instructions

Loose thy shoe: reverence, repentance

Ground of holiness is the victory

Jericho Strategy – Lessons for Us

1Co 10:11 Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples; and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come.

Joshua 6:1

Now Jericho was straightly shut up because of the children of Israel: none went out, and none came in.

"Jericho was straightly shut up";

Siege; send angels to shut up the enemies' strongholds.

You can shut it down by prayers etc. and that is the art of spiritual warfare of shutting up strongholds till their complete demise.

"because of the children of Israel";

Christian job is to shut down the headquarters of the strongman over Edmonton, your city etc

Cut off all the demonic transmitters and receivers of witchcraft

Cut all the silver cords; spiritual connections

Call on the fire of God to dry up the waters of the enemy; Jer 51:36

Joshua 6:2

And the LORD said unto Joshua, See, I have given into thine hand Jericho, and the king thereof, and the mighty men of valour.

Word of God assuring victory; "given"; - we fight from position of victory

Col 2:15

And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

We need only to fight; Joshua 1:3

Joshua 6:3

And ye shall compass the city, all ye men of war, and go round about the city once. Thus shalt thou do six days.

Joshua 6:4

And seven priests shall bear before the ark seven trumpets of rams' horns: and the seventh day ye shall compass the city seven times, and the priests shall blow with the trumpets.

Joshua 6:5

And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.

Divine strategy is given; no earthly war plans could ever conceive such a thing; we need divine strategy concerning conquering strongholds and that means being led by the Spirit of God; sometimes it will be praise (Holyfield Tyson), sometimes it will be quoting certain scriptures; Indonesia- praise was given as a strategy

Compass; around and around, compassing stronghold, deliverance case with prayer, song, declaration of the Word etc

6 days; your part

On 7 th day 7 times; God's part

MAN OF WAR; 2 Tim 2:3-4

7 PRIESTS WITH 7 TRUMPETS

4 PRIESTS WITH THE ARK

REAR GUARD

(Isa. 58:8 Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the Lord shall be thy reward.)

Joshua 6:6

And Joshua the son of Nun called the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD.

Joshua 6:7

And he said unto the people, Pass on, and compass the city, and let him that is armed pass on before the ark of the LORD.

Joshua 6:8

And it came to pass, when Joshua had spoken unto the people, that the seven priests bearing the seven trumpets of rams' horns passed on before the LORD, and blew with the trumpets: and the ark of the covenant of the LORD followed them.

Joshua 6:9

And the armed men went before the priests that blew with the trumpets, and the rereward came after the ark, the priests going on, and blowing with the trumpets.

Men of war; not everybody is a warrior- but all are called to be; 2 Tim 2:1-4

Encompass the city once for **7 days** and **7 times** on the **7th day**; altogether

13 times.

Obey exactly as you are told; Bible is full of this type of examples: rod of Moses, 7 times dip in Jordan, hit the table (story from Argentina)

7 days; completion, till is done; Nathan in Toronto (Jericho strategy); Nathan was a Jewish man who had schizophrenia and one day he said: "Joseph, how come when you pray for others they get deliverances but I do not? I said to him, "good question Nathan." And I prayed: "Lord, what I should tell him?" and the Lord said one word "Jericho." So I said to Nathan; "Nathan, how many times children of Israel had to go around Jericho walls?" He said, for seven days. And then I told him: "you will come for a deliverance prayer as many times as it is needed." 7 means, till it's done, completion. In some cases that means days, weeks etc....till the walls go down.

Heb. 11:30

By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, **after** they were compassed about seven days.

7 priests with 7 trumpets

Priests- royal priesthood; (1Pet. 2:9 But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light)

We minister to God; we build the altar of prayer and offer spiritual sacrifices

Deu. 20:1

When thou goest out to battle against thine enemies, and seest horses, and chariots, and a people more than thou, be not afraid of them: for the LORD thy God is with thee, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

Deu. 20:2

And it shall be, when ye are come nigh unto the battle, that the priest shall approach and speak unto the people.

Deu. 20:3

And shall say unto them, Hear, O Israel, ye approach this day unto battle against your enemies: let not your hearts faint, fear not, and do not tremble, neither be ye terrified because of them.

Deu. 20:4

For the LORD your God is he that goeth with you, to fight for you against your enemies, to save you.

Trumpets; Declaring War

Num. 10:8

And the sons of Aaron, the priests, shall blow with the trumpets; and they shall be to you for an ordinance forever throughout your generations.

Num. 10:9

And if ye go to war in your land against the enemy that oppresseth you, then ye shall blow an alarm with the trumpets; and ye shall be remembered before the LORD your God, and ye shall be saved from your enemies.

Blowing trumpets; proclaiming war, proclaiming victory, declaring victory

Proclaiming

Proclaiming to God

Proclaiming to the enemy

Proclaiming to others

Proclaiming to yourself; by the hearing of your faith

(Gal 3:5 He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the **hearing of faith**?)

2Chr. 13:12

And, behold, God himself is with us for our captain, and his priests with sounding trumpets to cry alarm against you. O children of Israel, fight ye not against the LORD God of your fathers; for ye shall not prosper.

2Chr. 20:21

And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORD, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORD; for his mercy endureth for ever.

2Chr. 20:22

And when they began to sing and to praise, the LORD set ambushments against the children of Ammon, Moab, and Mount Seir, which were come against Judah; and they were smitten.

2Chr. 20:23

For the children of Ammon and Moab stood up against the inhabitants of Mount Seir, utterly to slay and destroy them and when they had made an end of the inhabitants of Seir, every one helped to destroy another.

2Chr. 20:24

And when Judah came toward the watch tower in the wilderness, they looked unto the

multitude, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen to the earth, and none escaped.

The priests for 7 days were proclaiming victory, God's Word and God's wrath upon the enemy; YOU CAN DO THE SAME

Isa. 61:1

The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

Isa. 61:2

To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn.

7 days - **TEST OF FAITH** - speaking to the mountain; Mk 11:23

7 days - **PRACTISING THE PRESENCE OF GOD**; atmosphere starts to be saturated with the presence of God.

You proclaim Is 61:1-2

Joshua 6:5

And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet,

all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.

"Long Blast" - "Great Shout," SHOUT OF FAITH – FAITH SHOUTS Walls And Gates Are Going Down

THE ARK:

Ark Of The Lord

Ark Of The Testimony

Ark Of The Covenant

Ark Of His Presence

Ark Of His Strength

Ark was encompassing Jericho

You encompass your Jericho 7 times by prayer, Word, declaring, singing, shouting, fasting etc.

The Ark Of His Presence was encompassing Jericho for 7 days; you encompass your Jericho with the Presence of God

PRACTISE THE PRESENCE OF GOD; JESUS IS THE ARK

Num. 10:35

And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that Moses said, Rise up, LORD, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.

Lev. 16:2

And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the holy place within the vail before the mercy seat, which is upon the ark; that he die not: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

Num. 7:89

And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of the congregation to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubims: and he spake unto him.

We see the mercy seat and remember the mercies of God.

Blood on the mercy seat; encircling with the Blood the strongholds of the enemy; THE BLOOD ON THE MERCY SEAT WAS ENCIRCLING JERICO FOR 7 DAYS; REV 12:11

Cherubims; angels are with us; more with us than with them; ask for angels to be loosed into the battle; Heb 1:14, Judg 5:20, 2 Ki 6:16

3 THINGS IN THE ARK

Heb. 9:4

Which had the golden censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant;

GOLDEN POT WITH MANNA; manna - feeding on the Word of God during the war;

Heb. 11:30 "by faith walls of Jericho fell down..."

Rom 10:17 So then faith *cometh* by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

Matt 4:4 "man shall not live by bread alone ..."

Encompass the walls with the Word, pray the Word, declare the Word, sing the Word

AARON'S ROD authority;

Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Bind and Loose over the stronghold; Matt 16:19, Matt 12:29

THE TABLES OF THE COVENANT; - obedience, holiness

Deu. 28:1

And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee this day, that the Lord thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

De 28:7

The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.

DO NOT GO INTO BATTLE WITH SIN AS SONS OF ELI; 1 Sam 4:11

TIME:

Joshua 6:12

And Joshua rose early in the morning, and the priests took up the ark of the LORD.

VICTORY:

Jos 6:15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they rose early about the dawning of the day, and compassed the city after the same manner seven times: only on that day they compassed the city seven times.

Jos 6:16 And it came to pass at the seventh time, when the priests blew with the trumpets, Joshua said unto the people, Shout; for the LORD hath given you the city.

Jos 6:20 So the people shouted when *the priests* blew with the trumpets: and it came to pass, when the people heard the sound of the trumpet, and the people shouted with a great shout, that the wall fell down flat, so that the people went up into the city, every man straight before him, and they took the city.

DO NOT TRY TO REBUILT JERICO

Joshua 6:26

And Joshua adjured them at that time, saying, Cursed be the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest son shall he set up the gates of it.

It is a curse to rebuild what God has destroyed; 7 times worse will come back.

A curse was pronounced upon the man that should dare to rebuild this city.

You and your Jericho:

Victory is given

You are the man of war

You are the priest; build an altar, offer spiritual sacrifices to God

You encompass the Jericho for 7 days; or, till it's done

With the ark – the presence of God

With the Word of God; manna

With a prayer

With a song; Jehosaphat

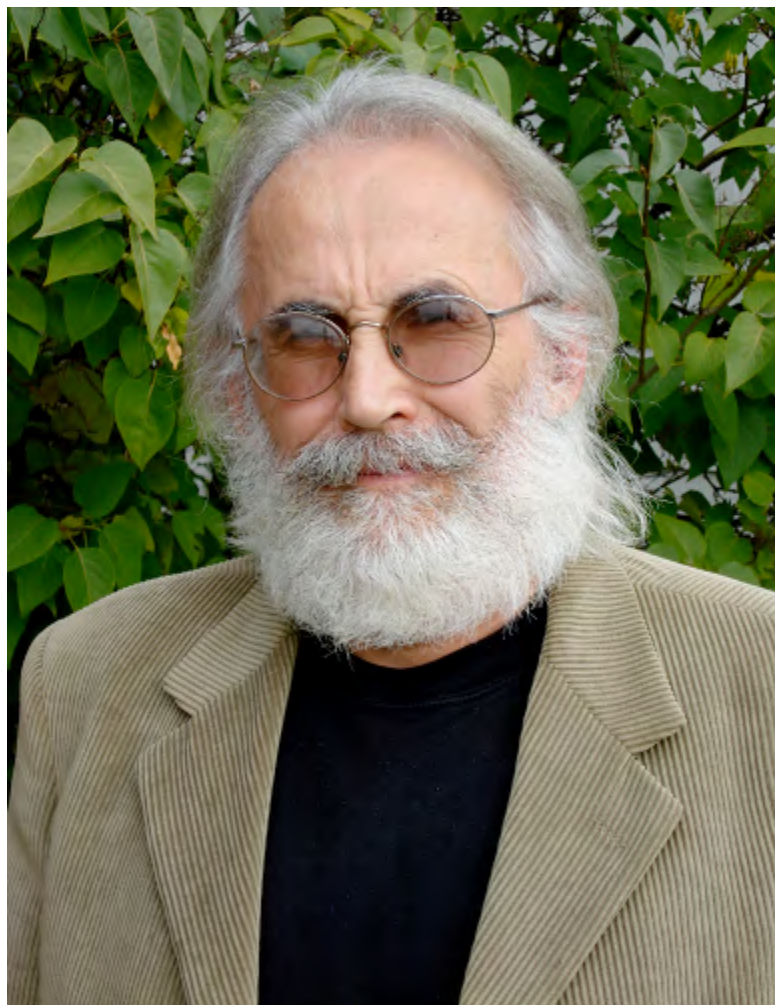
With a declaration; Job 22:28

With shouts of faith

With the Blood

With using authority; spiritual warfare; rod of Aaron

With holiness of God



**Jozef Jasinski is Pastor of Promised Land Ministries in
Edmonton, Alberta Canada**
Website: www.jesusdelivers.com

MINISTRY UPDATE, MARCH 2018 Denpasar, Bali Indonesia

Pastor Chandra Tobing
Email: chandratobing@yahoo.com

Thank God for His love, protection and Blessing and thanks to all friends, that continually supporting us through your good work, help and pray. He, the one who began a good work in us, will perfect it until the day of Jesus Christ (Phil 1:6. NET)

We do believe that through the clean water, they will know the living water.

Planting church in North Sumatera

House church in munduk dawa.



By the Grace of God, last week I do ministry trip for one week to North Sumatera. I do visit several places such as Medan, Kaban Jahe, Siborong-borong and Tarutung.

In Medan we are preparing with our local people there to planting 3-4 house churches there, as our team there already evangelism to some people and they got some places that can use for free to start house church. We are praying to adopt 3-4 workers that we plan to help them by supporting their transport cost for doing ministry.

In Kabanjahe, we do support Pastor Marpaung. As you all recently heard the eruption of Mount sinabung, most of the plantation there destroy by the ashes of mount sinabung. In the midst of the disaster, this man of God still continue to serve God faithfully. When I visit him last week, I do have a chance to visit his church and a new church that he just planting few

Thank God that January 2018 we can use the house church in munduk dawa. They are praying now for build the toilet and parking spot near by the house church. There are 3-4 families that using this house church for their worship. As the responsible to the community, we help some villagers in this area through water project. We build one water tank in this village. There are another 33 families that need access to clean water and there are a need for another 4 water tank in this area.



our church continually give him little bit help every month. All of you are welcome to help this pastor and church member that affected by mount sinabung.

In Tarutung, I do have a chance to share the good news of Jesus, and in the small village called pansurbatu, I do have a chance to have like small gathering about 20 people, pray for the sick and encourage them through the word of God. By the grace of God I met Mrs Putri from Muslim background (she is from Cirebon). My wife got a chance to share the good news of Jesus to her from the Muslim perspective. May or June this year we are planning to send someone to that village to start a church with 4-5 families as church member there.

Children ministry

Our Children ministry still on and this year we plan to add some activity by giving them regular meal once a week as we found many of them don't have enough nutrition as many of them come from underprivileged family. Pray that God will open door for this Children feeding programme.

Evangelism through healing

Since we learn through the Bible that healing as one of tools that Jesus do to attract people to come to Him, we just practice like what Jesus did. Although some of us still afraid to practice, thank God there are some fruit of this ministry.

In Denpasar there are three Hindu that come to our church in our meeting, they receive healing from some sickness, stroke, back pain and heart problem.

In tampak siring village, a man who are deaf receive healing. And we praise God that through the healing some people come to Christ.

The picture above is Mrs Dayu, she brought by one of our church member as they are friend. Mrs Dayu got Heart problem. She is very easy to tired and can't run or walk fast. After someone prayed for her, she feel something warm come to her and she come to front to share that she feel something. We ask her to do what he can't do before, and she is ok. She is Hindu. After the service finished, before she back home,

months ago. There are 15-20 people gather together every week in his new house church. Thank God that I have a chance to give a small love gift to bless this faithful man of God and



she just come to the front and says, I want to receive Jesus as my savior. Thank God as He is the one who directed Mrs DAYU to receive Jesus as her savior and not force by anyone of us.

Audio Bible distribution

Thanks to World Mission that provide us Audio Bible with solar power. Last month we receive 200 units of audio Bible and next month will be coming another 200 units.

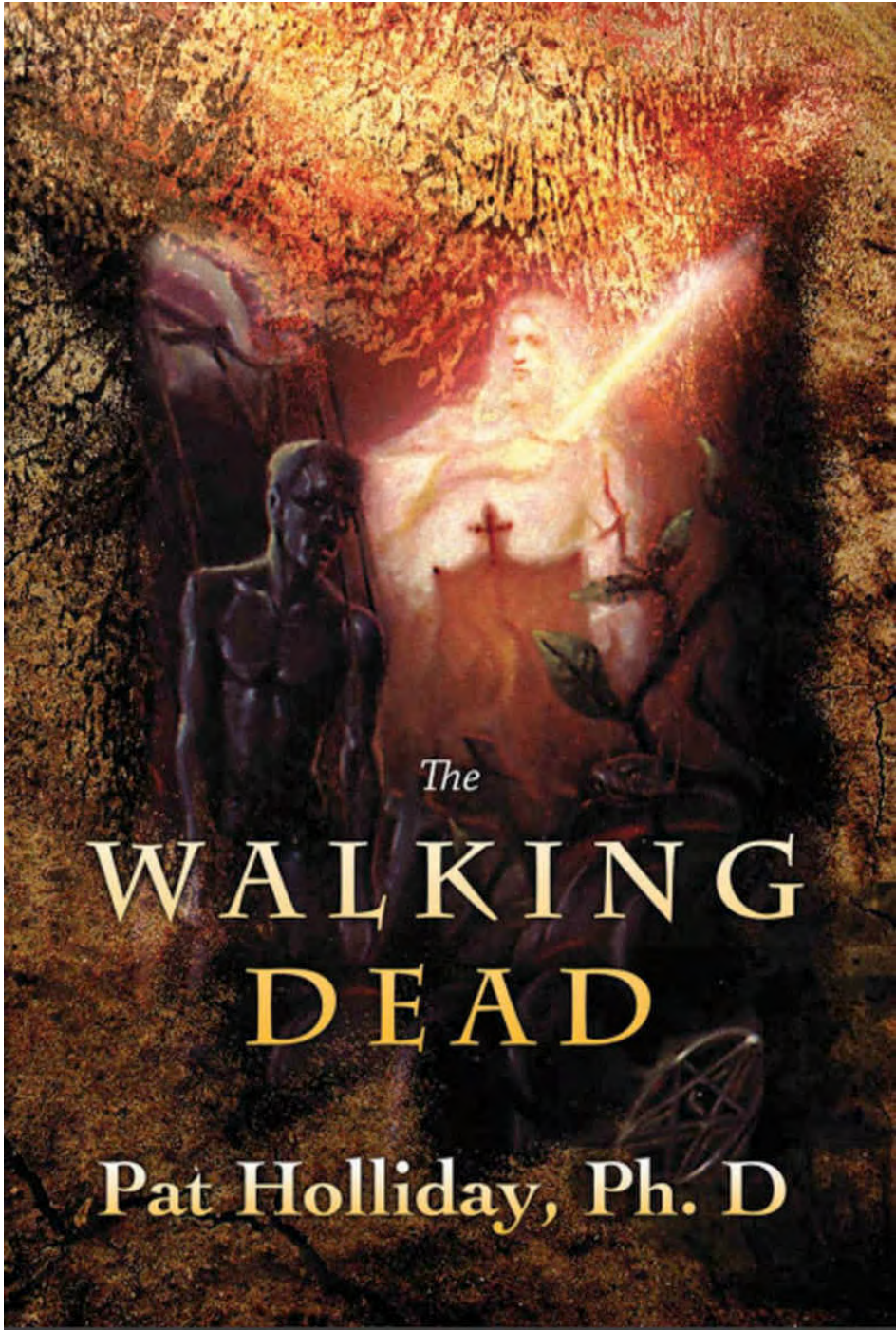
We do distribute to some area all around Indonesia, such as Sumba, West Timor and last week I brought 100 units to North Sumatera. 50 of them will distribute among the evacuee/ refugee of Mount Sinabung, the other 50 distribute around tapanuli, and Tarutung as I found last week many of the old people can't read and write but they have a great desire for the word of God.

Picture beside is Ps Yohanis Umbu from east sumba that receive audio Bible, they are really blessed through the audio Bible as the audio can help to equip their bible knowledge. Soon we will sent another 50 unit to sumba as many of people there really need that in the remote are with no electricity.

Those some quick update that I can share to you all

God Bless
Ps. Chandra Tobing





OCCULT STEPPING STONES TO WITCHCRAFT

"The Spirit speaketh expressly that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils." (1 Tim. 4:1) The Walking Dead book concerns the Lamb family (a fictitious name) that was living in Central Florida where a white witch that cast deadly spells upon them that almost cost Rita Lamb her life. It also reveals witchcraft power that engaged the teenagers in the community to become involved with the powers of darkness. They became zombies like when this white witch gave them drugs and taught them witchcraft rituals in the local cemetery, thus destroying their lives through demon possession. No one can dabble in witchcraft and come away unshackled. However through Jesus, one can be deliverance, (Matt. 18:18) there are very few Christian ministers that can deliver them.

Order online at www.amazon.com and other book

Other pathways to God

By Dr Pat Holliday

www.miracleinternetchurch.com



Matthew 13	
3-9	1: Sower & 4 Soils
10-17	Why Parables?
18-23	Sower & 4 Soils Explained
24-30	2: Tares & Wheat
31-32	3: Mustard Seed
33	4: Woman & Leaven
34-35	Why Parables? (continued)
36-43	Tares & Wheat Explained
44	5: Treasure in the Field
45-46	6: Pearl of Great Price
46-50	7: Dragnet

FALSE GOSPEL – JESUS SAVED YOU BY SUFFERING IN HELL

Copeland says, "Jesus went into hell to free mankind from the penalty of Adam's high treason...When His blood poured out it did not atone. Jesus spent three horrible days and nights in the bowels of this earth getting back for you and me our rights with God. "

This Biblically ignorant so-called "Bible teacher" spreads his heretical soul killing doctrines that THE BLOOD OF JESUS POURED OUT, IT DID NOT ATONE! And you follow him AS THOUGH HE IS A GOD and hate me for telling you the truth! Heb. 9:22, "And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission."

If someone teaches that Jesus didn't obtain our salvation at the cross but finished it in hell by suffering and needed to be born again that is another Gospel. The bible is clear it is the bloodshed at the mercy seat that forgave us. If someone teaches we can all do what the apostles did, that is another Gospel.

(Gal 1:6-9), "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel: Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. As we said before, so say I now again, if any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed."

Another gospel; the same sort"; haters expresses a qualitative difference and denotes "another of a different sort. "Paul speaks of "a different (haters), which is not another" in contrast to any other Gospel (allos, another like the one he preached),

TRUE MINISTERS MUST MAKE THEIR STAND FOR CHRIST

THE SPIRIT OF ERROR

Copeland takes a mortal stab at the Gospel and the blood sacrifice of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Every cult leader devises a bloodless religion which absolutely separates their religion from true

Christianity. If Jesus Christ is not the Lord and Master of your life, He is NOT your Savior. ALL opponents of this doctrine DENY the Lord Jesus Christ and turn the grace of God into lasciviousness by saying that saved people may live just like the world. Only the devil would want you to believe that. The blood of Jesus is so POWERFUL that it will give you a new mind. And will save your soul. Read Romans and Hebrews with clear eyeballs and see for yourself.

The Bible warns, "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God," (Rom. 12:2).

The Apostle Paul tells us in (1 Cor.11: 19), why God allows heresy to dwell in the midst of His Church. Paul says, "There must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved may be made manifest among you," If you are a true believer, you will be able to discern the real from the false! Give God glory for it is a gift to be able to discern good from evil. God's Word and His anointing are standards that place our faith on firm foundations. It is by means of iniquity (self-will) that the root of error takes control. The Greek word, heresy, according to Liddell and Scott, means taking for oneself, choosing, or choice. The things chosen, and so plan, purpose a course of action or thought. From this we get a philosophic principle, a sect, and a heresy.

Webster's International Dictionary defines Heresy: Adherence to a religious opinion that contrary to an established dogma of a church; dissent from a dominant theory or opinion in any field group or school of thought centering on a particular heresy.

Therefore, heresy is not so much rejecting as selecting. The heretic simply selects the part of the scriptures he or she wants to stress, and lets the rest go. How prone we are to take to ourselves those parts of the truth that please us and ignore the other parts. This is heresy! Heresies are a direct result of an intellectual concept becoming crystallized into a religious system of teaching that is not Scriptural. This is the case with the multifarious sects which divide Christendom today.

The book of Jude supplies us with a simple, straightforward summary of such sects, "These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having not the Spirit," (Jude 19). Their philosophies are built, not on the full and glorious work of the Holy Spirit of God that



exalts Jesus Christ, making His person the grand, central theme of their witness but on some sideline doctrine, which divides instead of uniting.

What are the "doctrines of devils"? What is the result of a "spirit of error"? Can a spirit of whoredom rule over a church? The Apostle Paul warned Christians to beware of deceivers but also to take heed that he would not deceive himself (I Cor. 3:18). Jesus also cautioned Believers to beware of self-deception in (Lk. 21:8). From the beginning of the Church throughout its history, Satan has attacked by using evil deceivers. "Evil men and seducers shall wax worse, deceiving and being deceived," (II Tim. 3:13).

BEWITCHING BLINDING DEMONS

The Apostle Paul was absolutely amazed when he returned to the Galatians Church to find those people that he had taught about Jesus totally bewitched. He asked them, (Gal. 3:1), "O foolish Galatians, WHO hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you?"

The best is yet to come for the saved people of God, the beautiful born-again Bride of the Savior. The worst is yet to come for the sinner that rejects Christ, refuses His love, salvation, forgiveness and future reign and glory.

NEW WORLD ORDER RELIGION

"Interfaith Meeting Gives Birth to United Religions", by Richard Scheinin, Mercury News Religion and Ethics Writer, Mercury Center, San Jose Mercury News

United Religions Initiative - Youth Global Network Symbol for New Global Religion

"Nearly 200 delegates wrapped up a week-long interfaith meeting at Stanford on Friday, predicting they had given birth to a movement as well as a spiritual institution: The United Religions. The 'spiritual United Nations', as some have referred to it, would be a world assembly for humanity's myriad spiritual traditions. The international 'summit conference' brought together delegates from every continent to inaugurate formal efforts to figure out the organization's structure and mission and launch a charter-writing process. After several years of talking, the initiative's planners had finally gotten down to business." " 'You are deputized!', the Rev. William E. Swing, bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of California, told delegates as they prepared to go home. 'Tell the people that there is a United Religions, and that somewhere in the world, it is beginning to happen: that the religions are going to have an oasis where they can talk about peace.' [This conference was held June 23-27, 1997] "

We have been predicting for a full decade now, that the current Ecumenical Movement was a precursor to the global religion of Antichrist, which, according to Scriptural Prophecy, is to be initially headed the False Prophet. Before we go any further in our current story, we need to first quickly review some basic information.

1) The key Biblical Prophecy-- The False Prophet Foretold and Described

Revelation 13:11 -- "And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as



a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast..."

This is the key Scripture which tells us that the 'Second Beast', following the First Beast in Revelation 13:1-10 [Antichrist] will lead the peoples of the entire world into a worship of Antichrist. Bible scholars have historically called this 'Second Beast', the False Prophet.

Further, we know that this 'Second Beast' will be a Christian leader, a counterfeit Christian leader; look carefully at the description given him, "he had two horns like a lamb". Of course, Jesus Christ is consistently referred to as the "Lamb of God" or the "Lamb which taketh away the sins of the world". [John 1:29, 36] Therefore, a lamb has come to symbolize the True Savior of the World, Jesus Christ. So, this passage holds forth for us a counterfeit lamb, a leader who claims to be "Christian" and who is accepted as such by the vast majority of the peoples of the world.

However, we know this Prophet is counterfeit and Satanic by the next phrase in Rev 13:11, "and he spake as a dragon". In Scripture, Satan is referred to as a "dragon" [Revelation 12:9], so we know that this False Prophet will be empowered by Satan, just as Antichrist is empowered by Satan. Later, in Rev 16:13-14, we see a picture of both Antichrist and the false Prophet being indwelt by demonic entities which appear to the Apostle John as green orbs [this is a common type of demonic possession, by the way, afflicting many in the New Age religion]. "And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty."

TRANSFORMATION UNITY

"And many false prophets will rise up and deceive and lead many into error..." (Matt. 24:11). We should expect false "Christian"

leaders to arise, to give false assurances to Christians and lead them astray. The fact that we are seeing such a huge number of just such false leaders giving proof positive that we are living in the Last Days of Time.

A major emphasis of the Transformations Movement is unity amongst the churches in the community. Reconciliation between different denominations and various churches are essential for community transformation to take place. If communities are to be effectively "evangelized," unity amongst the churches and the church leaders of that community is a pre-requisite. Through the Transformation Movement Churches are regularly called upon for inter-church prayer meetings and evangelistic actions in our cities and towns.

Ministers and pastors who are leading these actions constantly talk about unity churches must unite; the body of Christ is divided and must come to unity if it is to be effective in reaching the world for Christ. The call is, "We all believe in Jesus, let's put aside our dogmatic differences, and reach out together with the Gospel." On the surface this may seem the Christian thing to do, in the light of the desperate need to evangelize the world around us. But when the very essentials of the Gospel and the Christian faith are compromised for the sake of unity, it needs to concern us and make us sit up and take note! Tal Brooke makes it plain that "... to change the faith for the sake of unity ... is to compromise truth ... and once changed, faith is destroyed"

TRANSFORMATION MOVEMENT

Biblical truth about the nature of God and the atonement of Christ are some of the essentials that are compromised when participating in the Transformations movement.

The unity being propagated by George Otis Junior and his Sentinel Group is a unity based, not on the doctrinal purity of God's Word, but on the common goal for community transformation, irrespective of doctrine and belief. Before he founded the Sentinel

The Parable of the Sower:
The Narrative

The Soils—The Thorny Soil

(Matt. 13:7, 22; Mark 4:7, 18-19; Luke 8:14)

- The soil is fit/fertile, but it's crowded.
- The seeds of the thorns were already in the ground, implying inadequate preparation.
- The thorny soil represents:
 - The pre-occupied hearer
 - A divided heart with divided loyalties (cf. Matt. 6:24)
 - One who is so busy with other things he cannot be busy for Christ

Mt. 13:3-8, 18-23
Mk. 4:3-8, 14-20
Lk. 8:5-8, 11-15

Group in 1980, Otis worked with the Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization which was launched in the early 1970s by Billy Graham. Not only do they include Roman Catholics who pray to Mary as Mediatrix (taking the place of Christ as our only Mediator) as well as to dead saints, believing that the Roman Catholic priest has the power to literally change the wafer bread and the wine into the actual body and blood of Christ in the unbiblical mass, that the Bible is not a sufficient rule of faith but that spiritual truth is also contained in tradition, that the pope is infallible and is God's representative on earth (the Holy Spirit is God's representative on earth - John 14:16 - 18), etc. - but also see those of other faiths as members of the Body of Christ.

In an interview with Billy Graham, who is a leader in the Lausanne Movement, by Robert Schuller on May 31, 1997, Billy Graham said: "That's what God is doing today, He's calling people out of the world for His name, whether they come from the Buddhist world, or the Christian world, or the non-believing world, they are members of the Body of Christ because they've been called by God. They may not even know the Name of Jesus, but they know in their hearts that they need something that they don't have, and they turn to the only light that they have, and I think that they are saved, and that they are going to be with us in heaven."

Parable of the Sower

1st Seed	2nd Seed	3rd Seed	4th Seed
Beside the road	Rocky ground	Among thorns	Beside the road
No roots	Shallow roots	Other things have deeper roots	Roots bring growth
Eaten by birds	Scorched by sun	Choked by thorns	Produces fruit
No life	Temporary life		Fruitful life

PARABLE OF THE SOWER

Sadly, God's people love to hear false prophecy. God says that there will be a time of judgment that actually starts in His House...

LISTENING TO FALSE PROPHETS

"The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their hands; and My people love it so. And what will you do at the end of it?" (Jer. 5:31).

"For the time is come for judgment to begin at the house of God: and if it begin first at us, what shall be the end of them that obey not the gospel of God?" (1Pet. 4:17). 2Mercy unto you, and peace, and love, be multiplied. 3Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. 4For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ." Jude 1:2-4(KJV)

"For what have I to do with judging outsiders? Is it not those inside the church whom you are to judge?" (1Cor 5:12).

What you don't know might just destroy you.

Mark 4:13 - Do you not understand this parable? How will you understand all the parables?

Jesus spoke these words to His followers' right after speaking the Parable of the Sower, also known as the Parable of the Word to the great crowds and multitudes of people. There is a profound message in this parable that is written in simple metaphoric language. If you don't truly understand the Parable of the Sower, Jesus said you will not be able to understand all the other parables that are in the Holy Scriptures. So, my friends, it is terribly important therefore that this parable be understood in its fullest meaning. The church today by and large does not understand this parable and they are blind as bats to the rest of them also. The deceived fallen away church does not know the living God. They are ever learning but never able to come to knowledge of the truth.

TABOO TOPIC

What this parable is really about is something the fallen church does not want to talk about. It is a taboo topic and you will know why at the end of this post. The key takeaways of this parable are all about our enemy, the powers of darkness and how they would wage war against the brethren to steal and pervert the WORD of God from our hearts. The powers of darkness have been astonishingly successful in keeping the people of God with hardened hearts and filled with spiritual blindness. Perhaps some escaping to the true light will read this and know they are on the right path out of Babylon and onto the narrow Highway of Holiness. I pray your eyes will be opened. If a Christian lets the powers of darkness steal the WORD out of their heart, they will have no light and will not know the way that leads to righteousness.

JESUS IS IN COVENANT WITH BELIEVERS

Psalms 119 - Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path

This parable and the interpretation Jesus gave privately to His followers is provided below. Please realize that Jesus gave the understanding ONLY to His followers, the multitudes did not get the understanding. It works the same way today. If you love God with all your heart, He will reveal the Scriptures to you. If you walk in rebellion to God and His covenant, you will not understand and you will not be given eyes to see or ears to hear.

Mark 4:10-12 As soon as He was alone, His followers, along with the twelve, began asking Him about the parables. 11And He was saying to them, "To you has been given the mystery of the kingdom of God, but those who are outside get everything in parables (and will be BLIND) ...

You see, only God's Disciples that are IN COVENANT with Him will be given the mysteries of the Kingdom. Everyone else is on the outside. Jesus continued.....

SO THAT WHILE SEEING, THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE, AND WHILE HEARING, THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND, OTHERWISE THEY MIGHT RETURN AND BE FORGIVEN.

Now maybe one can truly grasp the importance of knowing Christ, hearing His voice and truly being Born Again of a repentant heart. When the church focuses on Bible Studies, buildings and boasts in membership counts and sows a corrupted seed that cuts out us having to go to the cross with Jesus - true disciples are not made and there will be NO UNDERSTANDING of the mysteries and truth of God's Word.

Mark 4:4 - "Listen to this! Behold, the sower went out to sow; 4as he was sowing, some seed fell beside the road, and the birds came and ate it up.

The WORD is sown to those standing near the road (v14), this road being the Highway to Holiness. The WORD leads the people of God to get onto this road, the lies will lead you away. The cross is the way. When the people hear this WORD, Satan IMMEDIATELY comes and takes the WORD away that has been sown into the hearts of the people. It hasn't changed!

Mark 4:15 - These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them

So, we see here, the birds are the powers of darkness which encompasses Satan and his demons; a mighty army that accomplishes the purposes of the Lord Jesus Christ. The congregations in the Babylon churches are famished. The WORD that feeds their souls has been stolen and instead they are fed bad bread that points them to a false Jesus which is really the image of the beast. There is great spiritual famine in the land in these last days. The seed of truth is being stolen.

Mark 4:5-6 Other seed fell on the rocky ground where it did not have much soil; and immediately it sprang up because it had no depth of soil. And after the sun had risen, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away.

Other people receive the WORD but have not firm root in their heart. They have not really turned to the Lord, they wanted to simply add Jesus and stay in the world. Their hearts remain rocky and hardened. When the trials and tribulations come, they resort to their flesh and do not trust in the Lord. Their faith is phony.

Mark 4:16-17 - In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; 17and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when affliction or persecution arises because of the word, immediately they fall away.

Here we see two of Satan's schemes to bring the furnace of fire (testing and heat) to God's people to steal the WORD out of their heart. The Powers of Darkness bring affliction (sickness, disease) and persecution (mocking, scoffing, and ridicule). These trials foster unbelief in the hearts of professing Christians who deep down doubt God and His promises to heal them and protect them. They do not understand the war they are in and are easily deceived and shaken off the Rock Eternal. Without a firm root, when these trials come, people will shrink back from the WORD and will ultimately be destroyed by the enemy, unless they repent with their whole heart.

Hebrews 10:38 - BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE SHALL LIVE BY FAITH; AND IF HE SHRINKS BACK, MY SOUL HAS NO PLEASURE IN HIM

Luke's version of this Parable says those with the rocky hearts "believe for a while, and in time of temptation fall away". There is no Once Saved Always Saved, we must endure all the way to end, and otherwise you will shrink back and ...

BE DESTROYED BY THE DESTROYERS.

Mark 4:7 - Other seed fell among the thorns, and the thorns came up and choked it, and it yielded no crop.

Other people receive the WORD but then like Lot's wife, they turn their hearts back into the world. They worry about the same things the world worries about, they are deceived by a lust for money and they are consumed with covetousness. Like the Israelites in the wilderness, they want to return to Egypt in their hearts.

Mark 4:18-19 - And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, 9but the worries of the world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the desires for other things enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful

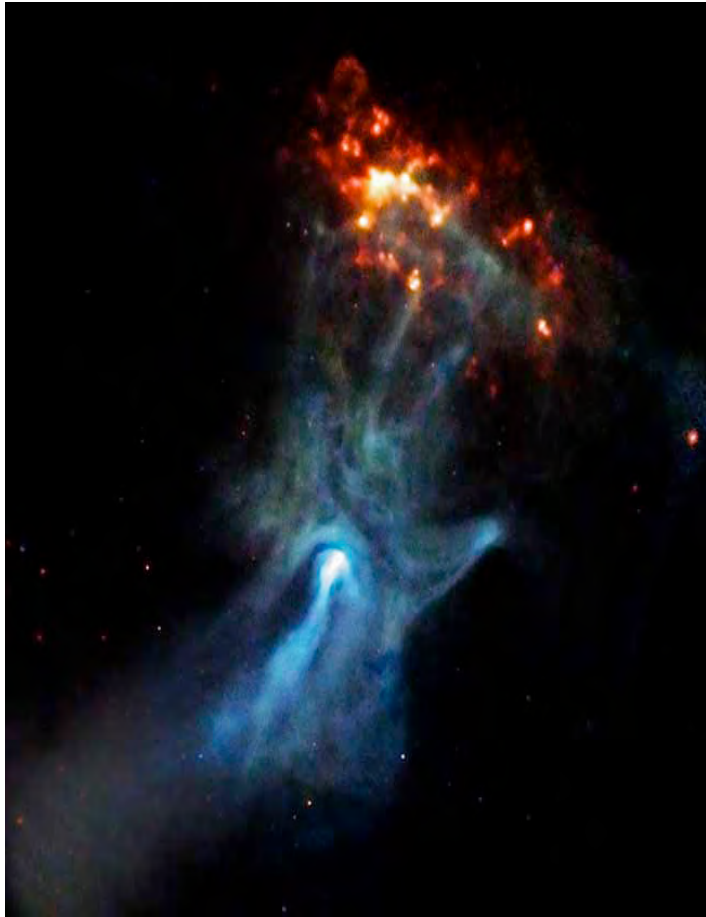
So here are three more of Satan's schemes to add to the prior two. If anyone turns their hearts to pursue these worldly and fleshly lusts, they become an enemy of the Lord. God will send His chosen instruments of righteous judgment, the powers of darkness, to bring judgment and turn the hearts of the people back to Him. That is the god kind of love that those in Babylon cannot comprehend. Yet the church teaches lies such as OSAS that keeps the people in ignorance and in bondage to the enemy.

James 4:4 - do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore, whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God

The WORD of GOD can only take root and bear fruit where there is good soil that has been properly prepared. Our hearts are the land spoken of in Scripture. Good soil is fertile, it is fallow land, it has been tilled and the rocks removed by true sincere repentance. If one does not repent, their hearts remain hardened and as we saw above, the WORD will not take root and be able to stand the trials and tribulations brought by the powers of darkness. But of course, true repentance and the fleshly suffering that will result are not taught in Babylon.

Mark 4:8 - Other seeds fell into the good soil, and as they grew up and increased, they yielded a crop and produced thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold."

When we get this WORD into our hearts of fertile soil, we will yield a good and bountiful crop. The WORD of God will not fail. The fruits will be evident and the true brethren will be multiplied by sowing good seed in turn into the world and where God has prepared



Hosea 4:6 - My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge because you have rejected knowledge. There is no fear of God in the land!

I hope it is becoming obvious to those with eyes to see and ears to hear that the reason the Babylon Churches don't teach about what this parable is really speaking about is because these very churches are infested with demons and controlled by the powers of darkness. Yes, that is right I am sorry to say, but God said it. The angel cries out with a mighty voice

Revelation 18:2 - Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! She has become a dwelling place of demons and a prison of every unclean spirit, and a prison of every unclean and hateful bird

These are the same birds spoken about in the Parable of the Sower that come and eat up the true WORD that is sown. The thief has come to kill, steal and destroy the WORD OF GOD and has done it right under the nose of the church.

This is the war that has raged in the background that most professing Christians have zero awareness about and have not been taught how to fight. They have not put on the Lord Jesus Christ with HIS WEAPONS and outside of saying some words with their lips, have not the power of the Holy Spirit working in them to fight this battle. They have been overcome by deceit and the God Sent deluding influence of the demons that have captured their hearts with a false gospel and the traditions of men. Oh, how great the apostasy.

2 Thessalonians 2:11-12 For this reason God will send upon them a deluding influence so that they will believe what is false, in order that they all may be judged who did not believe the truth, but took pleasure in wickedness

WAKE UP MY BROTHERS & SISTERS.

UNDERSTAND THIS PARABLE SO YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE REST OF THEM.

The spirit of the Satan is working in the sons of disobedience today yet the church does not even acknowledge the basic tenants of this most important parable. They have no eyes to see it. I have spoken the truth of God's WORD in this post. If you are offended by this truth, I ask that you prayerfully consider what spirit is arousing your offense? I say this out of love because all of us have been there my friend at one time. But then the Lord in His mercy and grace came and opened our eyes. He chooses us and has called us for His purposes. Jesus can set you free from the birds and get the seed planted deep into your heart. But you must seek deliverance from a problem that you need to admit is a problem. Cry out to Him in repentance and you shall be delivered. I hope you are beginning to understand some things. You do not want to be in the majority crowd of "Many" that Jesus said would not have a clue and would become victims.

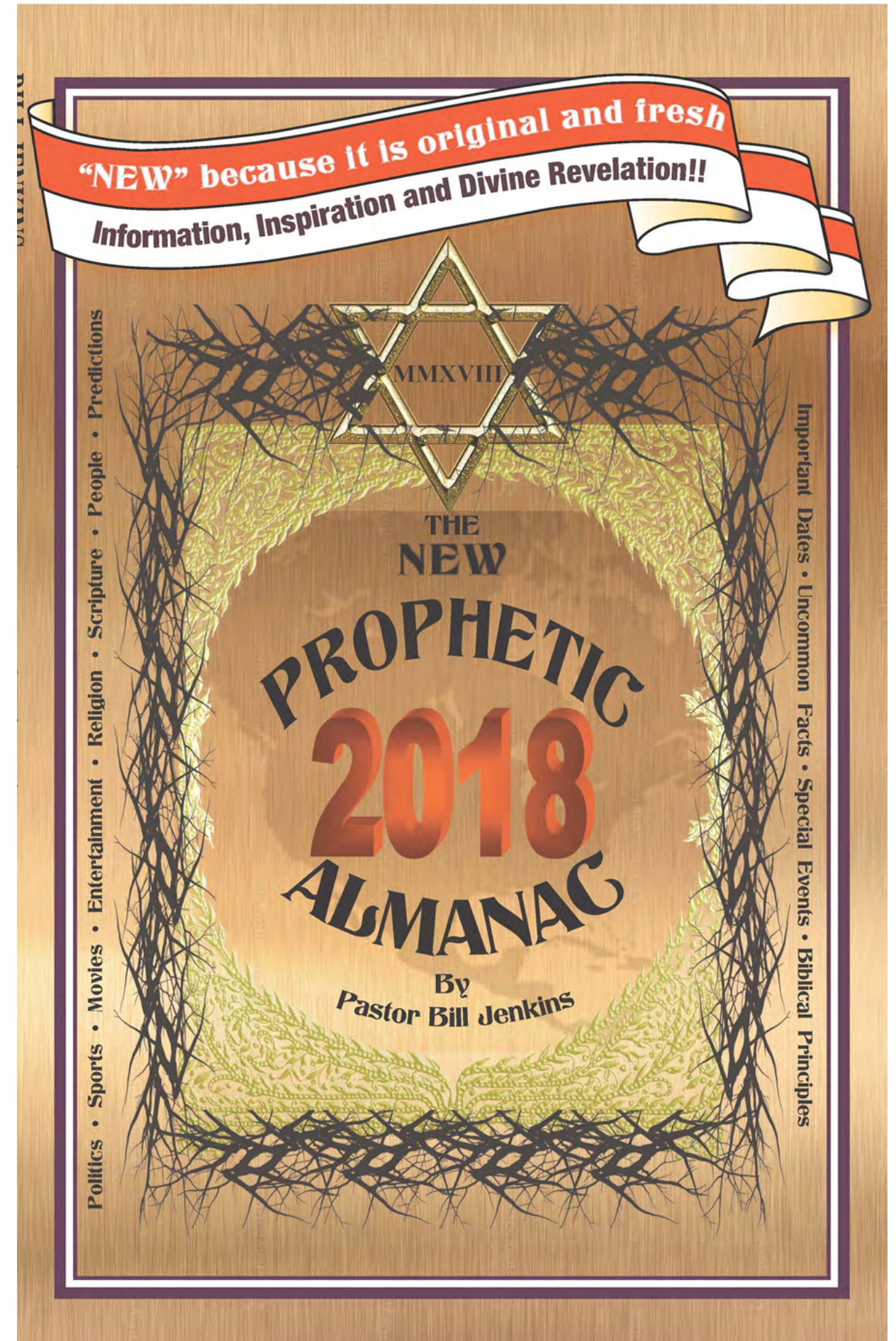
Matthew 24:39 - and they did not understand until the flood came and took them all away; so, will the coming of the Son of Man be

And we are not to judge outsiders but those inside the Church are to be judged...

someone's heart, they will receive this WORD and Jesus will give the increase and build His Church just the way He said He would. That is true discipleship as workers in God's field. The parable ends with a warning and a consequence about what we do with this WORD that has been sown into our hearts.

Mark 4:24-25 Take care what you listen to. By your standard of measure, it will be measured to you; and more will be given you besides. 25 "For whoever has, to him more shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he has shall be taken away from him."

The real underlying message of this parable is the workings of our enemy that comes to kill, steal and destroy the WORD of God and our souls. This enemy has kept the professing church "in the world" and not set apart as a peculiar people. The enemy lies coming from most pulpits say we can serve two masters and don't need to go to the cross and DIE. The devil has stolen and perverted the truth. Many souls have perished and God's people continue to be destroyed. I pray more of you will wake up to this great apostasy and repent and go tell your neighbors. The teachers in Babylon are feeding off the sin of the people. They are doing violence to the truth and replacing the good seed of God with a seed from their master the powers of darkness.



Goaded from a Seeker



by Jim Croft
jimcroft777@gmail.com

Our family was vacationing in Colorado. While there we traveled a dirt road in the San Juan forest and our 3rd daughter, Sharon, entered another realm's portal while she silently stared at the scenery from the car's backseat. She thought the entire family vividly saw everything that she did and said she could see a roadside Indian village filled with sickly people. We stopped and looked for 15 minutes and to her mystification didn't see anything.

We later learned that the local Ute tribe suffered a plague in the late 19th Century. How did Sharon experience scenes from that ancient time?

My guess is that the lamp of her spirit flashed on a passed happening within the eternal now of the eternity that we all have in our hearts. (Ecc 3:11; Pr 20:27).

Fast forward 25 years. At the moment of Derek Prince's death in Jerusalem, a mutual close friend saw him in Pompano Bch, FL. He jogged right past her in his swimsuit and running shoes. During life he loved to run on the beach. I think the Lord granted the godly sister a living farewell through a scene from her dear friend's life. Her transfixed focus off of life's challenges opened her spiritual eyes to another realm.

My childhood explorations continued into my teens. When I'd roam alone in the woods, no one home at a secluded location interpreted this as an open invitation for a "look see". At a shingled house, I felt an eerie presence, but found nothing. I searched for the cabin repeatedly in later months. It unquestionably wasn't lost. It still sits at the same site in the normally invisible realm of the parallel dimension.

My purpose for sharing is not to convince you that I'm a spooky eccentric. It's to prod you into awakening from spiritual dullness. Paul wanted to explain essential information about Melchizedek to the Hebrew Church but couldn't. They weren't proficient enough in spiritual discernment to investigate the realm of which he was speaking. (Heb 5:10-14)

The assumption of commentators is that Melchizedek's kingdom city of Salem was later named Jerusalem. That's impossible. He was the King of Salem who had no earthly genealogy, beginning, nor end of days. Once King of Salem, always King of Salem.

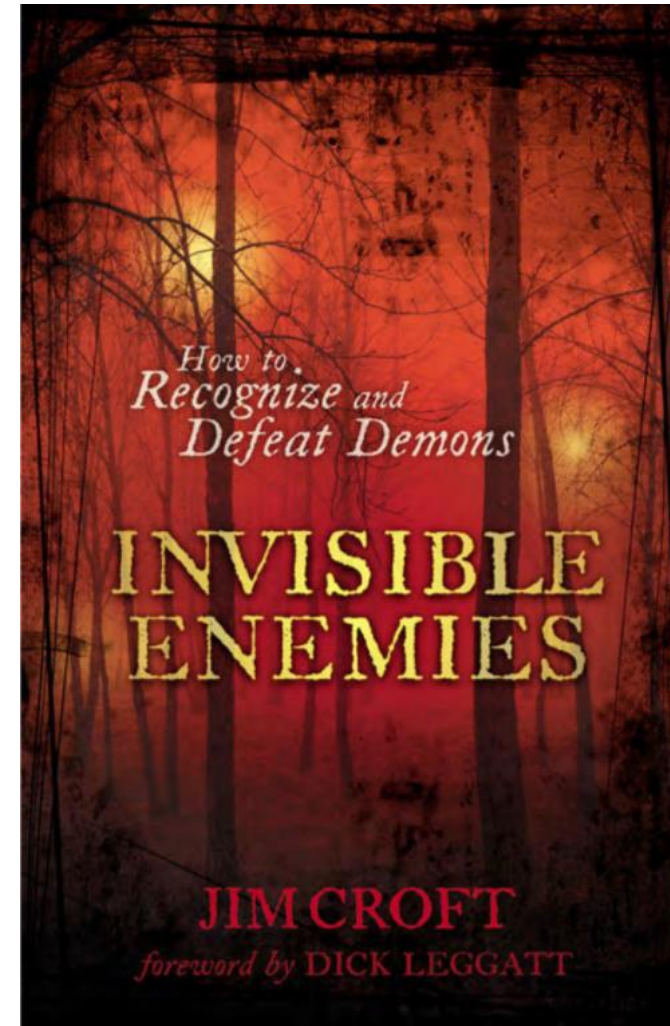
About 600 years after the exchange of Abraham with Melchizedek; Joshua killed Adonizedek who was the heathen King of Jerusalem. (Josh 10).

I must conclude that Abraham had a partial enactment of finding a city whose builder and maker was God. He did so by entering the invisible realm that surrounds us. There he discovered Melchizedek coming to greet him from the God-built city of Salem.

Furthermore, Rev 12 teaches that a particular section of God's people will be hidden in the wilderness out of the reach of satanic wrath for 3.5 years. There aren't any global wilderness locations that satellite cameras couldn't find in that length of time which leads me to deduct that they're hidden in earth's invisible realm.

Wake-up Church. If you genuinely want to hasten the Day of the Lord; you must lay-aside spiritual lethargy. Trust me, the venture I'm suggesting is far more fulfilling than the Roseanne reboot and cable news.

**Be blessed & be a blessing,
Pastor Jim Croft**



In the last 40 years, there has been a resurgence of New Testament deliverance ministry.

On the forefront of this movement is Jim Croft, pastor, teacher, and deliverance minister.

In *Invisible Enemies*, Croft takes readers on a journey into the heart of deliverance ministry.

Full of personal testimonies from Croft, his family, and others who have been delivered, *Invisible Enemies* also exposes and counters some of the more

aberrant methodologies that have become the norm.

Even better, Croft shows believers how to free themselves and others from demonic powers and how they can maintain that freedom.

Including topics such as:

- The reality of the demonic realm
- The different types of evil spirits
- How demons enter and display their presence
- Why it's not unusual for Christians to need ministry
- How to minister deliverance

ORDER ONLINE AT: www.amazon.com/Invisible-Enemies-Recognize-Defeat-Demons-ebook/dp/B004XM3W6U

PRAYER FOR DELIVERANCE FROM SPIRITS OF HOMOSEXUALITY

by Carla Butaud www.carlabutaud.com

The Message

By Carla Butaud
www.carlabutaud.com



HE THAT HATH AN EAR, LET HIM HEAR WHAT THE SPIRIT SAITH UNTO THE CHURCHES...

Eph 5:14-16 WHEREFORE, HE SAITH, AWAKE THOU THAT SLEEPETH, AND ARISE FROM THE DEAD, AND CHRIST SHALL GIVE THEE LIGHT. SEE, THEN, THAT YE WALK CIRCUMSPECTLY, NOT AS FOOLS, BUT AS WISE, REDEEMING THE TIME, BECAUSE THE DAYS ARE EVIL.

Paul spoke these words to the Saints and to the faithful in Christ Jesus" (Eph 1:1), and what he said to them centuries ago still applies -- and even more so, today.

In essence, he is saying, "WAKE UP, CHURCH! You've gone to sleep! You act like you're sleepwalking...going through the motions but having no idea what is going on, when you need--more than ever, to be living your life with your spiritual eyes WIDE OPEN...ever aware, tending to those things pertaining to spiritual life: walking the straight and narrow path, living out your purpose-- that of being conformed to the image of our Lord, Jesus Christ

(Rom 8:28-29) and finishing the works He began." (In other words--being about Our Father's business!)

Paul goes on to seemingly say, "As it is, you are living as fools, as if you have no God, honoring God with your lips, but your hearts are far from Him. You worship in vain--laying aside the Commandments of God (Mk 7:6-8), you hold fast to your traditions and cause the word of God to be of no effect. Time is running out, so make the most with the rest of your time on Earth because we are entering a time of evil so that if you do not--in wisdom--draw near to God, filling yourself with his Word, and begin to walk in the Spirit not in the flesh, you will be overcome instead of being an overcomer." The promise of eating from the Tree of Life is to those who OVERCOME (Rev 2:7).

We are living in the time of "WOE", (an expression of distress). REV 12:12 ...WOE TO THE INHABITERS OF THE EARTH AND OF THE SEA! FOR THE DEVIL IS COME DOWN UNTO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWETH HE HATH BUT A SHORT TIME.

A short time for what? To steal, kill, and destroy! (John 10:10) know that Satan is the author of everything evil. He is The Grim Reaper. He is a cruel, Savage, fierce, sinister, unyielding, and gas late enemy his intent is to kill you if you can. Otherwise, he will do all he can to curtail you, discourage you, grieve you, trouble you, distract you... especially from the things of God. Satan's ultimate goal is to keep the people of God from fully obtaining their kingdom destinies.

In 2011, I heard the Lord say, "The warfare between the kingdom of darkness and the kingdom of light is intensifying, and we will be seeing things we've never seen before and hearing about things we've never heard before.

Then I was shown the scriptures -- Luke 22: 35 & 36

35 And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye anything? And they said, Nothing.

36 Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

How many times have I read

these Scriptures in the past, and yet they did not bear the weight they bear now.

Yes, the time is come that the Body of Christ must WAKE UP and prepare for what lies ahead. And, since we do not wrestle with flesh and blood but with principalities, powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, and spiritual wickedness in high places (Eph 6:12), then we must sharpen our swords and enter into the spiritual warfare in which Jesus Christ equipped us to fight.

Saints, we have much to. This is Part 1 of 5 in a series featured here..

Blessings,
Carla Butaud

Insert the name of the person you are praying for in the blanks below...

Father, in the name of Jesus, I thank you that you have given us power over all the power of the enemy (Luke 10:19), I exercise that power now, and I bind and break the power of CONFUSION off _____.

I bind the strongman over _____'s life and break his power, in the name of Jesus Christ.

I bind and break the power of the SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST at work in _____'s life.

Satan, I bind you, rebuke you, and render you POWERLESS in _____'s life and I command you to LOOSE HIM/HER! In Jesus' name.

I bind and break the power of the SPIRIT OF HOMOSEXUALITY, PERVERSION, and REBELLION against God's will and Word, in Jesus' name. I bind and break the power of the LYING SPIRIT and loose the SPIRIT OF TRUTH, the SPIRIT OF GOD, and SALVATION upon _____, in the mighty name of Jesus.

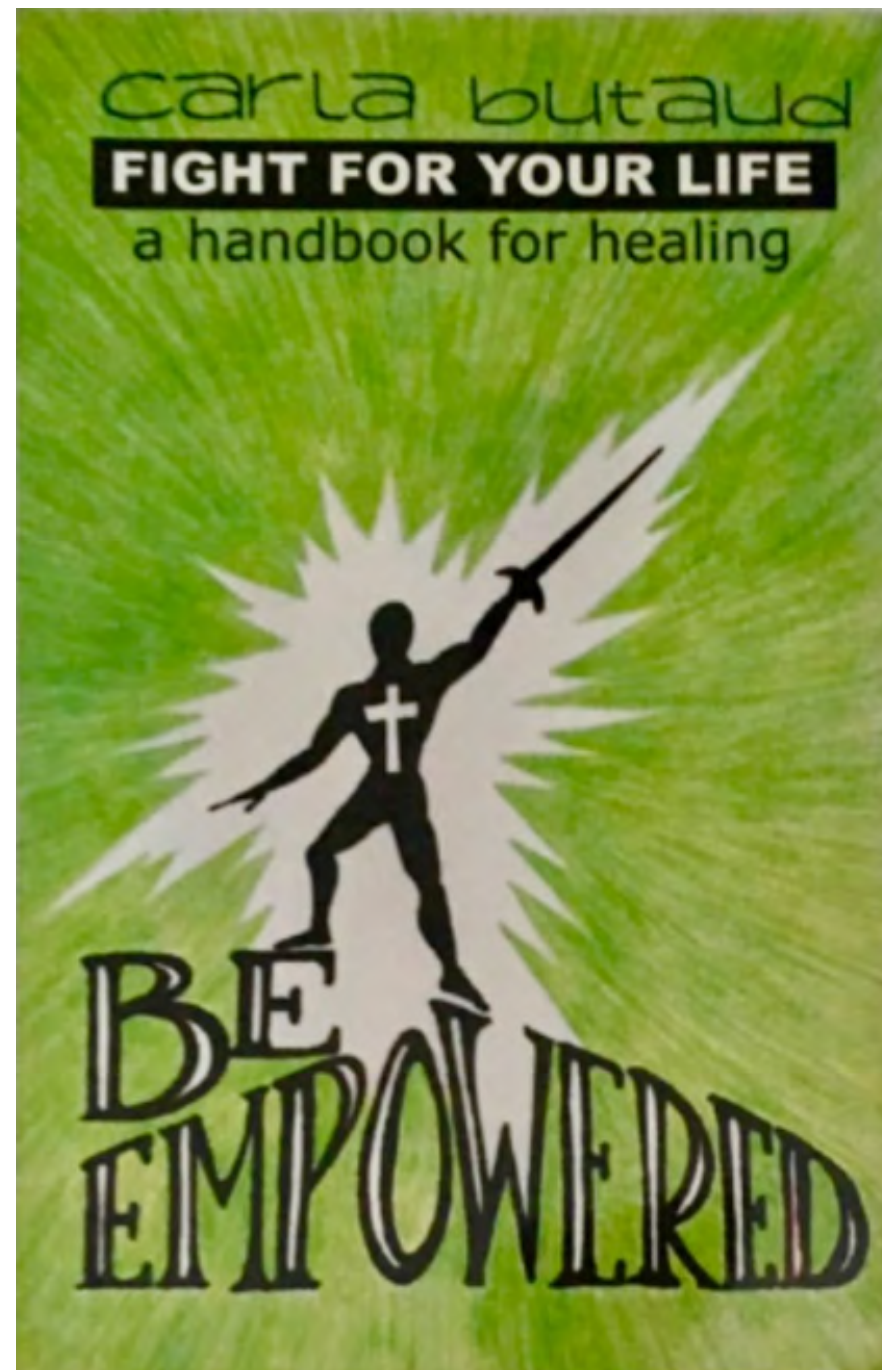
Father, I ask that You reveal Yourself to _____ in a way they've never known You before. I pray that You would heal the hurts that have driven him/her in this wrong direction.

I Break the power of generational curses and the familiar spirits that would guide him/her in this wrong direction.

Father, I ask that you would open _____'s eyes and turn them from darkness to light, his life from the power of Satan, unto You--that _____ might receive forgiveness of his/her sins and share in the inheritance of the Saints.

In Jesus' Name, Amen and Amen.





FIGHT FOR YOUR LIFE
by Carla Butaud

(A Handbook for Healing)

A perfect booklet for anyone needing healing. A quick but condensed look at healing in the Word of God.

Testimonies included to build faith and enable a believer to receive HEALING.

Order online at: www.carlabutaud.com



CONFERENCE CALL
11:00AM MST

**West
Coast
Church of
Deliverance**

**Western
Colorado
Church of
Deliverance**

**Church
Services**

If you're unable to attend a local deliverance church, or are in need of deliverance from evil spirits, or need deliverance training, You are welcome to join our Church services with our live conference call, either by internet or by telephone.

- Deliverance Preaching
- Deliverance Training
- Mass Deliverance

- Long Distance Membership
- Spiritual Covering
- Prayer Support

FreeConference
 1. Phone – (218) 339-7800 Ext:4733510#
 2. Internet –
<https://hello.freeconference.com/conf/call/4733510>
 > Select – "Call by Internet"
 3. Or Visit or web page(www.wccd.com)
 and click on the Login Link

Live Service: 11:00AM MST

📍 West Coast Church of Deliverance
15077 6125 Rd
Montrose, CO 81403

☎ 805-444-1727
www.wccd.com
ChurchWCCD@AOL.com

Warfare Prayers

FOR THE BELIEVER'S:
MIND

FAMILY

JOB & COUNTRY



By Monty Mulkey

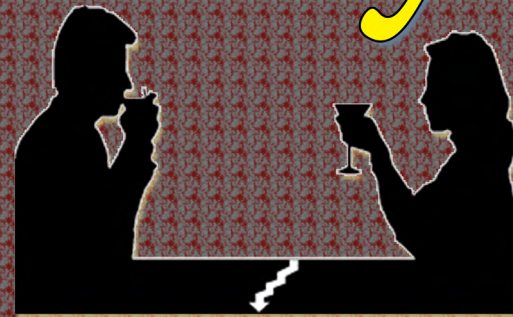
The Bitter Man

I'm Not Bitter!
I'm Not! I'm Not!



by Monty Mulkey

Breaking



Alcoholic Patterns

By Monty Mulkey

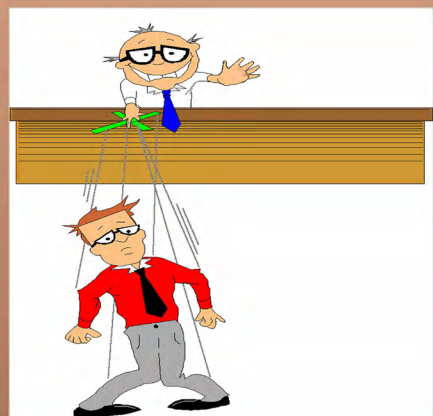
The Paths Of



Destruction

By Monty Mulkey

Cutting The Cords

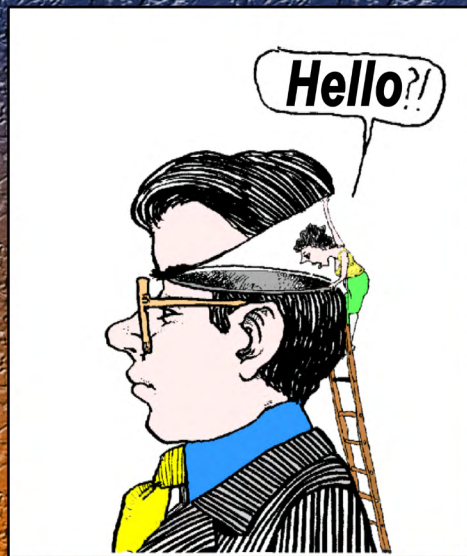


Of Control

By Monty Mulkey

The Unsound Mind

Hello?!



Pastor Monty Mulkey

God's School



of Growth

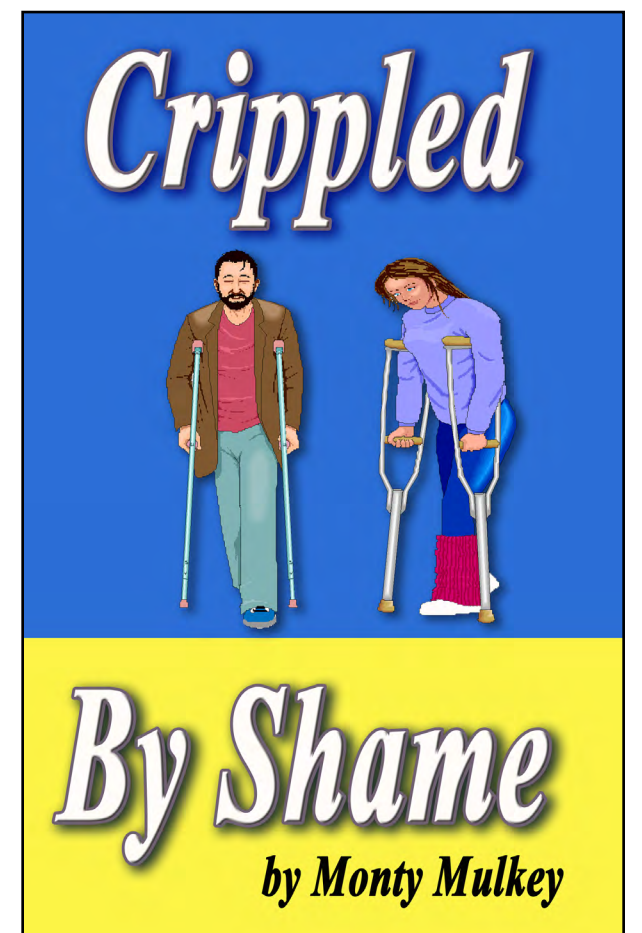
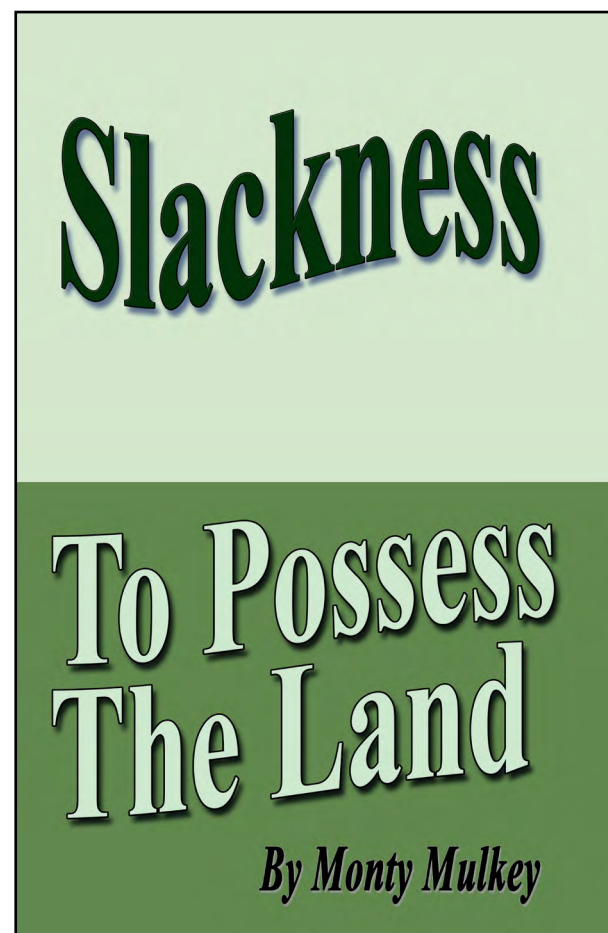
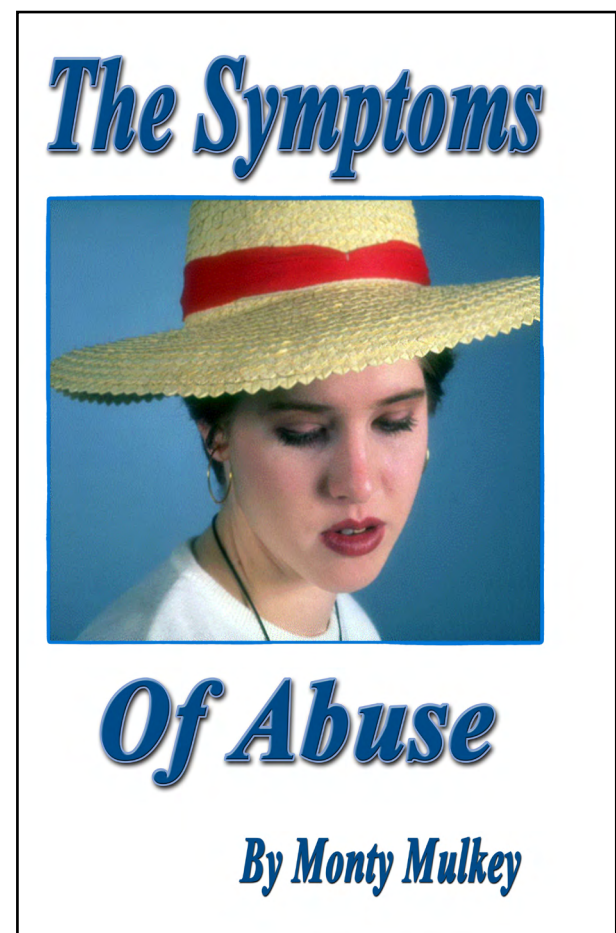
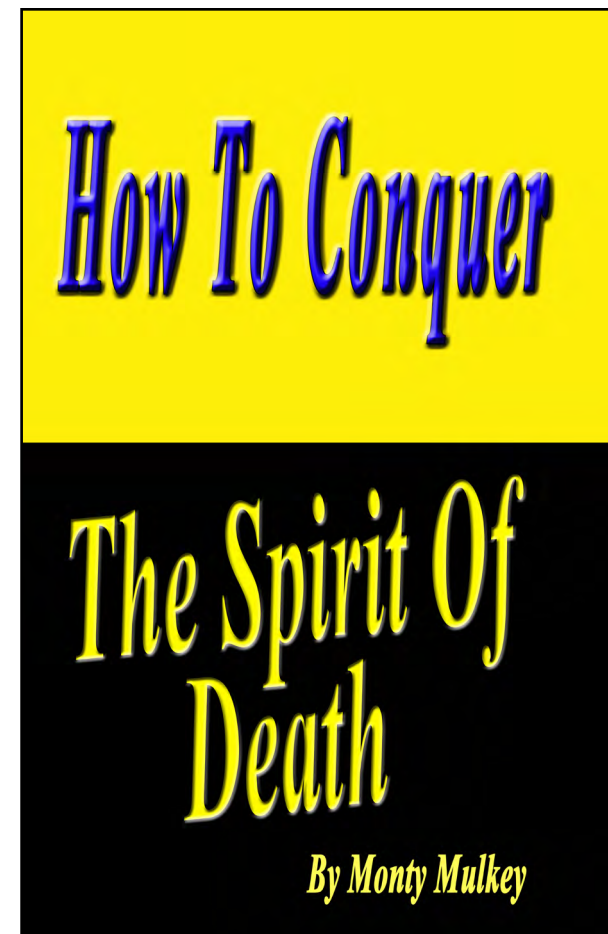
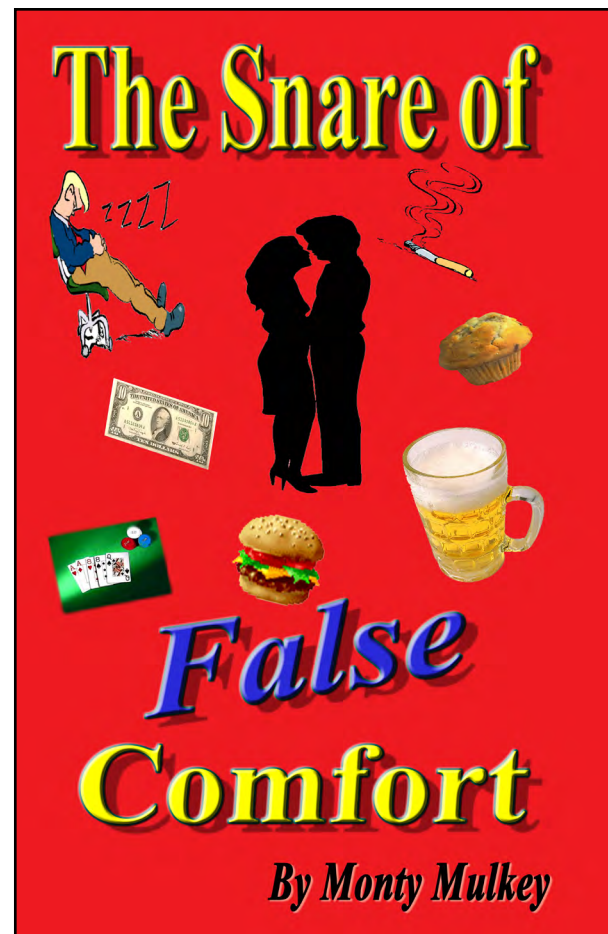
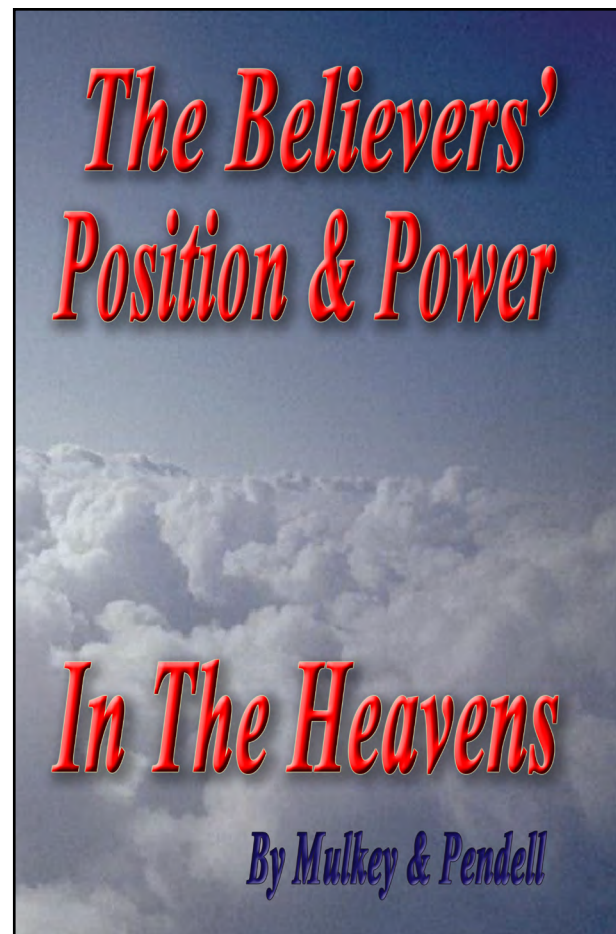
By Monty Mulkey

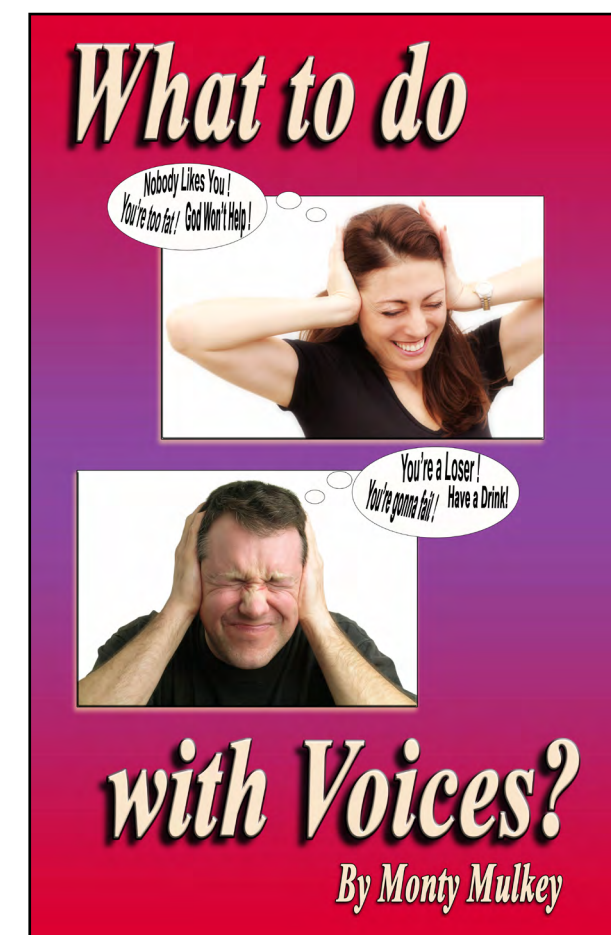
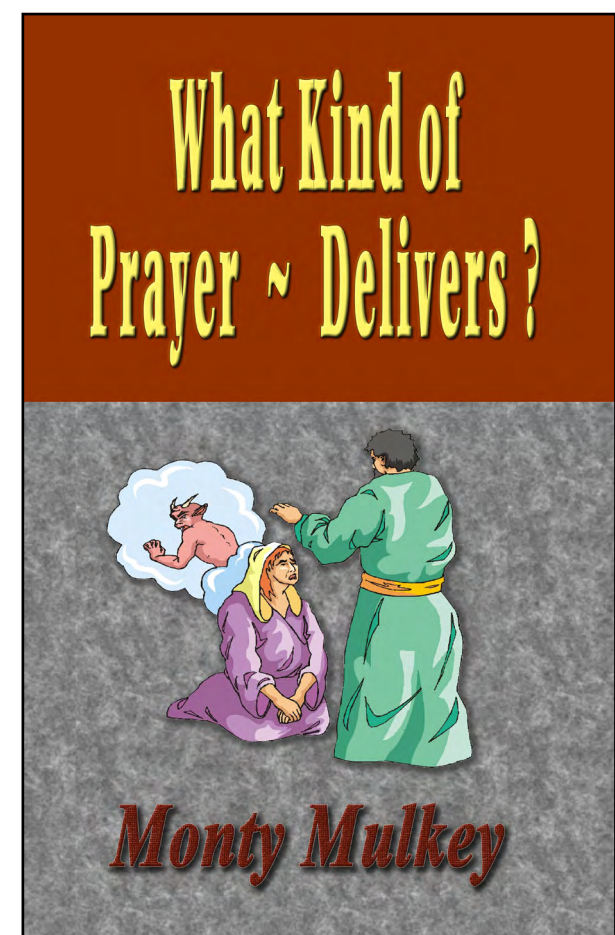
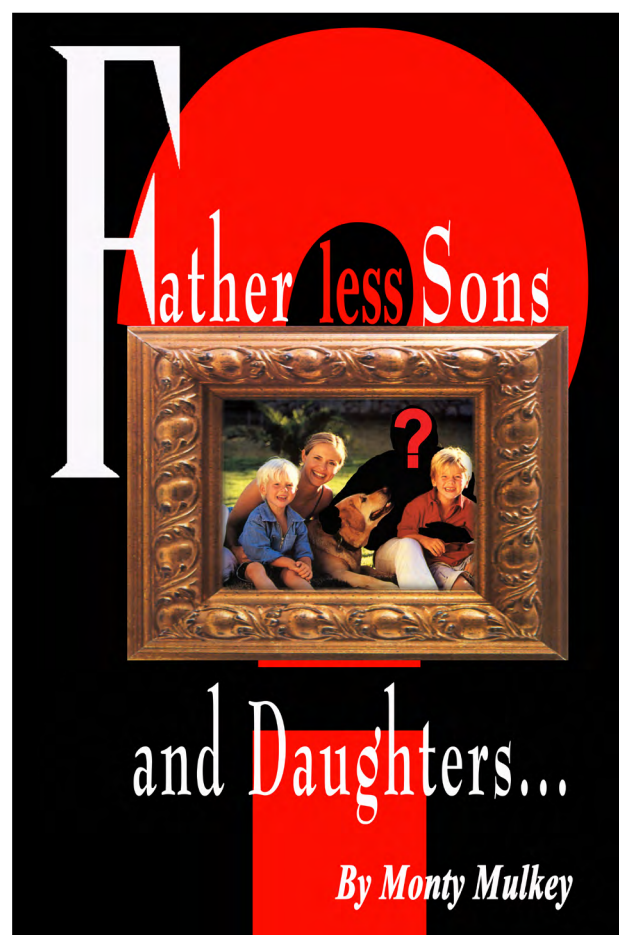
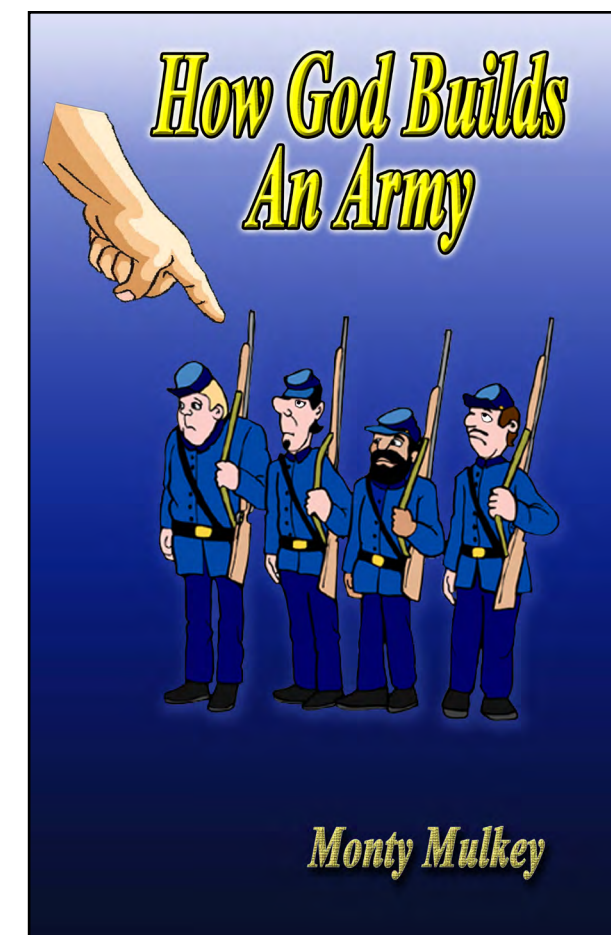
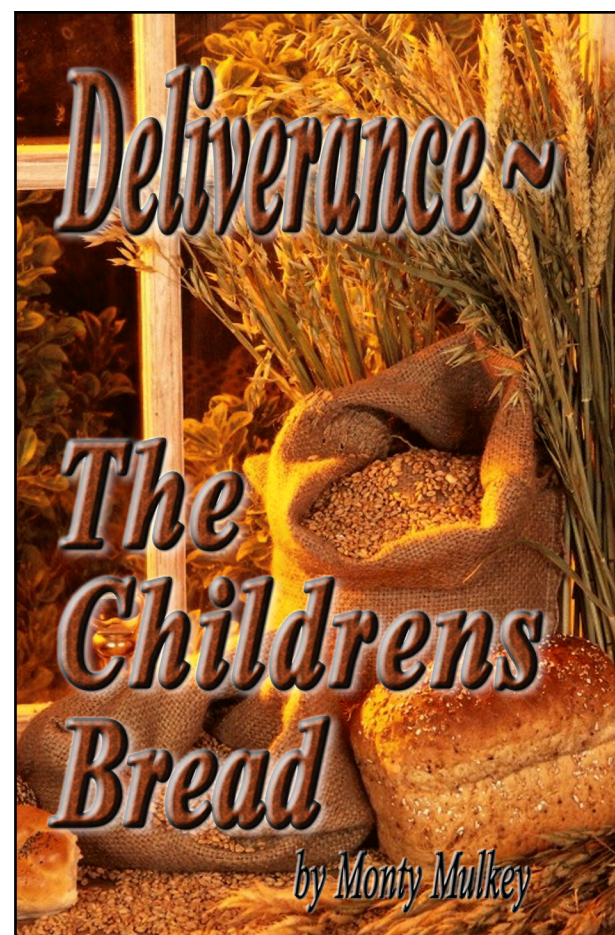
Victims Of

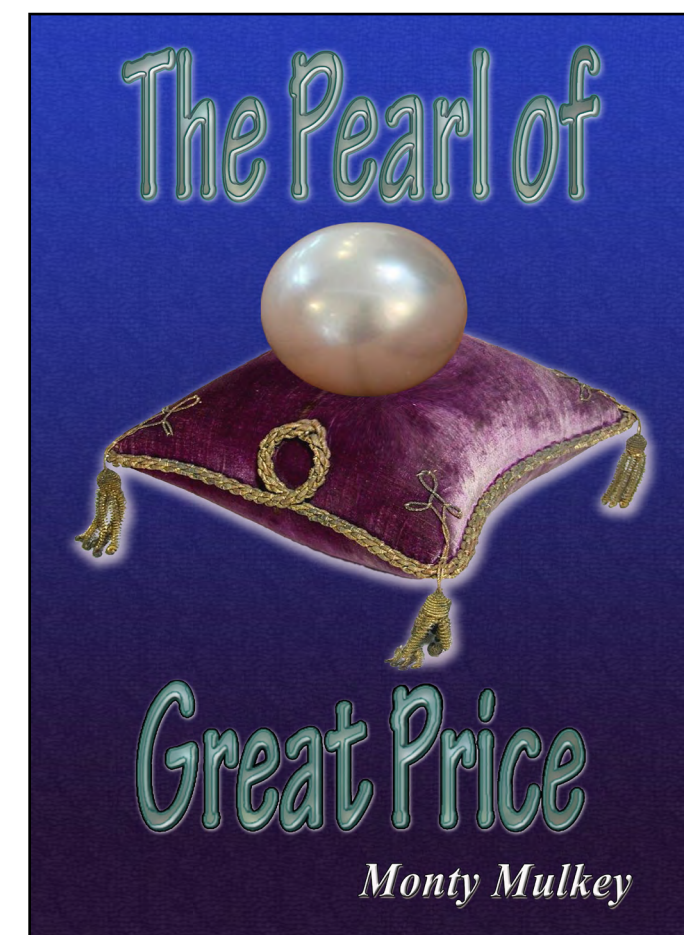
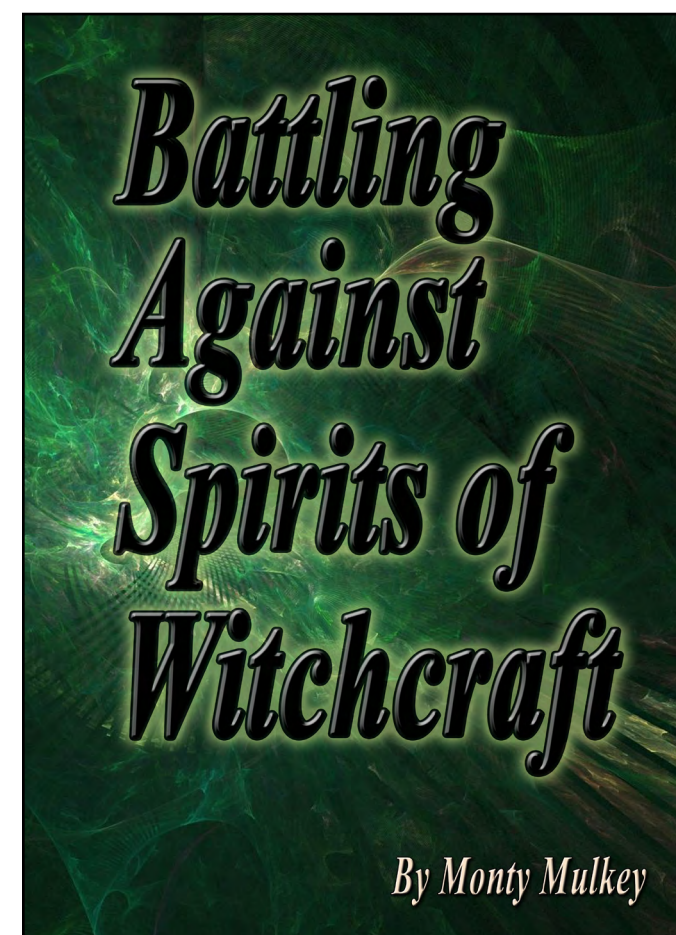
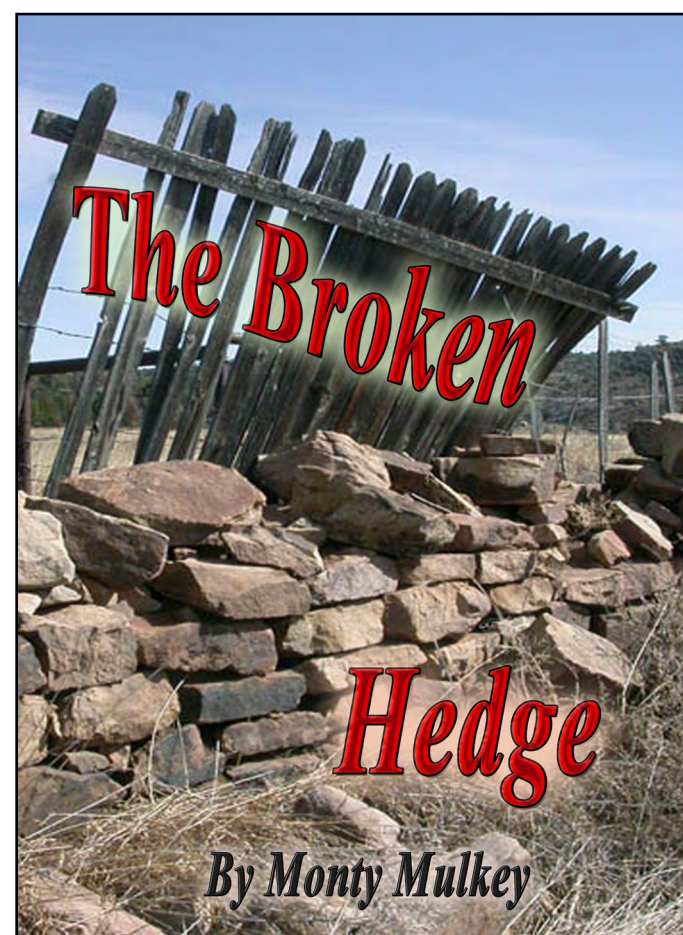
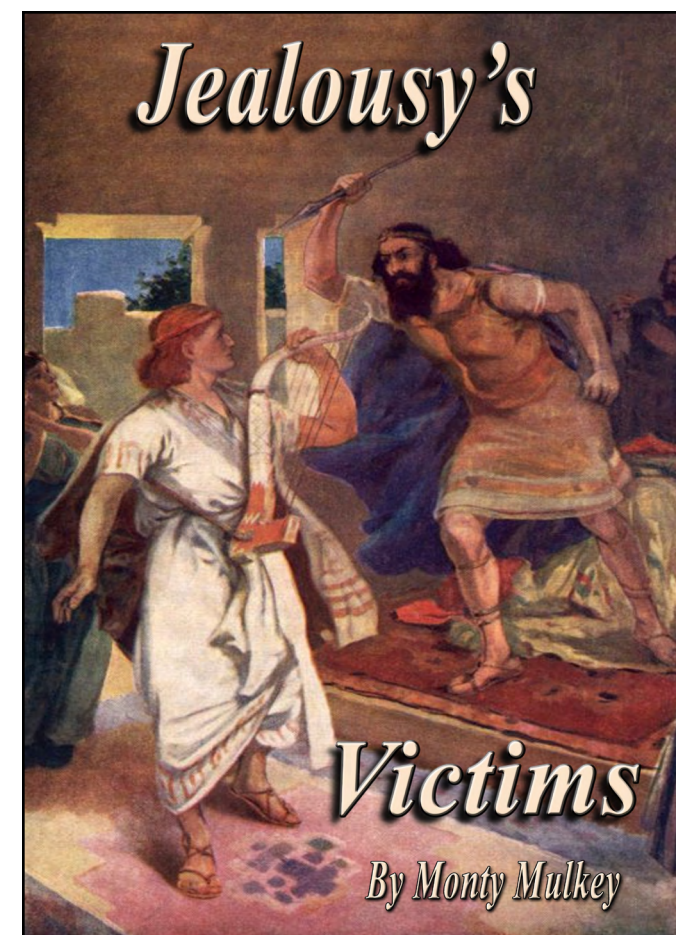
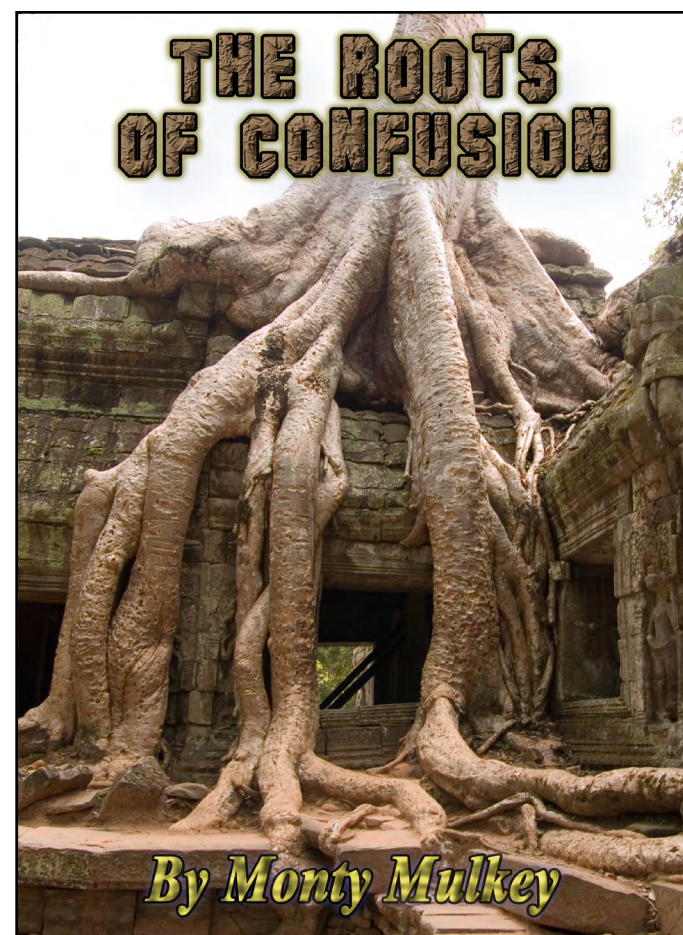
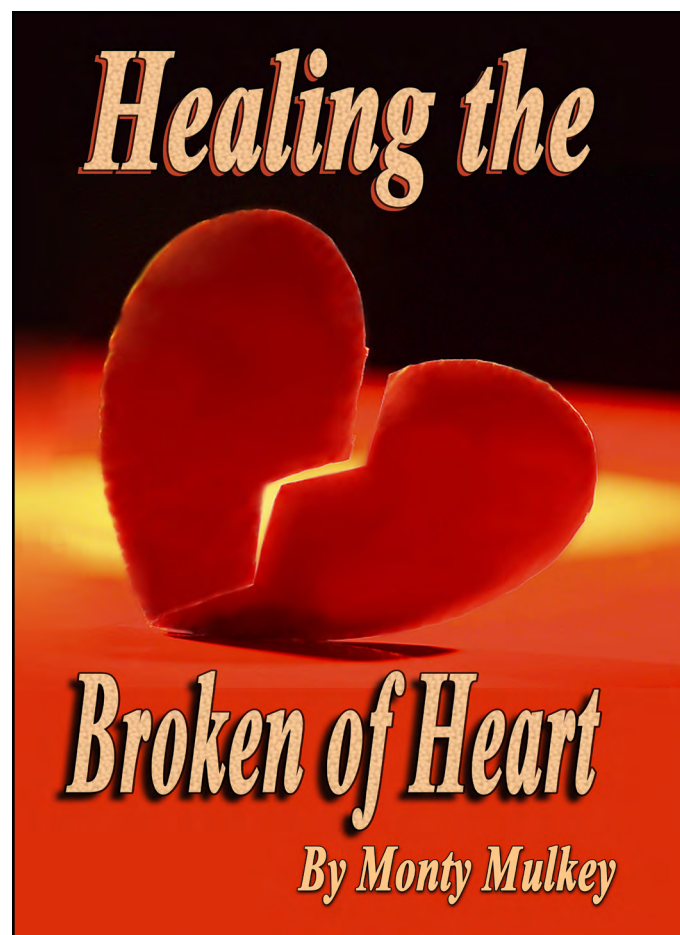


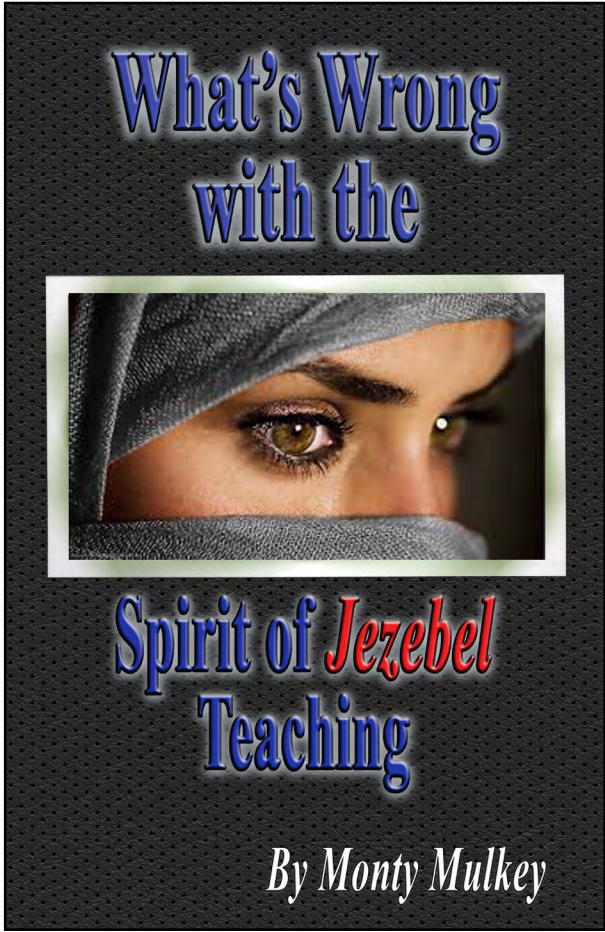
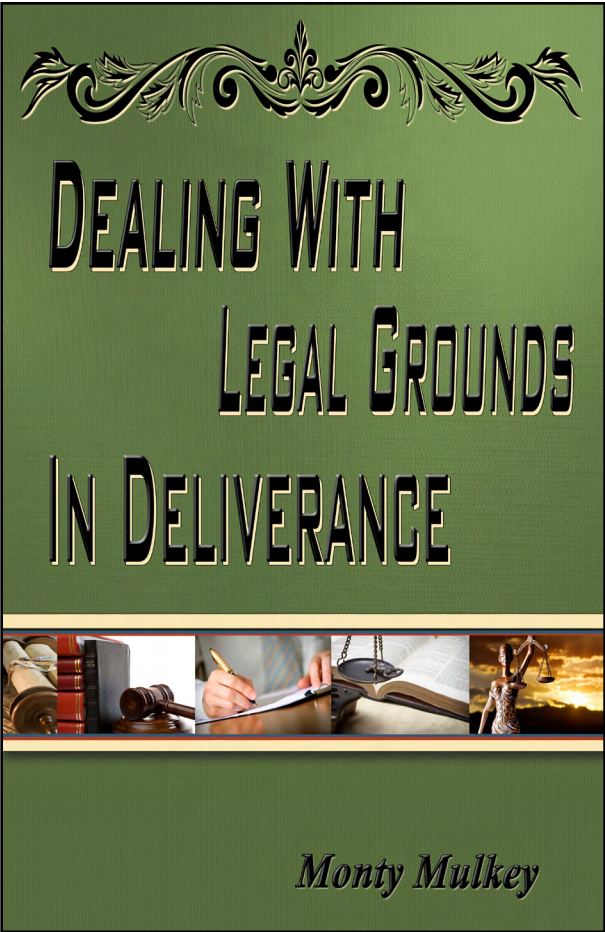
Insecurity

Pastor Monty Mulkey









Booklets by Pastor Monty Mulkey

Quantity

ORDER FORM

- ☐ Booklet # 1Warfare Prayers _____
- ☐ Booklet # 2The Bitter Man _____
- ☐ Booklet # 3The Cords of Control _____
- ☐ Booklet # 4The Unsound Mind _____
- ☐ Booklet # 5The Acceptable Sin in the Church _____
- ☐ Booklet # 6 Breaking Alcoholic Pattern _____
- ☐ Booklet # 7 The Paths of Destruction _____
- ☐ Booklet # 8 Gods School of Growth _____
- ☐ Booklet # 9 Insecurity's Victims _____
- ☐ Booklet # 10 ...The Believers' Position & Power in the Heavens _____
- ☐ Booklet # 11The Snare of False Comfort _____
- ☐ Booklet # 12The Symptoms of Abuse _____
- ☐ Booklet # 13 Slackness To Possess The Land _____
- ☐ Booklet # 14 How to Conquer the Spirit of Death _____
- ☐ Booklet # 15 The Clutter Queen & King _____
- ☐ Booklet # 16 Crippled by Shame _____
- ☐ Booklet # 17 Arrested Development _____
- ☐ Booklet # 18 The Sword of Compassion _____
- ☐ Booklet # 19 Deliverance, The Children's Bread _____
- ☐ Booklet # 20 Fatherless Sons & Daughters _____
- ☐ Booklet # 21 What Kind of Prayer Delivers _____
- ☐ Booklet # 22The Spirit of the Rescuer _____

- ☐ Booklet # 23 How God Builds an Army _____
- ☐ Booklet # 24 What to do with night time Visitors _____
- ☐ Booklet # 25 What to do with Voices _____
- ☐ Booklet # 26 Healing the Broken of Heart _____
- ☐ Booklet # 27 The Roots of Confusion _____
- ☐ Booklet # 28 Why Won't It Go ? _____
- ☐ Booklet # 29 The Broken Hedge _____
- ☐ Booklet # 30 Jealousy's Victims _____
- ☐ Booklet # 31 The High Cost of Fear _____
- ☐ Booklet # 32 Battling Spirits of Witchcraft _____
- ☐ Booklet # 33 Pearl of Great Price _____
- ☐ Booklet # 34 Disqualified by Impatience _____
- ☐ Booklet # 35 Dealing with Legal Grounds in Deliverance _____
- ☐ Booklet # 36 What's Wrong with Jezebel teaching _____

Booklets are \$6.00 each.

Shipping \$7.00 for 1-15

Free shipping if order is more than 15 booklets

Order online at: www.wccd.com

or mail order form and enclose check or M.O payable to:

West Coast Church of Deliverance
WCCD 15077 6125 Rd, Montrose, CO. 81403

</



**GET THE
WEEKEND
VIGILANTE
MOBILE APP**

[Download Now](#)



TED LINE

DR. ERICA JOSEPH SHEPHERD
MON-SUN @ 6AM EST
WWW.TEDLINE.COM



**PASTORS
BILL & VALERIE
FRENCH**

USA: TUE-WED-THUR- 4PM PST - 7PM EST

EAEC.ORG

PASTOR JOHN TORELL

Weekly Webcast

Every Sunday at 9:00 AM Pacific Standard Time

Friday Night Live!

Training in the basics of Spiritual Warfare and Deliverance to set the captives free!

Live Webcast! - Click to View

**PROMISED LAND MINISTRIES WITH PASTOR JOZEF JASINSKI
Weekly - Friday 7:00pm (MST) Deliverance Services**

HOW TO LISTEN TO OMEGAMAN™ RADIO

OMEGAMAN™ Radio broadcasts nightly Mon-Sat in addition to doing several International shows each month. In all we produce between 75-100 New Broadcasts each month and all are free to listen to and download.

USA SCHEDULE

Monday-Fridays

3pm-10pm Pacific	GERMANY
4pm-11pm Mountain	Thursdays @ 9am Hamburg / 3a EST USA
5pm-12am Central	GREAT BRITAIN
6pm-1am Eastern	Tuesdays @ 3pm London / 10a EST USA

Saturdays @ 6pm-10pm Eastern

LISTEN LIVE

Main Website: www.omegamanradio.com
Worldwide on the Internet at: www.mixlr.com/omegamanradio
Smart Phone APP: *Download MIXLR App and then search on: omegamanradio*

WHERE TO DOWNLOAD MP3's

Soundcloud Website: www.soundcloud.com/omegamanradio
Blogtalk Radio Website: www.blogtalkradio.com/omegamanradio
Youtube: www.youtube.com/omegamanradio

ITUNES *search on omegaman*

To Download an MP3 on soundcloud or blogtalk, first sign up for a FREE account and then sign in and when you go to show link you will see a download button.

STITCHER <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/omegaman-radio>

Are you bathing in EMF Radiation 24/7?

By Shannon Ray Davis

I have a couple questions for you:

- 1 - Do you sleep with your cellphone next to you or in the same room?
- 2 - Do you have a WI-FI Internet Router in your House that runs 24/7?
- 3 - Do you have a "Smart" Power Meter installed on your house?

IF YOU ANSWERED "YES" TO ONE OR MORE OF THESE QUESTIONS
READ ON:

Last night I was flipping through YouTube on my TV set (I use the Roku 3 Box) and I came across a couple videos of a man testing the Electro-Magnetic Radiation coming from his cellphone and Internet WI-FI Router using a handheld meter and another video testing radiation from the Electrical Smart Meter attached to a house.

Friends many of us are literally taking baths in EMF/RFR Radiation 24/7 a day and some of us have the faucet turned on FULL FORCE!

Harvard Dr David Carpenter says about radiofrequency radiation (RFR) "elevated levels for long periods of time increases the risk of cancer, damages the nervous system, and adversely affects the reproductive organs."

I want you to watch the following videos and see what happened when a test was done on devices many of us use and some of us even sleep next to at night:

INTERNET WIFI ROUTERS

Wi-Fi Radiation - Dangers of WIFI - See It Measured - How to Remediate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICA19oKPi5I>

CELLPHONES

Airplane Mode - Cell Phone Radiation: Is Airplane Mode Safer?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4XKNeOtzl4>

SMART METERS

EMF Radiation Blocked! Smart Meter EMF Radiation Protection

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cmS5pVEZHzg&t=211s>

Harvard Doctor Warns about Smart Meters

<https://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/harvard-medical-doctor-warns-against-smart-meters/>

For several years now I have been living with an Internet WI-FI Router in the house and have slept with my mobile phone within close proximity so I did not miss any text messages. When I go mobile I carry my cellphone in my pocket...

THIS IS NOT SMART AND VERY DANGEROUS!

After watching the above videos I saw the mistake I have been making as I have literally been bathing 24/7 in harmful EMF radiation and my family is taking the same EMF Bath!

Steps I have decided to take now:

TURN OFF WIFI ROUTER & USE ETHERNET CABLES IF POSSIBLE

First thing I did was to follow the example of the man in the video and I turned off my WI-FI router and switched to "Wired" ethernet cables.

To do this I logged into my internet router using ip address: <http://192.168.1.1> and switched Wi-Fi to "DISABLED" which immediately turned off the faucet of EMF radiation pouring out of the router which was saturating the house 24/7 with powerful radiation.

Even if you can't do this Full Time you can still turn off the WI-FI before going to bed and then turn it back on during the day. This will allow you to sleep without being bathed in EMF Radiation.

PUT YOUR MOBILE PHONES ON AIRPLANE MODE BEFORE YOU GO TO SLEEP

Before I went to sleep last night I took my iPhone which I had kept on 24/7 and in the room at night and put it on AIRPLANE MODE. This turned off the faucet of EMF radiation and still allowed me to use the phone's alarm clock feature which wakes me up to do the shows.

If you can it is BEST to leave the phone in airplane mode as much as you can and then periodically thru the day you can still turn it back on to check for any IM's before switching it back to airplane mode..

Have we become addicted to mobile phones so much that we can't survive if they are turned off in airplane mode? What did we do when we had only landlines and payphones? The World has been operating for thousands of years without WIFI and TEXT...

SMART POWER METERS

I do not have one of these as far as I know but if you do you can buy the EMF FILTER covers or ask the power company to put you back on a ANALOG meter.

Other Thoughts:

It will be very hard to ELIMINATE "ALL" radiation especially if you live in a community like me where your neighbors have WIFI Internet Routers and or Smart Meters. Then there are all the transmitter arrays popping up all over town which broadcast and boost signals and cover our entire cities in waves.

BUT, every bit we can reduce the amount has got to be good for us and you may in fact begin to immediately see some positive effects.

It is my belief that the EMF radiation that has been pumping 24/7 through my house from the WIFI router and mobile phones has been responsible for contributing to fatigue.

I can tell you that I actually feel a difference after turning off the WIFI router and phones around me...am I imagining this or is this true?

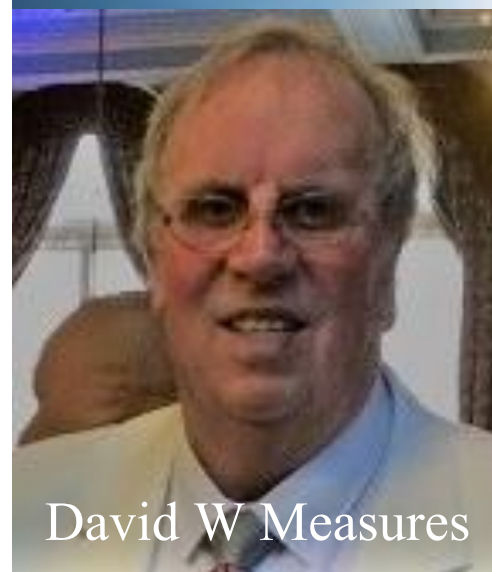
There are other sources of EMF radiation such as the laptops we use so much but making the changes I have already made is better than not and is a good start....

Norwood Christian Fellowship & YTF Church

Freedom in Christ

Liberty for the Captives

Admission
Free
Light
Refreshments



David W Measures



Sam Mazreku

Saturday 26th May 2018 at 2:00pm – 8:00pm

Victoria Hall,
Sheepcote Road, Harrow
HA1 2JE
Charity No. 1106854

For further details: Tel. 07894467171
Email: mmantock@gmail.com Email: david@dwmmi.org
www.ncf.me.uk www.dwmmi.org

Foreword by **Joseph Christiano, ND, CNC, CNHP**

GOD CURES

**21 DAYS TO LOOK GOOD,
LIVE GREAT, AND LOVE WELL**

DAMON DAVIS

DON'T JUST BE HEALED. BE CURED.

Damon Davis has an extraordinary revelation from God that will turn your life upside down and inside out for the better. And it starts with connecting the dots between your spirit, soul, and body.

More than a billion people today live with some sort of illness. Yet the perfect human body was created to repair and heal itself. Why, then, are so many people living beneath healthy?

The truth is your pain and disease are not just part of aging. Your struggles in your health, happiness, money, and relationships are not just life. That wasn't God's plan and intent. God's desire is for you to live an abundant life in which you are happy, healthy, and whole.

Davis shows you how to leverage God's curing design with daily directions for eating, sleeping, exercising, and reflecting.

AVAIL ON AMAZON.COM

DEEP WORSHIP IN HEAVEN

LEARN HOW TO EXPERIENCE THRONE ROOM
WORSHIP IN YOUR EVERYDAY LIFE.

AUTHOR OF *IN HEAVEN! EXPERIENCING THE THRONE OF GOD*

DEAN BRAXTON

"This book is an invitation to get lost in one man's extensive, detailed experience of being consumed in the presence of God...the ultimate joy of fully entering into Heaven's chorus of worship."

—Dave Brooks, Peoria, Illinois

"Since reading your book and hearing your testimony, I find myself singing praise to God at random, even if it's in my own head. You have opened my eyes as to how worship is supposed to be. I thank you so much for that!"

—Katherine Michelle Vincent, Tygh Valley, Oregon

Take a step by step journey with Dean Braxton as he shares his experience in Worship when he died for 1 hour and 45 minutes. In this book, you will learn: How to grow in intimacy with God, how important song, praise, and movement is in worship, how much God loves your Worship, and so much more!



Dean and Marilyn Braxton have been sharing their testimony of how Dean died for one hour and 45 minutes and was miraculously prayed back to life. During his experience in Heaven, he was told by Jesus, "No, it is not your time. Go back!" Marilyn shares about how she pressed into God through prayer and what it took on her part to believe for healing for Dean off his death bed. Their testimony has caused many to give their hearts to the Lord and has given many the sense of how much God loves each and every one of us.

 **Braxton Press**
PRODUCTIONS
www.braxtonpress.com

DEEP WORSHIP IN HEAVEN

DEAN BRAXTON

 Braxton Press
PRODUCTION

Azusa Street Revival — Will it happen again?

By Dr Loren Due



This mini-book will look at aspects of the great Azusa Street Revival through my eyes (a young boy) as I saw these precious souls who were saved at the revival and I believe that a great New Azusa Street-type revival is on the way.

Order here:
www.amazon.com/Azusa-Street-Revival-happen-again-ebok/dp/B00EQEJOIA



Don't Say A Word About This! Exposing and Confronting Sexual Perversion

This book deals with the entire range of taboo subjects on sex that many churches choose not to address. It is an expose on the Bible, from Genesis to Revelation, describing in detail what the Bible says about sex. What are covered are subjects that adults and youth discuss outside the church without the aid of ministerial interpretation.

The book closely focuses on the behavior of victim and perpetrator. It gives sound recommendation for healing and deliverance and provides avenues for escape from the ravishment of sexual perversion. It creates an incredible avenue for ministers to begin dialogue with parishioners once they have read the book. Benefits of this book are seen in the healthy way individuals, whether victim, non-victim or perpetrator, change their lives after reading the book. Readers of the

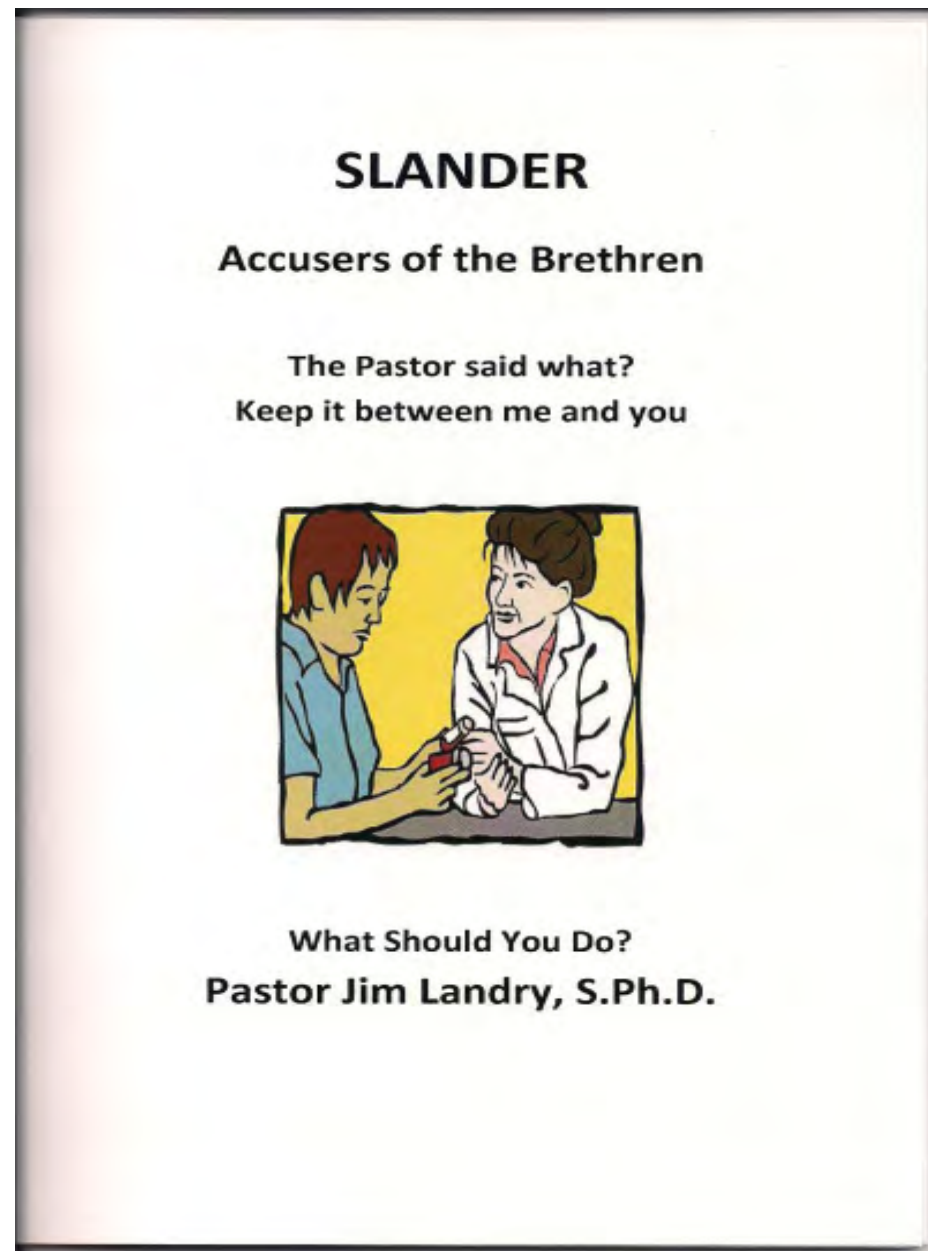
book benefit by the way they change, with direct openness, their approach to sexual issues. The book causes those who have read it to question their behavior, to realize how we are accountable to each other about one of the most basic of subjects—sex.

Loren Due, the son of a prominent Pentecostal minister, is a survivor of, and victor from childhood rape, incest, sexual abuse and molestation. From a period as a child, where he engaged in sexual activities far in advance of his age, he became involved in all kinds of unhealthy sexual activity as an adult. This was while being married and active in a church, one that he eventually left, looking for peace and happiness. A traumatic event in midlife caused him to successfully seek help, but he was still troubled by his former behavior. This concern allowed him to further explore his life, leading to an eventual and successful resolution.

Through therapy, prayer, the Word and self-discovery over the last 20 years, healing and deliverance has brought Loren to a place where he can, without hesitation, say he has forgiven all his abusers. His charge now is to let those he has hurt know that he asks their forgiveness and for them to share in the love the Father has given him to love and heal those who are still trapped in sexual perversion and addiction.

His mission is to uncover, expose and reveal the evil of sexual perversion for what it is and to remove the curse of secrecy that cloaks families and individuals from the truth.

ORDER HERE: www.amazon.com/About-Exposing-Confronting-Sexual-Perversion-ebook/dp/B004M8S7WY



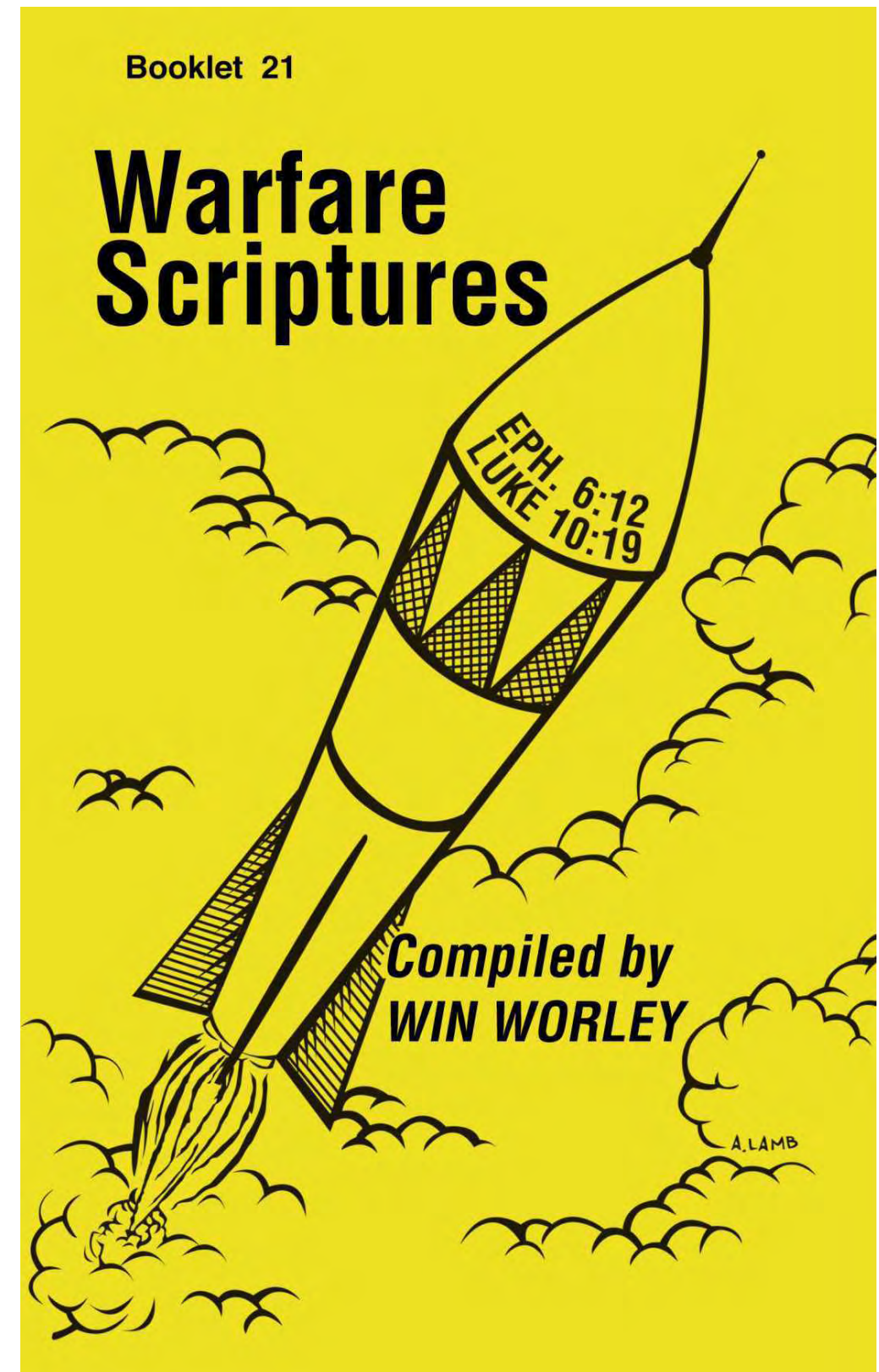
"SLANDER"

By Dr. Jim Landry

The accuser of the brethren is a tool that every believer, leaders, elders and congregational members might consider revisiting in their Christ walks.

What would you do when a slander is brought to you? turn away, hear the entire message, bring correction? This writing provides a practical understanding and scriptural correction to a very deceptive scheme operating in the church. "Gossip"

Order online at: www.christoutreachministry.com



Available in Paperback at: www.wrwpublishations.com
and on Amazon in Kindle

Are you a follower of the world?

By Italo Marti

Email: imarti@bell.net



Many people are followers of the world they are not followers of Jesus Christ.

Followers of the world are those who have dedicated their lives completely to education to their careers,

To the entertainment and music industry they follow their dreams of success wealth and prosperity. They do not realize that each year that passes them by they are getting closer to the gates of hell. The Word of God says...

(Mark 8:36) For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

(Luke 18:25) Indeed, it is easier for a camel to pass through an eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God."

A man or a woman without Jesus Christ will burn in hell for eternity.

(Matthew 13:42) They will throw them into the blazing furnace, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth....

Hell has a very large population...and it is growing. People are being deceived and are not interested in the Saving Grace of Jesus Christ. Young people do not know God they do not know the Bible.

They are taught at a very young age worldliness thru animation video games story books. Parents who do not know the Lord are not able to teach their children about Jesus Christ...Many households are not in peace because they have spiritual strong holds to keep them bound in worldliness.

Instead a household who serves the Lord has liberation freedom peace.

(2 Corinthians 3:17) "Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty."

Remember this, Education, Careers, wealth even popularity without SALVATION is DAMINATION....

The apostles asked Jesus (Luke 18:26-27) Those who heard this asked, "Who then can be saved?" But Jesus said, "What is impossible with man is possible with God."

Jesus promised us (John 14:6) "I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me."

Only through Jesus Christ are we saved....There is only one way if you want to avoid entering the gates of hell. We need to follow Jesus Christ and deny ourselves this world.

(Matthew 16:24) Then Jesus said to his disciples, "Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me."

(Matthew 16:25)" For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me will find it."

Are you following the World or are you following Jesus Christ....every year that goes by...you are getting closer to the day you will die.

If you die in your sins without Jesus Christ your soul will burn and be tortured in hell forever.....As you are reading this message all over the world there are people without Christ dying and entering hell.

Do not be one of them and don't ignore this message....

Repent, Change your ways, pick up your cross and deny the worldliness you follow,,,,SIN NO MORE....and follow JESUS CHRIST WHERE EVER HE LEADS....when it is all said and done you will go to heaven to be with the Lord....This is what Jesus promises us...

(John 14:2-3)" In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."

There are those who tell you "just believing in Jesus Christ is good enough to be saved." They tell you to stop repenting because we are all sinners. They tell you that you are saved by grace and repenting and trying to live a holy life is works.

The thing that has me confused is that those who preach this quickly become very defensive and angry with those who do not agree with them. You know why? because they are hiding their sins and have found away to continue their sinning without guilt because they believe. Well devils believe also and they are not saved. Christian believers that do not stop sinning will not be forgiven and they will not enter heaven. Do not test or anger God.

The Lord does not forgive those who repeat the same sins every day and once in awhile pray for forgiveness, unless they truly repent of those sins, turn away from them, sin no more, and live holy and righteously. Repeated offenders and sinners will perish. This is what the word of God says, (1 Corinthians 6:9)

Do you not know that the wicked will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived: Neither the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, will inherit the kingdom of God....So how can a believer in Christ saved by grace continue sinning and back sliding expect to enter heaven....

How can one turn back to his sins when he has been saved by grace? For once saved always saved preachers they need to read (Hebrews 10 :26-27) If we deliberately go on sinning after we have received the knowledge of the truth, no further sacrifice for sins remains, but only a fearful expectation of judgment and raging fire that will consume all adversaries.

When we are born again we change we do not want to commit sins anymore. Those who still want to sin after they believed and accepted Jesus Christ. Are not born again. But are unfaithful. They are followers of satan. They are deceived to think they will go to heaven even though they back slide into the world.

Once saved always saved is a lie.

When you become born again you repent stop your sinning and follow Jesus Christ. The Lord makes it very clear.

(Matthew 24:13) But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

Repent get baptized in water. Sin no more. Be righteous and holy. Follow Jesus Christ until the end.

If you don't and continue to believe that you are saved even though you are living wickedly you will end up in hell. Do not test God with your sins. Because many people have been deceived that it is works...It is not works...it is obedience and the results of being a born-again saint of Jesus Christ.



Check out the Soulman's Gospel Songs of Praise, Worship and Deliverance

Download all songs free! – at NO CHARGE.

Music Available on these Websites

ReverbNation <https://www.reverbNation.com/italomartisoulman>

Macjams.com <https://www.macjams.com/artist/Soulman4270>

Youtube.com www.youtube.com/channel/UC2ZhoyPqSI6V8BopEFj3ISQ



Sozo School of Biblical Therapy & Holistic Health

Spiritual
Mental/Emotional
Holistic Health
Online Courses

Offering affordable online and correspondence certification, diploma and certificate courses.

Deliverance Therapy

The Art of Ministering Deliverance Through Biblical Counseling

"You cannot counsel demons, but you can teach (disciple) people with the knowledge of God's Word how they became bound and how to get and stay Free!"

Diploma Course



Hypertension
Certificate
Course



Natalie Olson
President & Founder

864-671-6077

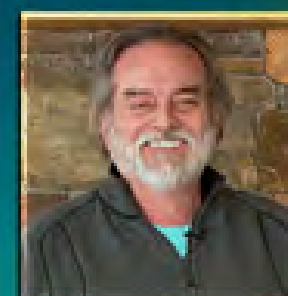
sozohealth.online

We offer a convient payment plan so that our courses are made affordable.

TRUE LEGENDS

THE CONFERENCE 2018

TRANSHUMANISM
AND THE HYBRID AGE



BRANSON, MO
SEPT. 14-16, 2018

DON'T MISS THIS HISTORIC EVENT!

OVERCOMING CRISIS

A Spiritual Approach



Idemudia Guobadia

OVERCOMING CRISIS

A crisis will either make you or break you. See it as an opportunity to make you. Crisis will demand adjustments from you. *Overcoming Crisis* presents a spiritual approach to dealing with crisis and making the best of it.

Overcoming Crisis shows you exit strategies from different types of crisis and how to advance in life without carrying the poisons of anger, bitterness, unforgiveness, and disappointments that crisis tends to generate. In crisis, you cannot afford to be ignorant. This book highlights the relevance of having spiritual revelation and insight into complex problems that will give you an advantage when the need arises. Do not be overwhelmed by crisis because opportunities always exist to overcome the crisis.



APOSTLE IDEMUDIA GUOBADIA oversees The Overcomers In Christ Group of Churches located in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. He is a worker for Christ called to intense prayer and intercession, spiritual warfare, deliverance of those under demonic oppression, evangelism, church planting, teaching, simplifying the Word of God, and preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ. Idemudia has been raised up by the Lord Jesus Christ to build and strengthen disciples in the faith and to deliver the oppressed from all manner of demonic affliction. Idemudia Guobadia has a compelling testimony of being delivered by the power of Jesus Christ from powers of darkness. He is also the author of *Working for Christ*, *Deeper Dimensions of Power*, and *Fighting for Deliverance*.

OVERCOMERS PRESS
Brooklyn, New York





TED LINE MINISTRY CHURCH

102 Pansy Street
Walterboro, SC 29488

Contact Information:

Voicemail: 1-877-795-7110
Healing Home: 843-782-7788
Email: erica@tedlineministry.church

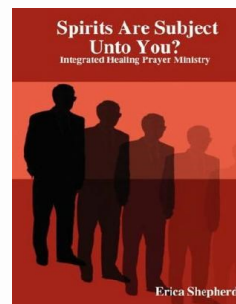
Websites:

www.tedline.com
www.tedlinestopthedevil.com
www.ericatedlinemiracledeliverancehealing.com
www.soultrakker.com

BlogTalkRadio:

Monday – Sunday
6AM – 7AM
Blogtalkradio.com/tedlineericajosephshepherd
Dial-in Number:
319-527-6068

The spirits are subject unto you.
Luke 10:20



Canceling Witchcraft Psychic Prayers

Southern "Roots" Workers, Voodoo, Hoodoo, Santeria, Black, White and more!

A Simplified Study and Helps that will bring deliverance



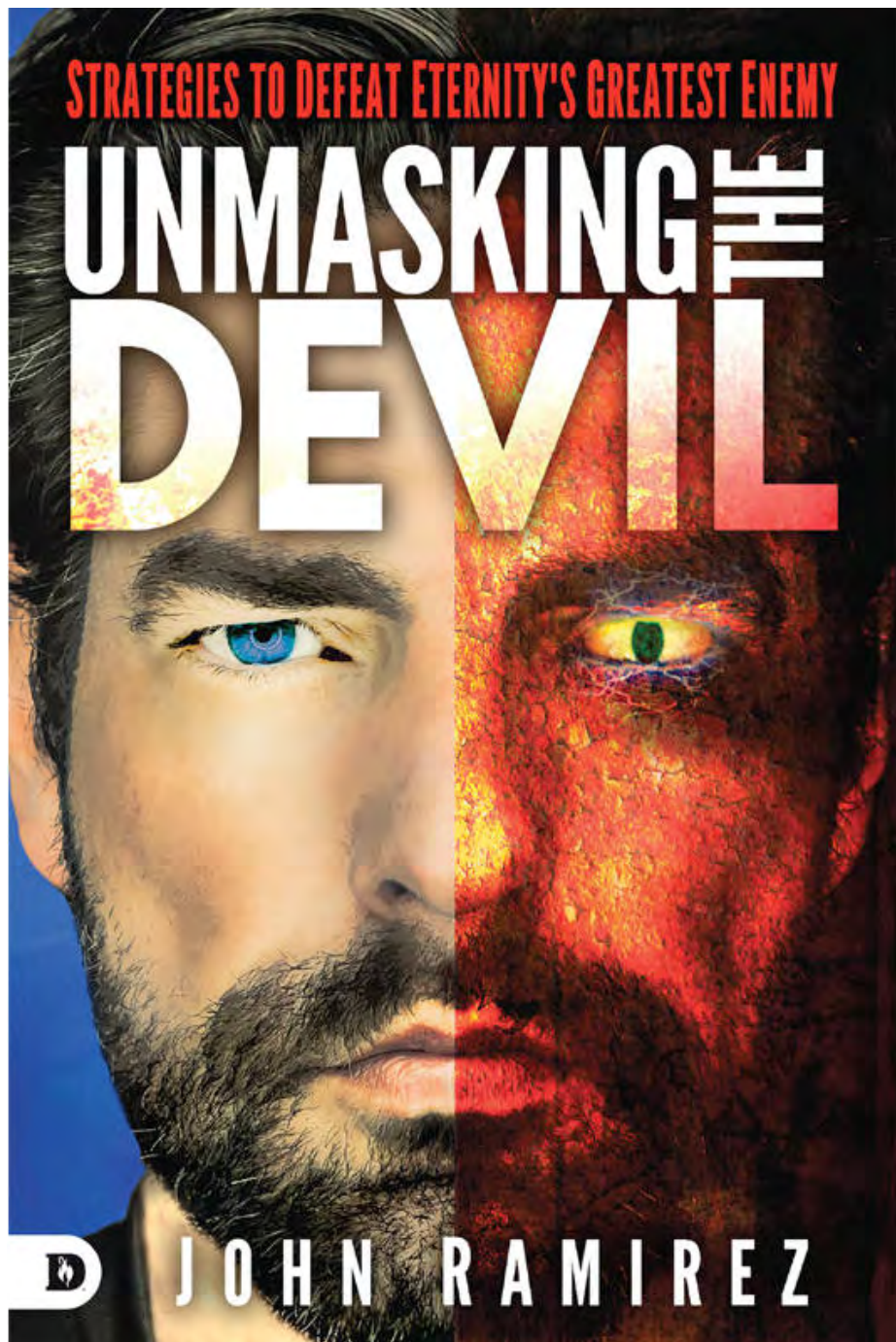
Pastor Jim Landry, Th.D.

Canceling Witchcraft Psychic Prayers

By Dr Jim Landry

A simplified study about Root Workers, Voodoo, Hoodoo, Santeria, Black, White and other types of witchcraft. Booklet contains renunciation and deliverance warfare prayers. A must for every believer.

Order from: www.christoutreachministry.com



Satanist-Turned-Evangelist Gives You the Inside Strategy to Defeat the Devil's Plans!

Many people, even Christians, deny the devil's power. John Ramirez doesn't have that luxury—he experienced the prince of darkness up close and personal.

In the impoverished streets of the South Bronx, John Ramirez found **"acceptance"** from a family of witches and warlocks. These practitioners of dark arts trained him to be a high-ranking satanic priest—a story told in his first book, *Out of the Devil's Cauldron*. However, everything changed when he met the living Christ. In *Unmasking the Devil*, John Ramirez shares an insider view of how satan operates so you can avoid his traps and learn how to: discern between the voice of God that directs to victory and satan's voice that leads to destruction.

close the demonic doors satan uses to enter your life: entertainment, unhealthy relationships, greed, and false religion.

activate the spiritual weapons of prayer, intercession, and Scripture to render hell powerless over your life.

recognize how the spirits of Jezebel and Delilah attempt to infiltrate the church, create disunity, and render God's people powerless. No army goes into battle without first knowing the tactics of their enemy. Receive behind-the-scenes glimpses of satan's strategies and equip yourself to live victoriously over the powers of darkness! **"Spiritual warfare is a must for every Christian if they are going to survive in the coming years,"** says John Ramirez. **"It's time to stop playing patty-cake with the devil and learn how to put hell on notice."**

Order Online at Amazon.com or go to www.johnramirez.org



Can we all receive Christ just like the dying thief on the cross?

By William Lau
www.theelijahchallenge.org

Luke 23:42 Then he said, "Jesus, remember me when you come into your kingdom." 43 Jesus answered him, "Truly I tell you, today you will be with me in paradise."

Just before his last breath the thief on the cross heard these words from Jesus—simply because he acknowledged him as his Messiah and King. He had had no opportunity to do any good works in obedience to the Lord—he simply put his faith in Jesus Christ. And so he was saved "by grace through faith."

Elsewhere in Scripture we see something a bit different in operation.

Luke 12:46 The master of that servant will come on a day when he does not expect him and at an hour he is not aware of. He will cut him to pieces and assign him a place with the unbelievers. 47 "The servant who knows the master's will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows. 48 But the one who does not know and does things deserving punishment will be beaten with few blows. From everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked.

From servants "who have been given much, much will be demanded." Conversely, from servants who have been given little, little will be demanded. Servants can be none other than believers who serve our Lord Jesus Christ. In Luke 12 Jesus warns that some of his servants will be "cut to pieces and assigned a place with the unbelievers." The meaning of "a place with the unbelievers" would appear to be fairly unambiguous as understood by evangelicals. It's a place every evangelical believer should do whatever it takes to avoid. The servants who are "cut to pieces" represent believers to whom were given much—who unlike the thief on the cross were given time to live on earth and opportunities to serve their master—who for some reason failed to do their master's will. Consequently they were assigned a place with the unbelievers.

Matthew 24:45 "Who then is the faithful and wise servant, whom the master has put in charge of the servants in his household to give them their food at the proper time? 46 It will be good for that servant whose master finds him doing so when he returns. 47 Truly I tell you, he will put him in charge of all his possessions.

"Faithful and wise servants" who carry out what is commanded of them will be given authority to reign with Christ in his Kingdom. What will happen to servants who love the world (1 John 2:14-15) and are not faithful to carry out the tasks entrusted to them?

Matthew 24:48 But suppose that servant is wicked and says to himself, 'My master is staying away a long time,' 49 and he then begins to beat his fellow servants and to eat and drink with drunkards. 50 The master of that servant will come on a day when he does not expect him and at an hour he is not aware of. 51 He will cut him to pieces and assign him a place with the hypocrites, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

The wicked servant who decided to love the world while awaiting his master's return will be "assigned a place with the hypocrites, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth." The contrast between what happens to "faithful and wise" servants who will reign with Christ and "wicked" servants

who will be assigned a place with the hypocrites could not be more striking.

In the familiar parable of the "talents" the master summoned three servants and gave them bags of gold each according to his ability. The first two servants were faithful to invest their master's gold and both doubled what their master had entrusted to them. They received their reward and were "put in charge of many things." But the third servant was not faithful, and hid his master's gold in the ground.

Matthew 25:24 "Then the man who had received one bag of gold came. 'Master,' he said, 'I knew that you are a hard man, harvesting where you have not sown and gathering where you have not scattered seed. 25 So I was afraid and went out and hid your gold in the ground. See, here is what belongs to you.'

What was the consequence of the third servant's disobedience?

Matthew 25:26 "His master replied, 'You wicked, lazy servant! So you knew that I harvest where I have not sown and gather where I have not scattered seed? 27 Well then, you should have put my money on deposit with the bankers, so that when I returned I would have received it back with interest. 28 "'So take the bag of gold from him and give it to the one who has ten bags. 29 For whoever has will be given more, and they will have an abundance. Whoever does not have, even what they have will be taken from them. 30 And throw that worthless servant outside, into the darkness, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'

Unlike the thief on the cross who had absolutely no opportunity to serve the Lord before he died and was then taken to paradise, this third servant was in fact given a bag of gold—opportunity to serve his master. But due to laziness leading to the excuse of fear of failure he did not invest the master's gold. And he suffered the consequences. Many believers, especially in America and the West, have opportunities to serve the Lord, but because they are not properly taught they become "lazy" in God's sight and do not bear good fruit for the Lord.

Who will be invited and then chosen to attend the Wedding Supper of the Lamb?

Matthew 22:8 "Then he said to his servants, 'The wedding banquet is ready, but those I invited did not deserve to come. 9 So go to the street corners and invite to the banquet anyone you find.' 10 So the servants went out into the streets and gathered all the people they could find, the bad as well as the good, and the wedding hall was filled with guests.

11 "But when the king came in to see the guests, he noticed a man there who was not wearing wedding clothes. 12 He asked, 'How did you get in here without wedding clothes, friend?' The man was speechless. 13 "Then the king told the attendants, 'Tie him hand and foot, and throw him outside, into the darkness, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.' 14 "For many are invited, but few are chosen."

This guest was invited to the wedding banquet and actually showed up, but was not chosen because he was not properly attired. What does it mean to wear "wedding clothes?"

Revelation 19:8 Fine linen, bright and clean, was given her to wear." (Fine linen stands for the righteous acts of God's holy



people.) 9 Then the angel said to me, "Write this:Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding supper of the Lamb!" And he added, "These are the true words of God."

Proper "wedding clothes" therefore refer to accepting the invitation to the Lord's wedding banquet, and then "putting on the new self, created to be like God in true righteousness and holiness" (Ephesians 4:24). The wedding clothes include doing "righteous acts of God's holy people" in obedience to His commands. True saving faith will result in righteous acts in obedience to God's commands. Otherwise like the improperly attired gentleman at the wedding banquet of Matthew 22, we might stand "speechless" before the Lord.

Faith without works is dead.

Some of us will be like the thief on the cross with little or no opportunity to serve the Lord by doing good works, yet we will be saved. Others among us will be regularly fed from Scripture, disciplined, and given opportunities to serve. Such believers must show themselves to be faithful and fruitful with righteous acts. Many of us are invited, but few of us will be chosen. Those

of us who will be chosen from among the invitees to the wedding banquet of the Lamb are those who will be wearing the proper wedding clothes—righteous acts.

A Hindu living in an impoverished remote village in India who accepts Christ into his or her heart after hearing the gospel but afterwards has little teaching might be like the thief on the cross. They will likely have little opportunity to serve the Lord, yet will be saved. But believers who enjoy God's material and spiritual blessings in America and the West—who have abundant opportunities to serve—will be highly accountable.

Luke 12:48 ...From everyone who has been given much, much will be demanded; and from the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked.

Our Lord Jesus Christ says to the Church of the Last Days:

Revelation 3:20 "Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me."

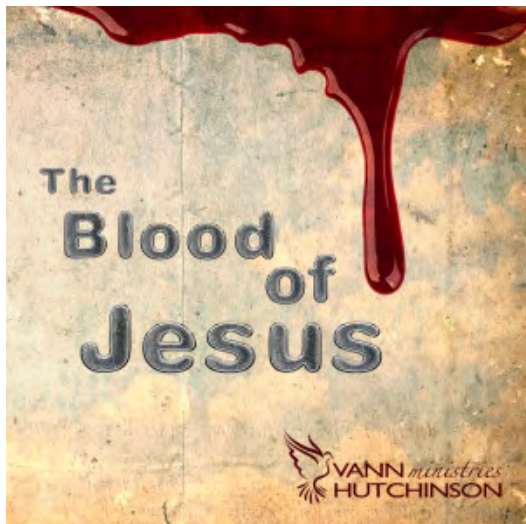


The Strongman

In this 6-CD series, Dr. Vann Hutchinson has explained the presence of a demonic strongman that controls all of the demons that have gained entrance into a person. This strongman is called by various names in different cultures. However, this demon, the Kundalini spirit, appears to have multiple aspects which are revealed by different names. You are given an in-depth look at Kundalini, Leviathan, Python, Cockatrice, Behemoth, and Jezebel which are all aspects of the strongman. Having had a great deal of experience with this spirit, Dr. Hutchinson has been able to systematically examine each aspect of the Kundalini personality. Furthermore, he reveals how to recognize the different manifestations of the Kundalini spirit and how to defeat it.

\$20.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store



The Blood of Jesus

In this 5-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson has presented an in-depth instruction on the Blood of Jesus. He begins by showing the purpose and limitations of the animal sacrifices in the Old Testament. He shows why the blood of Jesus was a better sacrifice than that of animals and how Jesus paid the penalty for the law of sin and death. Dr. Hutchinson teaches that the New Covenant with God came through the blood of Christ. Next, ten benefits of the blood of Jesus are described in detail. The teaching concludes by showing how each Christian can appropriate the blessings of the blood in order to overcome the kingdom of Satan. Dr. Hutchinson suggests taking communion daily so that the blessing of His blood sacrifice are frequently brought to our remembrance. A guide for taking home communion is included with the series.

\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store



What is Demonic Deliverance?

In this 5-cd series, Dr. Hutchinson takes an in-depth look at the human conscience. It begins with a general discussion of the conscience and lists conditions that can affect it adversely or positively. Biblical accounts are examined to reveal how the conscience functions and to show God's plan for allowing all of mankind to distinguish between right and wrong. The different conditions of the conscience are discussed as they are revealed by the scriptures. The teaching concludes by looking at each condition and explaining how to reinforce those that are beneficial and how to repair those that are destructive.

\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

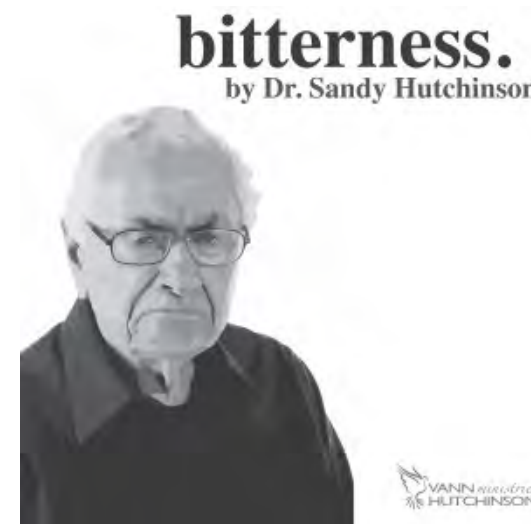


Freemasonry: Unmasked

In this 2-CD teaching, Dr. Sandy Hutchinson unmasks the secrecy of Freemasonry, Eastern Star, Shriners and all of their affiliated organizations. She explores the history of these organizations and gives multiple quotations from the writings of prominent Masonic authors. She reveals how their oaths and rituals are anti-Christian and how they lead members and their descendants into bondage to the curses of sickness and poverty. In the second CD of this series, Dr. Hutchinson leads the listeners through a detailed renunciation of Freemasonry and through a deliverance session in order to set them free from the Masonic curses. Freemasonry curses need to be broken whether they are from direct participation or from ancestral participation in this organization.

– \$10.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

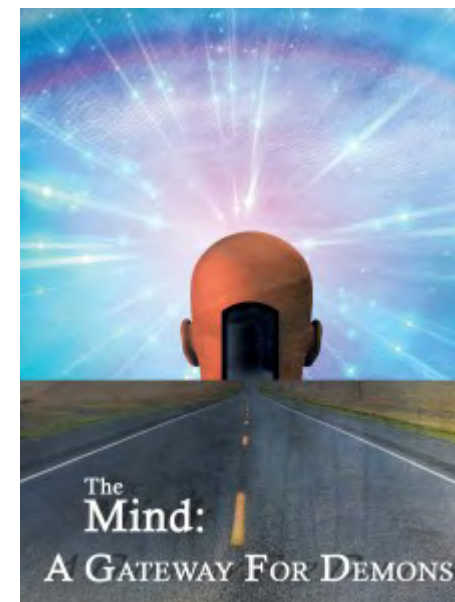


Bitterness

In this 2-CD teaching, Dr. Sandy Hutchinson explains the destructive effects of bitterness on people's lives. She shows you how Satan uses the root of bitterness as an open door for attacking you and your family with sickness, poverty, and strife. The teaching goes on to demonstrate how old racial hatreds and seeking of vengeance will cause God to remove his protection from your life. The teaching concludes with instruction in how to set yourself and your family free from all roots of bitterness and how to restore relationships that have been damaged by bitterness.

\$10.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store



The Mind: A Gateway for Demons

In this 4-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson presents a model for basic deliverance. He describes mankind as a triune being of spirit, soul, and body. He explains how the human spirit and flesh war against each other with the battle ground being in the mind. Dr. Hutchinson reveals through scripture how spirits of seduction, deception, lying spirits and spirits of error open the mind for receiving spirits of stress, abnormal emotions, and sinful actions. The series concludes with an explanation of the disastrous effects on the human spirit and body when these demons are not confronted and cast out.

\$14.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

Q & A on Demons

By Michael W. Smith
www.hardcorechristianity.com

not have spirits and do not exist after death. Demons desire human bodies to control the planet, spread sin and establish the Kingdom of Darkness. They use human bodies to perform the work assigned to them by Satan. They are Satan's emissaries; his messengers. They gather information and carry out his diabolical decisions.

Q: What is the main purpose of a demon?

A: To carry out Satan's will. They follow his instructions by destroying mankind with violence, anger, famine, mental illness, sicknesses, disease, war, death, destructive weather, religion, church denominations, spiritual and natural perversions and every other imaginable evil.

Q: Can a Christian have a demon or be possessed?

A: Yes and No.

No. A true born-again Christian cannot have a demon in their spirit or be "possessed." The human spirit is regenerated, and the Holy Spirit lives there.

Yes. Christians can have demons in their brain or body like having an infection. When someone gets saved, the spirit is born again but the mind, soul, conscience and body are not. They are transformed gradually as the Christian "grows in grace and studies to show themselves approved unto God." A Christian can have demons but cannot be possessed by them.

Q: How do Christians become infected (not possessed) with demons?

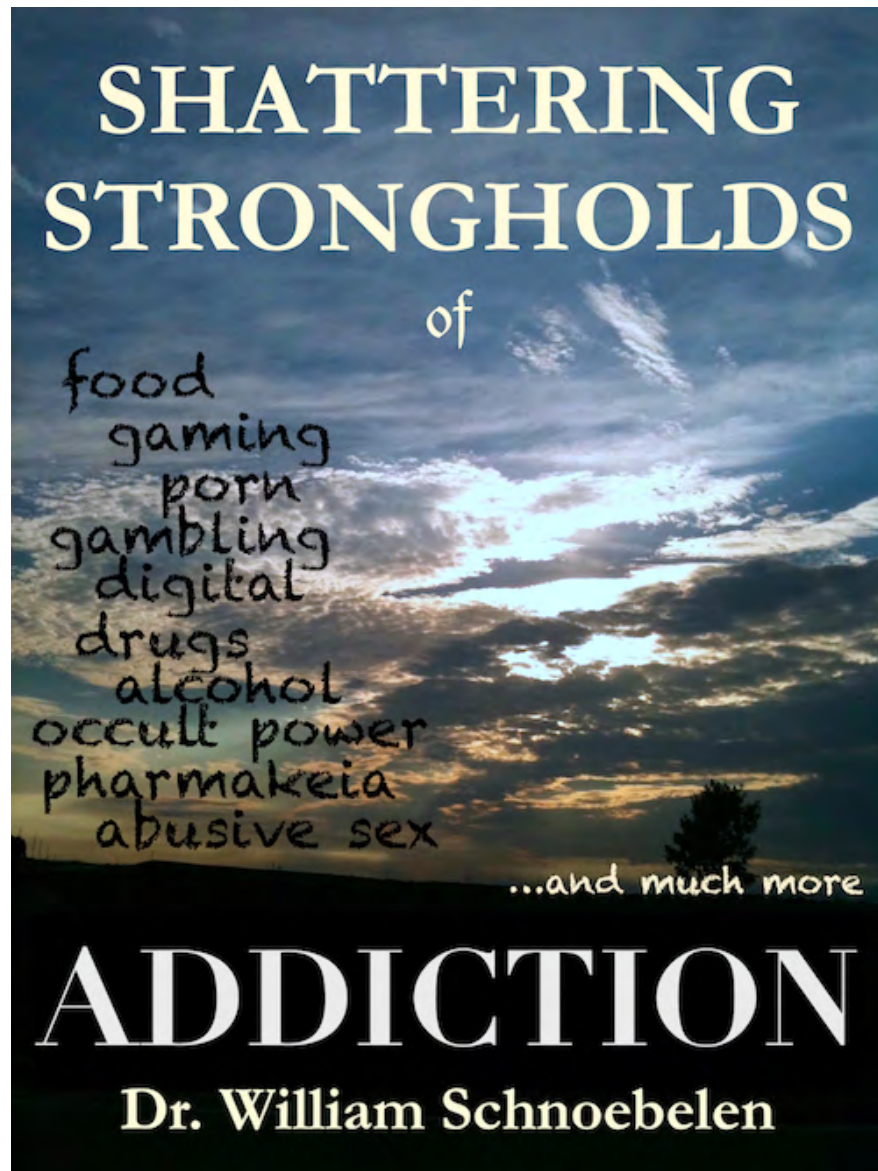
A: Two main ways: Carryover & Backslider.

Carryover occurs if a person is infected with spirits before they get saved and they carry the spirits over into their Christian life in the same way a person who is sick carries their illness into their Christian life. Just because someone gets saved does not mean they automatically get healed. Hopefully, they get healed later. The same is true of demons. Just because a person gets saved does not mean they automatically get delivered from spirits. Simon the Sorcerer in Acts 8 is a text book example of having CARRYOVER spirits. He was born again and experienced water baptism but, retained many demonic qualities because he did not go thru deliverance after he was saved.

Backsliding is a common way Christians become infected with spirits. The gospel in North America and Europe is so watered down that most Christians backslide at some point in their Christian walk. For example, the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association loses 80% to 90% of their new converts to backsliding. Luis Palau probably generates about the same ratios. When someone backslides they can end up worse than they were before they were saved (Mt. 12, Lk. 11). If they go back to drugs, sex, rock & roll and their old sinful life, the demons have legal access to them thru the doctrine of sowing and reaping (Gal. 6:7-9). When they turn their back on God and deliberately sin, the evil spirits attack and enter their brains and bodies, causing a wide range of, sometimes serious, physical, mental and emotional issues.

Q: How does it happen?

A: Demons can live IN the brains and bodies of humans and animals (Mk. 5) and hijack their minds. Their highway to habitation in humans is sin and in animals it is their low base level intelligence. Demons feed off sin like maggots feed off spoiled meat. The more frequent and greater level of sin, the greater numbers and severity of evil spirits legally allowed to enter the person (Gal. 6:8).



Are there demonic entities and wicked spiritual powers behind Addiction? If so, what are they? In this explosive DVD teaching, Shattering Strongholds of ADDICTION, Dr. Schnoebelen, N.D., shares Scriptural foundations for deliverance, liberation and emotional healing from the real culprits behind tormenting Addictions and their crippling behaviors. Learn how to discern symptoms (*especially in youth*) of the devastating cycle of abuse and find out why most Addiction counselors and the medical community fail. Discover the way to freedom when vain philosophies and unrighteous headship authority fails! Join Dr. Bill as he presents this anointed teaching from With One Accord Ministries – and boldly take hold of liberation, freedom and emotional healing from Addiction through obedience to Yahuwah's Scriptures and our Saviour's Resurrection Authority!

Gain Yahushua's Resurrection Liberation and healing from:

Food, Gaming, Pornography, Gambling, Digital, Drugs, Alcohol, Occult Power & witchcraft, Pharmakeia and sex addictions.

Dr. Schnoebelen is founder of With One Accord Ministries and a fervent teacher of the Truths of Scripture and a Biblical apologist. Since his salvation and deliverance from witchcraft, Satanism and the occult in 1984, he has dedicated his life to bringing the full prophetic power of Yahuwah's Word to His Set Apart people, calling the lost to repentance and salvation, and exposing cults in these End Times. The author of hundreds of teachings, eight books and multiple DVDs, he has traveled the world sharing the good news of Yahushua Messiah and preached across many venues, including TV, radio, magazines, books, YouTube, live internet broadcasts, in congregations and wherever Yahuwah leads him. A prophetic teacher with multiple certifications in Substance Abuse Counseling and five years laboring as an addictions counselor, Dr. Bill has keen insight to help you and your family shatter the strongholds of Addiction!

Order from www.withoneaccord.org for the special INTRODUCTORY PRICE of \$21.95



Evil spirits are mentioned all thru the Bible and are every bit as real as material creations in the natural world. Although confusing to humans, the Word of God reveals the basic foundational material of the spirit world and the Kingdom of Darkness. Most Christians are very confused about how spirits interact with born again Christians. These simple explanations will clarify most of the issues.

Q: Does the Bible specifically say a Christian cannot have demons?

A: No. The issue is not addressed however, several Scriptures hint that a Christian can be infected with spirits (I Tim. 3:7, II Tim. 2:26, Jas. 3:15, Lk. 11:36, Lk. 13:16, II Cor. 7:1, 11:1-4, Acts 8:22-23). I explain this in more detail in my study guide, Planos Spirits: The Root Cause of Mental Illness.

Q: Where do demons come from?

A: No one knows for sure. The Book of Enoch says they are the spirits of the ancient civilizations of giants who lived before the flood of Noah. Their spirits did not go to hell at the death of the giant and they were left on the earth to help Satan destroy humanity. King David killed off the last population of the giants and tradition says that most of the bodies were destroyed. Josephus noted in his writings that the bones of these giants were on display in various places during the time of Christ. Some think demons are fallen angles. This is incorrect (Acts 23:8). The Greek word for each are different and have entirely different meanings (GK: angelos vs. daimonion). In addition, the Book of Enoch names the fallen angels and distinguishes them from demons, assuming the book is accurate.

Q: What are demons?

A: Disembodied spirits seeking human or animal embodiment. Humans are embodied spirits. Animals, plants, fish & insects do

Q: Can someone be fully demon possessed?

A: Yes, but this condition is rare and uncommon. They usually live in solitary confinement in prisons or are homeless or in mental institutions. They usually are retained in isolation units or cells where they cannot hurt themselves or others. You will probably never experience a case of full blown possession, however it does happen.

Q: Can demons cause a mental, emotional or physical illness?

A: Yes. This is a common occurrence. Obviously, not all problems are caused by demons. If you become fixated, you will see them everywhere and end up seriously confused. Many people have a physical illness caused by a demon and they follow James 5 and are not healed. That's because the illness does not have a medical root. The person recovers instantaneously or gradually after the debilitating spirits are removed. Jesus taught this in the NT. Some people He healed after casting out demons and some were healed with no mention of demons and some were healed at the time the demons were expelled. Remember, all sickness is caused directly or indirectly by sin, humans or Satan and not by God. Some illnesses are related exclusively to a medical condition. Others are related to demons. The Devil wants to destroy (John 10:10). The Son of God wants to help (Luke 9:54-56). Dis-cernment is required

Q: Do Deliverance ministries help?

A: Yes, but not often. If you go to a deliverance service that does not focus on repentance you may see many manifestations but little healing or complete deliverance. Manifestations do not mean the spirits are being removed. You may go thru a cleansing ministry or a bondage breaking ceremony but, these systems do not work well for the actual removal of the spirits. The person usually goes thru the program several times. You may go thru individual inner healing deliverance where a minister talks to your spirits, reintegrates, sends spirits to judgment, etc. but, I have seen very few people permanently delivered using this method. Since it is not a repentance focused method, most experience a relapse. Most of the ministry time is spent on soul ties, gathering information from demons, generational issues, interviewing altars, family curses and sinful antiquities. It is a method that does not place the main focus on personal repentance, holiness and sanctification. The Lord taught me to approach it like He did. Focus on the person's sin and repentance (Mt. 4:17, Lk. 14: 26, 27, 33) and less time on curses, explaining the kinds of demons and breaking down generational sin and curse issues. Jesus did not interview spirits, argue with them or pray about them. When you find a person who will take responsibility for their sin, stop blaming everyone for their problems and who is desperate to be healed, you will see deliverance success rates approach 100%.

Q: How did Christianity become so ineffectual in America?

A: Two Reasons:

Sin. In the '30s, '40s and '50s few Christians had demons. With the breakdown of morals North America and with the prolific spread of blatant sin on TV, cable, satellite, social media and the Internet, evil spirits are engulfing our society with Tsunami levels of destruction. Is it bad now? Yes, but the worst is yet to come. Revelation 9, 17, 18,19. The most powerful demons in existence are not even loose on the earth yet.

Failure of church and religious denominations. The pathetic spiritual condition of the churches in America have allowed our societies to decay into moral insipidness and demonic domination. The churches moved the power of the Holy Spirit out and moved in theology, dogmas, rituals, debates, secular opinions, powerless intellectualized teaching, useless signs, conspiracy theories, clothing and hairstyle disputes, social services, entertainment, recreation, athletic events, Christian metal & rap music, skewed prosperity doctrines, strange fire miracles, new age practices, pedophilia, sexual perversion, the love and adoration of money, ego-maniacal millionaire ministers, rotten TV preachers and much more. The

church replaced Holy Ghost preachers with divinity school graduates, TV preachers, Bible college graduates, certified retreat instructors, counselors, inner healing experts, doctoral level teachers and seminar expositors. The real NT church was based on the Holy Ghost having the pre-eminence (Acts 4:8, 5:3, 11:16, 13:2). Our churches talk about Him but leave little or no time for Him to perform His Mighty Miracles in their services because of fear, confusion and doctrines of demons (I Tim. 4:1-3). The Holy Spirit likes to be in command, which is His rightful place in the church. Pastors and church board members don't feel comfortable with Him because does not like to be controlled. He does things that are unexpected or appear confusing. In addition, a church that has manifestations of the Holy Spirit draws unusual attacks from Satan and familiar spirits. Church leaders are unprepared for this type of spiritual warfare. The people are afraid and the pastors turn themselves into "life coaches" and "life counselors" instead of Holy Spirit warriors. The result: Sinking satanic societies that are imploding with sin. 5,000 ministers leave the ministry annually in the U.S. The weakest Christians in the world live in the United States, Europe, United Kingdom, Australia and Canada. All of it caused by seeker friendly preachers, gutless guardians of the Word, carnal counselors, economically driven ego-evangelists and self-absorbed lustful ministers. There are almost no churches helping people obtain freedom from spirits and Satanic bondage (Mk. 1, 7, 9). Most ministers are scared, the people are confused, and God's children are simply left to suffer on their own, using medical and psychiatric remedies that don't cure the root cause of their illness (Jer. 2:8, 3:15, 10:21, 12:10).

Q: How do I tell if I or someone else has become infected with demons?

A: You will have symptoms just like you have symptoms from a medical condition diagnosed by a physician. Symptoms from spirits typically include physical illnesses with multiple and conflicting diagnosis', weird personality disorders that never leave, odd nightmares, repetitive bad dreams, unending depression, chronic addictions (food, drugs, porn, social media devices, medications, gambling, sex, etc.), uncontrolled periods of rage, lust & cursing, chronic dysfunctional families, arrogance & pride, phobias & illogical stress conditions, spiritual apathy, chronic carnality, inability to love or receive love, lifestyle disruptions, chronic broken relationships, frequent unemployment & job hopping, sporadic church attendance, lack of compassion for the lost, narcissism, church hopping and self-centered lifestyles.

Q: Can I have more than one demon?

A: Yes. Hitler, Stalin & Hussein for example, were heavily infected with thousands of them. However, most of the time you will be dealing with a person with far fewer. There are thousands of kinds of demons but all fall into 3 categories: Unclean, Seducing and Familiar. In my experience they enter people thru the occult, dysfunctional families, mind altering drugs, religion (esp. Christian cults), perverted sexual behavior like orgies, incest, gentleman's clubs, group sex, pedophilia, bisexuality, homosexuality, clubbing, swapping, adultery, Internet pornography, office affairs, crime, violence, child abuse & addiction.

Q: What do demons fear the most?

A: The Holy Spirit & your Faith. He is the only person they truly fear. He has the Blood of Christ, the Name of Jesus, the Cross of Christ, the broken body of Jesus and the Word of God. He is omniscient, omnipresent and omnipotent. Any person who will repent from their sin with a broken heart and take responsibility for their behavior can be healed and delivered from spirits (Ps. 34:18, 51:17, 147:3, II Cr. 7:14, Isa. 61:1, Lk. 4:18).

Q: Can I get rid of demons thru counseling, reading the Bible occasionally, attending church, attending psychotherapy, taking medication, participating in religious programs, developing a positive attitude, performing religious rituals, receiving shock

treatment, going to retreats & cleansing programs, receiving hypnosis, meditating, praying, exercising and reading self-help books & listening to encouragement tapes?

A: No. Once you become infected with spirits they never leave until you are dead. After death, they stay in your family and try to infect a living relative

Only the Holy Ghost can drive them out! He is your only hope.

Q: Why are demons so dangerous?

A: They have supernatural powers that are pure evil. They can inject thoughts into your mind and their greatest skill is DECEPTION (I Tim. 4:1-3). They cannot be diagnosed by a psychiatric or medical professional and they have convinced most ministers that Christians cannot have them at all. They have NO conscience and are highly motivated, intelligent, manipulative, determined and merciless. They are ruled by Satan himself.

Q: Is any of this actually in the Bible?

A: Yes. The following medical and psychiatric conditions were specifically caused by demons: Hearing & speech impediments (Mk. 9:17, 25, Mt. 9:32-33), seizures & convulsions (Lk. 9:42, Mk. 1:26), blindness (Mt. 12:22), stuttering (Lk. 11:14), fevers (Lk. 4:38-39), insanity (Dan. 4:33, I Sam. 16:14, 18:10, Mk. 5:15,18, Lk. 8:27,

35-36), suicide & self-destruction (I Kg. 18:26-28, Mt. 17:15, Mk. 5:5, 9:22, Jn. 10:10), emotional torment (I Sam. 16:14, Mt. 4:24), murder (I Sam. 18:9-11, Jn. 13:27, Acts 19:16), divination (Acts 16:16), deception (I Tim. 4:1-3), lying (I Kg. 22:22, 2Cr. 18:20-22, Jn. 8:44), strife (Jdg. 9:23), scoliosis/arthritis (Lk. 13:16) & violence (Mk. 7:30, 9:26, I Sam. 16:15-16).

Q: What are the best books on spirits?

A: There are a few good ones on the market. The very best: Pigs in the Parlor by the Hammond's, Devils & Deliverance by Canadian preacher W.A. White and They Shall Expel Demons by Derek Prince.

Q: Is there hope for me if I can't make it to one of your live services?

A: YES! Your hope lies in The Great Physician and looking only to Jesus, the Author & Finisher of your faith! Go to the "Self-Deliverance" page on the web site and begin your journey to freedom and be delivered today!

**Michael W. Smith, M.S., C.R.C., C.D.M.S./R.
Hardcore Christianity.Com
3342 N. 15th Ave.
Phoenix, Az. 85015
602 636 5800**

Norwood Christian Fellowship & YTF Church

Freedom in Christ

Liberty for the Captives

Admission
Free
Light
Refreshments



David W Measures



Sam Mazreku

Saturday 26th May 2018 at 2:00pm – 8:00pm

Victoria Hall,
Sheepcote Road, Harrow
HA1 2JE
Charity No. 1106854

For further details: Tel. 07894467171
Email: mmantock@gmail.com Email: david@dwmml.org
www.ncf.me.uk www.dwmml.org

Taking Cover

By Pastor David Measures

www.dwmml.org



Ezekiel Ch 28 v 11 – 17 states:

"Moreover the word of the Lord came to me, saying "Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, thus says the Lord God: You were the seal of perfection, Full of wisdom and perfect in beauty.

You were in Eden, the garden of God; every precious stone was your COVERING: The sardius, topaz, and diamond, beryl, onyx and jasper, sapphire, turquoise and emerald with gold. The workmanship of your timbrels and pipes was prepared for you on the day you were created.

You were the anointed cherub who COVERS; I established you; You were on the holy mountain of God; You walked back and forth in the midst of fiery stones. You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, till iniquity was found in you.

By the abundance of your trading you became filled with violence within, and you sinned; therefore I cast you as a profane thing out of the mountain of God; and I destroyed you, O COVERING cherub, from the midst of the fiery stones.

Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty, you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendour; I cast you to the ground, I laid you before kings that they might gaze at you. "You defiled your sanctuaries By the multitude of your iniquities, By the iniquity of your trading; Therefore I brought fire from your midst; It devoured you, And I turned you to ashes upon the earth In the sight of all who saw you. All who knew you among the peoples are astonished at you; You have become a horror, And shall be no more forever."

The King of Tyre was a real person who obviously was not in the Garden of Eden, but The Lord is referring to the spirit that was in him, namely the devil. The King was Satan's agent at that time. Our interest in this scripture is about the one who was in the Garden of Eden, Satan (the serpent / the devil).

When God made him, he was the seal of perfection, a most beautiful covering angel, perfect in beauty and full of wisdom. If he was full of wisdom then, he will be the same today. So why do many assume that he is some sort of delinquent or moron? It seems at one time he was under God's cover. The scripture tells us every precious stone was his covering also he was in charge of covering

"You were the anointed cherub who covers". And "I destroyed you, O covering cherub".

He was covering what? It seems as though he was covering the Glory of God. Similar to how the cherubim spread out their wings above the mercy seat in the tabernacle of Moses. Now Satan is in rebellion to God. He was cast out of the Mountain of God. He was an expert in covering. He would know why there had to be covering.

Now he is an expert in getting people out of cover. He is the enemy of everything good and pure, everything that God desires.

Ezekiel Ch 26 v 13 states

"I will put an end to the sound of your songs, and the sound of your harps" said the Lord.

I believe that Christians should take extra special care with the worship in the Church that the praise and worship is going to Jesus and not to glorify the world system as well. In the modern Church, many songs that have been written do not seem like worship. You can go to some church services these days and not hear the Saviour's name mentioned.

I was asked to minister in a church in London. Sunday morning was free after deciding to take a walk, in town. I noticed a church meeting just beginning so I went in. There was a large congregation mainly under twenty-five years old, but sadly and for three hours, neither in worship nor preaching, the name of Jesus was ever mentioned. There was however much reference to giving and tithing and church growth, but again no reference to Jesus.

We need to be very careful with praise and worship as we have just read Satan was in charge of the worship in Heaven. His desire is to get the worship directed to him rather than to Jesus. On the mount of temptation he even wanted Jesus to bow down and worship him.

Matthew Ch 4 v 8-10 states:

Again the devil took Him up on an exceedingly high mountain, and showed Him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory. And he said to Him, "All these kingdoms I will give You if you will fall down and worship me." Then Jesus said to him, "Away with you Satan! For it is written, You shall worship the Lord your God, and Him only you shall serve".

The Lord desires that His children be blessed. The Devil desires that they be cursed. Satan even tried to deceive the Lord. So how can we have even half a chance of getting topside of the evil one unless we take seriously the Word of God?

When the word covering is used in Christian circles, people are usually referring to some higher authority like Bishops and Archbishops but this can turn out to be a travesty if those in authority are unbelievers in the Word of God.

I believe the subject of covering has a far greater meaning. I totally agree with teachers of the Bible like the late Derek Prince and the late Watchman Nee on the subject of covering. First of all let us deal with God's creation order. In the beginning God had a plan

Genesis Ch 1 v 26 – 28 states

Then God said "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth." So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them". Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth".

So God created man. The book of Genesis also tells us at the time God made Man (Adam), there was no woman around. This is most important Adam was the name given to Mankind. The woman was still in the man, in the form of a rib when God made him.

Adam could not find a companion for himself. The Lord took out a rib from Adam and made woman. So in the relationship of man and woman, when a couple get married, on that day all that is happening is that the rib is coming back to its rightful place, back by man's

side. That is why God hates adultery and fornication, because man has too many ribs and no commitment to each other.

Also likewise why homosexuality is an abomination to God, and anyone practicing all these abominations will never enter the Kingdom of God. This scripture can be found in 1 Corinthians Ch 6 v 9. If we read on in Genesis, we find that the serpent deceived the woman and she sinned first.

A serpent is a living thing that moves on the earth, exactly what the Lord God told our great ancestors to have dominion over.

One would have thought that because God is all powerful (omnipotent) and all seeing (omniscience) that he could have intervened in the situation and stopped the woman taking the forbidden fruit. The thing is God could not and if He could, He would not because God established in His word that man made in God's image and likeness with a body of dust, would be the one to have dominion on the Earth and God will never go back on His Word. Mankind is the only being that has the legal right on this Earth. When God speaks it is established. e.g.:-

Gen Ch1 v3

Then God said, “Let there be light” and there was light.

God made a man of dust and breathed into him the breath of life(spirit)

Before God made man, Satan was thrown out of Heaven, a spirit with nowhere to go. The Lord said in that passage in Ezekiel that the devil would be no more forever. God made Adam (mankind) to have dominion on the earth.

That is why Satan needed to get into the serpent so he could take the dominion away from mankind. Afterwards God cursed the serpent and told him that he would have to crawl on his belly forever. The serpent had not always been cursed because when God created everything He said it was very good, so that must have meant the serpent also.

The serpent loaned his body to Satan, because of this, God then cursed the serpent. Satan and his agents need to live in a body otherwise he knows he cannot fulfil his plans. Satan and his demons are illegal immigrants. Spirit beings need to live in a body to operate on the earth. They can only get authority when man gives it to them. So whoever or whatever becomes invaded, becomes cursed. Praise God for Jesus as he came to set the captives free. He took the curse on the tree.

Now as mankind had now lost dominion on the Earth, God could not intervene otherwise He would have gone back on His word and He could never be trusted again. God had to find a suitable body to live in so He could come to Earth, that we could be restored back to our legal position that God gave to Adam in the first place. He came in the likeness of man at the appointed time, conceived in the womb of a young Jewish virgin, but first even she had to be willing. The account can be found in:-

Luke Ch 1 v 26 - 38

Now in the sixth month the angel Gabriel was sent by God to a city of Galilee named Nazareth, to a virgin betrothed to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David. The virgin's name was Mary. And having come in, the angel said to her, "Rejoice, highly favoured one, the Lord is with you; blessed are you among women!" But when she saw him, she was troubled at His saying, and considered what manner of greeting this was.

Then the angel said to her, "Do not be afraid, Mary, for you have found favour with God. "And behold, you shall conceive in your womb and bring forth a Son, and shall call His name Jesus. "He will be great, and will be called the Son of the Highest; and the Lord God will give Him the throne of His father David. "And he will reign over the house of Jacob forever, and of His kingdom there will be no end."

Then Mary said to the angel, "How can this be, since I know not a man?" And the angel answered and said to her, "The Holy Spirit will

come upon you, and the power of the Highest will overshadow you; therefore, also, that Holy One who is to be born will be called the Son of God. "Now indeed, Elizabeth your relative has also conceived a son in her old age; and this is now the sixth month for her who was called barren. "For with God nothing will be impossible." Then Mary said, "Behold the maidservant of the Lord! Let it be to me according to your word." And the angel departed from her.

Mary was willing for God to work out His plan in her, just like Satan needs a body to live in, so does God when He is on this Earth.

When we pray the prayer Jesus taught His disciples we say:

Our Father in Heaven,

Hallowed be thy name.

Your kingdom come.

Your will be done

On Earth as it is in Heaven.

We are saying, Lord we give you the right to have your way. Here I am Lord! Use me. I make myself available for you to work through me. That is why Jesus had to go through all that He went through.

1 To buy back our freedom

2 So the Holy Spirit could come and reign and live in all who would invite Him to.

We - need to be like Mary who said " Let it be to me according to your Word"

A good prayer would be something like this:

Lord Jesus who knew me in my mother's womb, you have predestined me, you have called me and you have chosen me. Here I am, establish your plans though me, I am willing to give you my body as a living sacrifice, make me wholly acceptable in your sight. Amen

Going back to the beginning. It was the woman who transgressed and made an opening for sin to come into the world. Now some say it was the man's fault because Adam should have been in control of his woman. I do not think this is quite the case, they were both given freewill. Is it right for a man to control his wife like some religions do? It is not man's job to control, but to love, and the woman's role to submit to her husband by her own freewill.

Ephesians Ch 5 v 22 – 29 states:

"Wives, submit to your own husbands, as to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, as also Christ is the head of the church; and He is the Saviour of the body. Therefore, just as the church is subject to Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in everything.

Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself for her, that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

So husbands ought to love their own wives as their own bodies; he who loves his wife loves himself. For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church".

When Adam was created, God said everything was very good. Adam was in total unity with his rib at that time, and I believe this type of unity is what the Lord requires for marriage relationships. The Bible tells us that Woman was first deceived and became a sinner.

1 Timothy Ch 2 v 14.

"And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived, fell into transgression".

In my experience, out of every fifty people involved in witchcraft approximately forty nine are women. Out of every fifty occult new age therapists, we have the same statistics. This suggests that there is a weakness in women in the area of deception. Nevertheless it was a woman who had the greatest privilege bestowed upon her that any individual could possibly have from God. It was to carry in her womb and give birth to the Son of God.

If we look at Adam, God instructed him to what he could do and what he could not, we read in:

Genesis Ch 2 v 16-17.

"And the Lord God commanded the man saying, " Of every tree of the garden you may freely eat; but of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil you shall not eat, for in the day that you eat of it you shall surely die."

This was before God made woman. Adam must have instructed woman, for when the serpent tempted her she replied

Genesis Ch 3 v 2-3.

"We may eat the fruit of the trees of the garden; but the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God has said, 'You shall not eat it, nor shall you touch it, lest you die.'"

Notice the woman added to the original words that God instructed Adam maybe she had got a reverent fear of the Lord at that time. Or it could have been that Adam had, and he tried to impress it on the woman.

Psalm 111 v 10 states:

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom.

Unfortunately she was deceived, Adam knew the truth, yet he rebelled as he did not even question the woman when she gave him the fruit of the tree.

Genesis Ch 3 v 6 states:

"So when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree desirable to make one wise, she took of its fruit and ate. She also gave to her husband with her, and he ate".

So we see rather than the unity which God commands, everything is chaos and out of order. Things have not changed much since creation even in the Church of Jesus Christ.

The Holy Spirit has revealed to the church how things should be; unfortunately mankind has not changed much over the centuries. Now I will endeavour to look at God's order for the Church and family of believers?

1 Corinthians Ch 11 v 1 – 16 states:

"Imitate me, just as I imitate Christ. Now I praise you, brethren that you remember me in all things and keep the traditions just as I delivered them to you. But I want you to know that the head of every man is Christ, the head of woman is man, and the head of Christ is God. Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonours his head. But every woman who prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonours her head, for it is one and the same as if her head were shaved. For if a woman is not covered, let her also be shorn.

But if it is shameful for a woman to be shorn or shaved, let her be covered. For a man indeed ought not to cover his head, since he is the image and glory of God; but the woman is the glory of man. For man is not from woman, but woman from man. Nor was man created for the woman, but the woman for the man.

For this reason the woman ought to have a symbol of authority (power King James A V bible) on her head, because of the angels. Nevertheless, neither is man independent of woman, nor woman independent of man, in the Lord. For as woman came from man, even so man also comes from woman; but all things are from God. Judge among yourselves. Is it proper for a woman to pray to God with her head uncovered?

Does not even nature itself teach you that if a man has long hair, it is a dishonour to him? But if a woman has long hair, it is a glory to her; for her hair is given to her for a covering. But if anyone seems to be contentious, we have no such custom, nor do the churches of God".

The Lord gives the order but mankind is changing the order to suit themselves. I believe that God's full blessing can only come to the Church when they get God's creation order right. It is amazing that so many people get upset with this teaching. Sometimes the man

gets upset because he is under the woman's control and if he makes a stand, there is war at home.

Or the woman gets upset because, she will not give a sign of submitting to her husband because she does not respect him. Maybe he has not given her reason to in the past, or she is part of the free thinking feminist movement.

This in the light of this scripture is rebellion to God's word, which the scripture states is; as the sin of witchcraft. If a woman prays or prophesies without covering her head she dishonours her head, her man. This will indirectly cause her man to be in a wrong relationship with God, as part of the man is not right (his rib). If a man prays or prophesies with his head covered (religions do today) they are dishonouring God. What about the Overseers of denominations?

Men wearing head covering namely Mitres, are they dishonouring God? This is something that needs careful consideration and prayer. Where does that leave the people who submit themselves to the covering of these leaders? Think about it. Particularly when you hear of same sex couples getting married in churches, clergy involved in homosexuality and witchcraft (Druids, Freemasonry). Some do not accept the Creation or The Virgin birth or the Resurrection or Eternal Damnation for unbelievers. Some think that there is a place called Purgatory where they can be either prayed out or paid out.

Psalm 49 v7-9 states:

"None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him-For the redemption of their souls is costly, and it shall cease forever-That he should continue to live eternally, and not see the Pit".

No Pope, Bishop or Clergy or any other religion, only the Lord Jesus Christ can save. We might here of other faiths becoming Christians but rather than obeying God and accepting the scripture about covering for women or not covering for men. Many men try to compromise by still wearing a small skull cap or turban especially when in the presence of others. In the epistle to the Galatians Ch 2 v 11-13 we read where the apostle Peter played the hypocrite as well, but the apostle Paul rebuked him.

"Now when Peter had come to Antioch, I withstood him to his face, because he was to be blamed; for before certain men came from James, he would eat with the Gentiles; but when they came, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing those who were of the circumcision. And the rest of the Jews also played the hypocrite with him, so that even Barnabas was carried away with their hypocrisy".

In this scripture we see where Paul had to rebuke Peter for his hypocrisy as Peter was agreeing with those who were of the "circumcision," those who were trusting in the law. If that is so then why do some say today that the principal of head covering is going back to the law or going into legalism? If that is true then Paul was a hypocrite, because he would be doing the same as Peter was with the men in Antioch. In fact Paul goes on to say in:

Galatians Ch 2 v 21

"I do not set aside the grace of God; for if righteousness comes through the law, then Christ died in vain."

Paul also said in the book of Philippians that he used to be a Pharisee and in the righteousness which is in the law, he was blameless. Yet he goes on to say he counted it rubbish that he may gain Christ. It is the same Paul who was so adamant on the scripture on head covering in the First epistle to the Corinthians that he says, we (meaning all the apostles) have no other custom (practice/way of behaving) neither do the churches of God. Now we must understand the churches of God included Jewish and Gentile churches.

Going right back in Genesis in the account of Isaac and Rebekah; Abraham sent his servant to find a wife for his son Isaac, when he had found the one the Lord had chosen she went back with the servant to meet Isaac.

Genesis Ch 24 v 63 – 65.

And Isaac went out to meditate in the field in the evening; and he lifted his eyes and looked, and there, the camels were coming.

Then Rebekah lifted her eyes, and when she saw Isaac she dismounted from her camel; for she had said to the servant, “Who is this man walking in the field to meet us?” And the servant said “It is my master.” So she took a veil and covered herself.

This was before the Law was given. They were not under Law at that time, yet this divine principal was obeyed by the chosen woman of God. It was the same for the early church, after all Jesus is the same Yesterday, Today and Forever.

Some today would say it was only the custom of that time we are now in the twenty-first century we do not need this teaching it is not popular. The original apostles' teachings are for the church of Jesus Christ and preachers and evangelists today should be more concerned with being popular with God than being popular with man. Dear reader we might be in the twenty-first century but the Word of God is the same. Sin is the same and the devil is the same.

Some say the Bible is old fashioned and we have moved on throughout the centuries, well, if we have moved on, sin is old fashioned, so why do people still do it? As we are in the twenty-first century we must be all the nearer to Christ's returning, so should we not be exceptionally vigilant.

Some say the Corinthian women who were harlots never covered their heads, so the apostle Paul told the ladies to do so when praying and prophesying in the church. If this was so why did not he tell them to do so whilst walking the streets of Corinth? Well, there are harlots around today. There are some maybe, who may call themselves Christians?

Some would say it does not really matter it is only a symbol; it is what is in your heart that counts. These people are right; of course, we must have a heart for God and His Word. We have already dealt with the subject of symbols so I do not feel the need to recap. It is very important what is in your heart, and if your heart is for God's Word, why not obey Him?

Some people disagree and say that the woman's hair is her covering because of the part of the scripture i.e. verse 15 that says that “her hair is given to her as a covering”. If that is so, why did the apostle say only six verses earlier “let her be shorn?”

Verse 15 means her natural covering. God in His graciousness gave woman hair for her beauty (scripture describes the woman's hair as her glory and also she is the glory of man and man is the image and glory of God). He could have made 'Eve' bald. I ask you 'Has Satan so deceived the Church that we are blind to this scripture? HH

Could it be that the devil, as he understands about covering and was an expert in the matter, has revealed to some false religions a little bit of truth and allowed them to take this truth too far. Consequently what some religions practice becomes so abhorrent to mankind and God, that the modern church has discarded the whole teaching. The Bible tells us we should have the mind of Christ which we must strive for.

As I write this book, hostages have been taken in Iraq with the hope of holding the French government to ransom, for not allowing the Hijab (Muslim headscarves) to be worn in the schools. Can you see Satan's deceptive methods, to make it even more a controversial subject to the body of Christ as we are approaching these last days? Even though the Word of God states that only in prayer and prophesying does He require a woman to cover her head?

Satan has defiled this divine principal and it seems that maybe the Church has been hoodwinked. Christ has set us free, yet we as Christians must not assume that our freedom in God means anything goes, otherwise we could be in danger of ignoring this vital scripture to our peril? The scripture in Verse 10 is an interesting verse. “Authority on her head because of the Angels”.

The King James AV states “Power on her head.” Does a woman need power or authority over the good angels that love her and are on her side, or the fallen angels who hate her and want to kill and destroy her? This teaching is not because Paul was a woman hater as some try to say.

All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

All the scriptures were written by the inspiration of the Holy Spirit and He loves us. Satan is the instigator of sickness and disease hence the scriptures are given for our protection. I heard a man I greatly respected speaking to a congregation of about two thousand men and women. The subject was “Being a Servant” and finally, he addressed the ladies saying, “Ladies you should cover your heads when you pray, but if you have more of the fear of man than you have the love of God then you will not do it.”

Proverbs Ch 29 v25 states:

“The fear of man brings a snare”

How sad it is if Christians have been caught in a snare, because of their fear of one another. Should not we have a reverent Fear of God?

Isaiah Ch 4 v 1 – 6 states:

“And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, “We will eat our own food and wear our own apparel; only let us be called by your name, to take away our reproach.” In that day the Branch of the Lord shall be beautiful and glorious; and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and appealing for those of Israel who have escaped.

And it shall come to pass that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy-everyone who is recorded among the living in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and purged the blood of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the Lord will create above every dwelling place of Mount Zion, and above her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day and the shining of a flaming fire by night. For over all the glory shall be a covering. And there will be a tabernacle for shade in the daytime from the heat, for a refuge, and for a shelter from the storm and rain”.

In the first part, the scripture explains the case for the woman who is not married in the Church, they will look after themselves either single or widows, but will lay hold of one man (they come under the Leadership of the Church.) It also says the fruit of the earth will be excellent, (man was made of the earth, healed and restored.) For over all the glory there will be a covering. King James AV. states: “For over all the glory there shall be a defence”.

The woman's hair is her glory. A covering or defence is needed for the woman. The scripture tells us why she needs this defence.

From the daytime heat, a refuge (a place of safety) and a shelter (a hiding place). Somewhere to shelter from the storm and the rain as in Ch 5.of this book. Baal the husband of the sexual goddess Ashtoreth is the god of storm and rain. A refuge and a shelter from the works of the devil, the demon powers. Again we see a symbol as a powerful thing. If at least half of the Church congregation is seemingly deceived into rebellion (i.e. if this scripture in 1 Corinthians.

Ch 11.is still part of the Word of God), also we must remember the stern warning from the apostle Paul when he said “we have no other custom, nor do the churches of God”. It could leave a devastating problem for the Church of God, if it is ignored. Some would say that there are some great women preachers who do not cover their heads, which is true, because God's gifts and callings are irrevocable. Praise God for all of them. We must never forget the slave girl in Acts Ch 16 she was preaching the truth as well.

This principle is not about whether a person is saved or not. That is determined at the cross of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is not a matter of receiving more blessings that the Lord has for us. The gifts of God are from the Holy Spirit and are for both men and women. It is a matter of respect and reverence towards God and accepting His governmental order.

In creation order Man is Man and Woman is Woman. When the woman covers her head in prayer it is a sign to the good angels that she accepts the Lord's governmental protocol, and to the fallen

angels under Satan's control it is sign that she is not being rebellious like Eve.

Satan cannot read our hearts but he can see what we do and how we react and he does understand symbols. His demons are waiting for a chance to strike. We must not give him a foothold. Surely in the light of this revelation Christians must carefully consider this teaching on covering especially in prayers of intercession and spiritual warfare. We surely want our prayers to be heard on High. Can we always be sure that it is the Lord who answers? If we have sin in our lives the Bible tells us God will not hear from on High, even with fasting.

Isaiah Ch 58 v 4 states this:

“Indeed you fast for strife and debate, and to strike with the fist of wickedness. You will not fast as you do today to make your voice heard on high”.

When we pray our prayers are taken by the angels to the throne of God. The angels are ministering spirits, the book of

Hebrews Ch 1 v 14 states;

“Are they not all ministering spirits sent forth to minister for those who will inherit salvation”?

One of their jobs is to try to take the prayers up to God, by first passing through the lower heavens in which the Devil and his demons are very active. In the light of the scripture in Corinthians which I have already explained “authority or power on the woman's head” The demonic realm very likely could abort the prayers of the saints. The good angels have to confront the devil and his angels, before getting to God's throne. Think about it.!

The book of Jude v 9 states:

Yet Michael the archangel, in contending with the devil, when he disputed about the body of Moses, dared not bring against him a reviling accusation, but said “The Lord rebuke you”

There was a dispute between Michael and Satan, two of the prominent angels both originally in Heaven, one obedient and one disobedient. Both knew God's righteousness and His ways. Michael had to put the matter into the Lord's hands.

Maybe it was because Moses was not allowed into the Promised Land because he acted out of anger when he struck the rock in the wilderness rather than speaking to the rock as God commanded. The account can be found in Numbers Ch 20 v 7-12. A little thing we might say, but Satan noticed and took note.

All I can say is PRAISE GOD FOR JESUS.

Matthew Ch 18 v 20.

“For where two or three are gathered together in my name, I am there in the midst of them”

The Lord is just waiting to work, but as He gave the dominion of this earth to man, we have to invite Him to intervene. Here is a true account that happened to me.

After being saved and set free, I still attended a denominational church, where we had a new minister. After a few months someone told me that the church had Yoga classes in the evenings.

I approached the minister and he was quite happy because they paid for the hire of the room, and the money was good for the church. I said what I thought, that Yoga was from Hinduism so how can we even allow it, however much they pay. I told him that I was not happy with his response, so he said he would ask the area superintendent. He agreed with the minister, I said I was not happy with that either, so he said that he would take it to national level. In the end I realized that I was getting nowhere.

My wife, a friend and I, spoke about the situation, and we were all in agreement. Then we prayed. Nothing special just, “Lord close down the Yoga meetings in Jesus name. Amen”

The Yoga meetings closed down almost immediately. THANK YOU JESUS. !

In our local town there was an occult shop. Some of the churches were praying against this for a few years. As I was walking through the town one day the Lord told me to go in. Not knowing what to expect I went in and proceeded to look at the titles of the books on the shelves. The man asked me if I needed any help. I said “I cannot see any books on these shelves that glorify God, why is that?”

After receiving some abusive language. The Holy Spirit came upon me and

I replied. “I give you notice that in six months time as from this day this shop will be closed,” then I walked out.

The shop closed as I had prophesied.

We have encountered similar instances with other businesses that have tried to stop the preaching of the gospel. The Lord has done the same. PRAISE GOD!

The Lord is saying if only two or three are gathered He is there. A husband and wife team can be very powerful if they are right with God. Men, we need to love and protect our ladies and not be unaware of the devil's cunning schemes. He might be full of wisdom and he might whisper in people's ears that it does not matter, but he is a liar and father of lies.

Surely people of God, the Lord know best. Surely He is on our side? If you cannot believe that, how can we ever hope to be saved from the devil's grip? The Church of Jesus Christ has all the power and authority to take the battle to the enemy.

I believe for too long the Church has just been struggling to exist and having to put up with the devil's works yet the Church just continues to grin and bare it. For too long the Church has been reactive rather than proactive. The old Hymn by Arthur Sullivan starts with the words in the first verse.

Onward Christian Soldiers marching as to war.

Looking unto Jesus who has gone before.

Christ, the Royal master, leads against the foe.

He is our commander in chief.

It also has a verse that starts with the words

Like a mighty army

Moves the Church of God.

And finishes with the words

We are not divided,

All one body we-

One in hope and doctrine,

One in charity.

The Bible tells us that the Lord wants to pour out His blessing on the Church. Unity is the key. Many scriptures talk about unity, but surely; not unity at any cost. Not the cost of denying His Word. A friend of mine whom I respect greatly as a Christian Minister once said 'A ton of unrepentant prayer will not make up for an ounce of disobedience'. You know that is quite true. The Lord wants us to accept His Word like a little child, not to be childish but to receive His Word with joy, trusting that what He says is the best for us.

Everything in the Bible is written by the inspiration of the Holy Spirit so why do people when they do not agree say something like 'Oh it was Paul's word, his idea or Peter's idea not Gods'. Now you know that is not true. I know if the Bible says something and I do not or will not agree I know full well I am wrong. The Church can be glorious and victorious, God wants it to be and so do all of the Christians I believe.

Satan wants to steal, kill and destroy. We truly need to allow the Lord to have His way in the Church and in our lives. He wants to rule, He wishes to bless and set free. He wants to use His children to show the world that Jesus truly is alive and reigning in the Church, King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Victorious Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Wonderful Saviour, Master Healer and Deliverer. Jesus Christ the same Yesterday, Today and Forever.

“Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever”!. Psalm 23 v 6.

WHO AM I ?

Transgender Issues, reasons & answers

By Pastor David Measures

www.dwmmi.org



THIS IS A MUST SEE VIDEO FOR EVERYONE

Watch Youtube Video here:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h95csqoUMzY
&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h95csqoUMzY&feature=youtu.be)

David W Measures Ministries International
www.dwmmi.org

Freedom in Christ

Full Day
£16:00
Including
Refreshments



**Claiming Back
The Land**

Saturday 14th Apr. 2018 at 10:00am – 4:30pm
Next 14th July 2018

For further details: Tel. 01530 811629 & 07976564334
Email: info@ytfchurch.org Email: david@dwmmi.org
www.dwmmi.org

YTF Church, Gutteridge St, Coalville, Leics UK
LE67 3BG
Charity No. 1106854

36 Scriptural Reasons for Financial Problems

by Geri McGhee

www.abidinglifeministries.org



In searching for answers to financial problems, the Lord has revealed to me there are at least 40 Scriptural reasons for

financial problems. I trust this Word study will bless your life as it has mine. This is not a gimmick nor is it an appeal for money. My intent is to bless the body of Christ.

In order to put yourself in a "bless-able" position, repent over each of these Scriptures taking accountability for your sin and the generational iniquities of your forefathers. In Jesus name break curses off your finances which came on you through your sin and the generational iniquities of your forefathers.

(1) DISHONORING MOTHER AND FATHER

Judging mother or father for being poor or rich, greedy, stingy, etc. Life will go well in every area where we honor mother and father and life will not go well in any area we do not honor or parents.

DEU 5:16 ¶ Honor your father and your mother, as the Lord your God has commanded you, that your days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with you on the land which the Lord your God gives you.

(2) WICKEDNESS

PRO 13:22, And the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous.

PRO 15:6 Much wealth is in the house of the righteous, But trouble is in the income of the wicked.

PRO 11:18 The wicked earns deceptive wages, But he who sows righteousness gets a true reward.

JOB 15:25-29 Because he has stretched out his hand against God, And conducts himself arrogantly against the Almighty..... "He will not become rich, nor will his wealth endure; And his grain will not bend down to the ground.

(3) OBTAINING WEALTH BY FRAUD

PRO 13:11 Wealth obtained by fraud dwindles, But the one who gathers by labor increases it.

PRO 15:27 He who profits illicitly troubles his own house, But he who hates bribes will live.

PRO 10:2 Ill-gotten gains do not profit, But righteousness delivers from death.

(4) NEGLECTING DISCIPLINE

PRO 13:18 Poverty and shame will come to him who neglects discipline, But he who regards reproof will be honored.

(5) LACK OF DILIGENCE

PRO 21:5 The plans of the diligent lead surely to advantage, But everyone who is hasty comes surely to poverty.

(6) FOOLISHNESS

PRO 21:20 There is precious treasure and oil in the dwelling of the wise, But a foolish man swallows it up.

(7) PRIDE

PRO 22:4 The reward of humility and the fear of the Lord are riches, honor and life.

(8) WEARYING YOURSELF TO GAIN WEALTH

PRO 23:4-5 Do not weary yourself to gain wealth, Cease from your consideration of it. When you set your eyes on it, it is gone. For wealth certainly makes itself wings, Like an eagle that flies toward the heavens.

(9) BEING A HEAVY DRINKER AND A GLUTTON

PRO 23:21 For the heavy drinker and the glutton will come to poverty, And drowsiness will clothe a man with rags.

(10) BEING A SLUGGARD

("a little sleep a little slumber")

PRO 24:34 Then your poverty will come as a robber, and your want like an armed man.

PRO 20:13 Do not love sleep, lest you become poor; Open your eyes, and you will be satisfied with food.

(11) FOLLOWING EMPTY PURSUITS

PRO 28:19 He who tills his land will have plenty of food, But he who follows empty pursuits will have poverty in plenty.

(12) WORKING WITH A NEGLIGENT HAND

PRO 10:4 Poor is he who works with a negligent hand, But the hand of the diligent makes rich.

(13) NOT BEING GRACIOUS TO THE POOR

PRO 28:27 He who gives to the poor will never want, But he who shuts his eyes will have many curses.

PRO 19:17 He who is gracious to a poor man lends to the Lord, And He will repay him for his good deed.

PRO 21:13 He who shuts his ear to the cry of the poor Will also cry himself and not be answered.

(14) LOVING PLEASURE

PRO 21:17 He who loves pleasure will become a poor man; He who loves wine and oil will not become rich.

(15) OPPRESSING THE POOR OR GIVING TO THE RICH

PRO 14:31 He who oppresses the poor reproaches his Maker, But he who is gracious to the needy honors Him.

PRO 22:16 He who oppresses the poor to make much for himself or who gives to the rich, will only come to poverty.

(16) INCREASING WEALTH BY USURY (charging excessive interest) AND INTEREST (to brother Christians)

PRO 28:8 He who increases his wealth by interest and usury, Gathers it for him who is gracious to the poor.

(17) BEING A THIEF

PRO 6:31 But when he is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance of his house.

ZEC 5:4 "I will make it go forth," declares the Lord of hosts, "and it will enter the house of the thief and the house of the one who swears falsely by My name; and it will spend the night within that house and consume it with its timber and stones."

(18) MAKING ALTARS TO FALSE GODS (loving anything more than Jesus)

JER 17:3 O mountain of Mine in the countryside, I will give over your wealth and all your treasures for booty, Your high places for sin throughout your borders.

JER 20:5 'I shall also give over all the wealth of this city, all its produce, and all its costly things; even all the treasures of the kings of Judah I shall give over to the hand of their enemies, and they will plunder them, take them away, and bring them to Babylon.

(19) IMPOSING HEAVY RENT UPON THE POOR

AMO 5:11 Therefore, because you impose heavy rent on the poor and exact a tribute of grain from them, Though you have built houses of well-hewn stone, Yet you will not live in them; You have planted pleasant vineyards, yet you will not drink their wine.

(20) SOWING SPARINGLY CAUSES YOU TO REAP SPARINGLY

LUK 6:38 "Give, and it will be given to you; good measure, pressed down, shaken together, running over, they will pour into your lap. For by your standard of measure it will be measured to you in return."

2CO 8:15 as it is written, "He who gathered much did not have too much, and he who gathered little had no lack."

2CO 9:6 Now this I say, he who sows sparingly shall also reap sparingly; and he who sows bountifully shall also reap bountifully.

2CO 9:7 Let each one do just as he has purposed in his heart; not grudgingly or under compulsion; for God loves a cheerful giver.

2CO 9:8 And God is able to make all grace abound to you, that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed;

2CO 9:9 as it is written, "He scattered abroad, he gave to the poor, His righteousness abides forever."

2CO 9:10 Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food, will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness;

2CO 9:11 you will be enriched in everything for all liberality, which through us is producing thanksgiving to God.

2CO 9:12 For the ministry of this service is not only fully supplying the needs of the saints, but is also overflowing through many thanksgivings to God.

2CO 9:13 Because of the proof given by this ministry they will glorify God for your obedience to your confession of the gospel of Christ, and for the liberality of your contribution to them and to all,

(21) BEING A COVENANT BREAKER

DEU 8:18 "But you shall remember the Lord your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.

(22) NOT FEARING THE LORD (to turn from evil)

PRO 22:4 The reward of humility and the fear of the Lord Are riches, honor and life.

PSA 112:1 Praise the Lord! How blessed is the man who fears the Lord, Who greatly delights in His Commandments.

PSA 112:2 His descendants will be mighty on earth; The generation of the upright will be blessed.

PSA 112:3 Wealth and riches are in his house, And his righteousness endures forever

(23) FAILURE TO LOVE THE LORD AND WALK IN WISDOM

PRO 8:18 "Riches and honor are with me, Enduring wealth and righteousness.

PRO 8:21 To endow those who love me with wealth, That I may fill their treasuries.

(24) UNRIGHTEOUS FOREFATHERS

PRO 13:22 A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children, And the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous.

(25) HAVING AN EVIL EYE

PRO 28:22 A man with an evil eye hastens after wealth and does not know that want will come upon him.

(26) KEEPING COMPANY WITH HARLOTS (physical and spiritual)

RO 29:3 A man who loves wisdom makes his father glad, But he who keeps company with harlots wastes his wealth.

(27) THE GETTING OF TREASURES BY A LYING TONGUE

PRO 21:6 The getting of treasures by a lying tongue Is a fleeting vapor (it evaporated), the pursuit of death.

(28) TALKING WHEN YOU SHOULD BE WORKING

PRO 14:23 In all labor there is profit, But mere talk leads only to poverty.

(29) SWEARING TO THE LORD AND SWEARING TO A FALSE GOD (MILCOM)

ZEP 1:13 "Moreover, their wealth will become plunder, And their houses desolate; Yes, they will build houses but not inhabit them, And plant vineyards but not drink their wine."

(30) BEING GREEDY AND SELFISH

PRO 22:9 He who is generous will be blessed, For he gives some of his food to the poor.

(31) WITHHOLDING WHAT IS JUSTLY DUE

PRO 11:24 There is one who scatters yet increases all the more and there is one who withholds what is justly due, but it results only in want.

(32) BURYING YOUR TALENT BECAUSE OF A DISTORTED VIEW OF GOD (seeing God as harsh, stiff and stern)

MAT 25:26 "But his master answered and said to him, 'You wicked, lazy slave, you knew that I reap where I did not sow, and gather where I scattered no seed.

(33) LAZINESS AND INDOLENCE

PRO 19:15 Laziness casts into a deep sleep, and an idle man will suffer hunger.

(34) ROBBING GOD OF THE TITHE

MAL 3:8 "Will a man rob God? Yet you are robbing Me! But you say, 'How have we robbed Thee?' In tithes and offerings.

(35) NOT HONORING THE LORD FROM YOUR WEALTH

PRO 3:9-10 Honor the Lord from your wealth, And from the first of all your produce; So your barns will be filled with plenty, And your vats will overflow with new wine.

(36) BEING UNDER A CURSE - We can be under a curse:

GAL 5:18 "But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the Law."

GAL 5:22-23 “But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law.”

1TI 1:9-10 “realizing the fact that law is not made for a righteous man, but for those who are lawless and rebellious, for the ungodly and sinners, for the unholy and profane, for those who kill their fathers or mothers, for murderers and immoral men and homosexuals and kidnappers and liars and perjurers, and whatever else is contrary to sound teaching (any sin).”

GAL 3:10 “For as many as are of the works of the Law are under a curse; for it is written, ‘Cursed is everyone who does not abide by all things written in the book of the law, to perform them.’” He truly became a curse for us at Calvary but we must appropriate His blood through taking accountability for our sins.

PRO 3:33 The curse of the Lord is on the house of the wicked, But He blesses the dwelling of the righteous.

MAL 3:8 “Will a man rob God? Yet you are robbing Me! But you say, ‘How have we robbed Thee?’ In tithes and offerings.

MAL 3:9-11 “You are cursed with a curse, for you are robbing Me, the whole nation of you! Bring the whole tithe into the storehouse, so that there may be food in My house, and test Me now in this, ‘says the Lord of hosts, if I will not open for you the windows of heaven, and pour out for you a blessing until it overflows. Then I will rebuke the devourer for you, so that it may not destroy the fruits of the ground; nor will your vine in the field cast its

grapes,’ says the Lord of hosts. And all the nations will call you blessed, for you shall be a delightful land, says the Lord of hosts.”

BLESSINGS AND CURSES CONTRASTED

DEU 28:1-19 “Now it shall be, if you will diligently obey the Lord your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth.

And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you, if you will obey the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the country.

Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl.

“Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out.

The Lord will cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they shall come out against you one way and shall flee before you seven ways.

The Lord will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you.

And the Lord will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you.

The Lord will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow.

And the Lord shall make you the head and not the tail, and you only shall be above, and you shall not be underneath, if you will listen to the commandments of the Lord your God, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully, “But it shall come about, if you will not obey the Lord your God, to observe to do all His commandments and His statutes with which I charge you today, that all these curses shall come upon you and overtake you.

Cursed shall you be in the city, and cursed shall you be in the country. Cursed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl.

Cursed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. Cursed shall you be when you come in and cursed shall you be when you go out.”

DEU 28:31 “Your ox shall be slaughtered before your eyes, but you shall not eat of it; your donkey shall be torn away from you, and shall not be restored to you; your sheep shall be given to your enemies, and you shall have none to save you.”

DEU 28:33 “A people whom you do not know shall eat up the produce of your ground and all your labors, and you

shall never be anything but oppressed and crushed continually.”

DEU 28:38 “You shall bring out much seed to the field but you shall gather in little, for the locust shall consume it.”

DEU 28:39 “You shall plant and cultivate vineyards, but you shall neither drink of the wine nor gather the grapes, for the worm shall devour them.”

DEU 28:40 “You shall have olive trees throughout your territory but you shall not anoint yourself with the oil, for your olives shall drop off.”

DEU 28:44 “He shall lend to you, but you shall not lend to him; he shall be the head, and you shall be the tail.”

SEEK GOD FOR THE CAUSE. A CURSE WITHOUT A CAUSE CANNOT ALIGHT

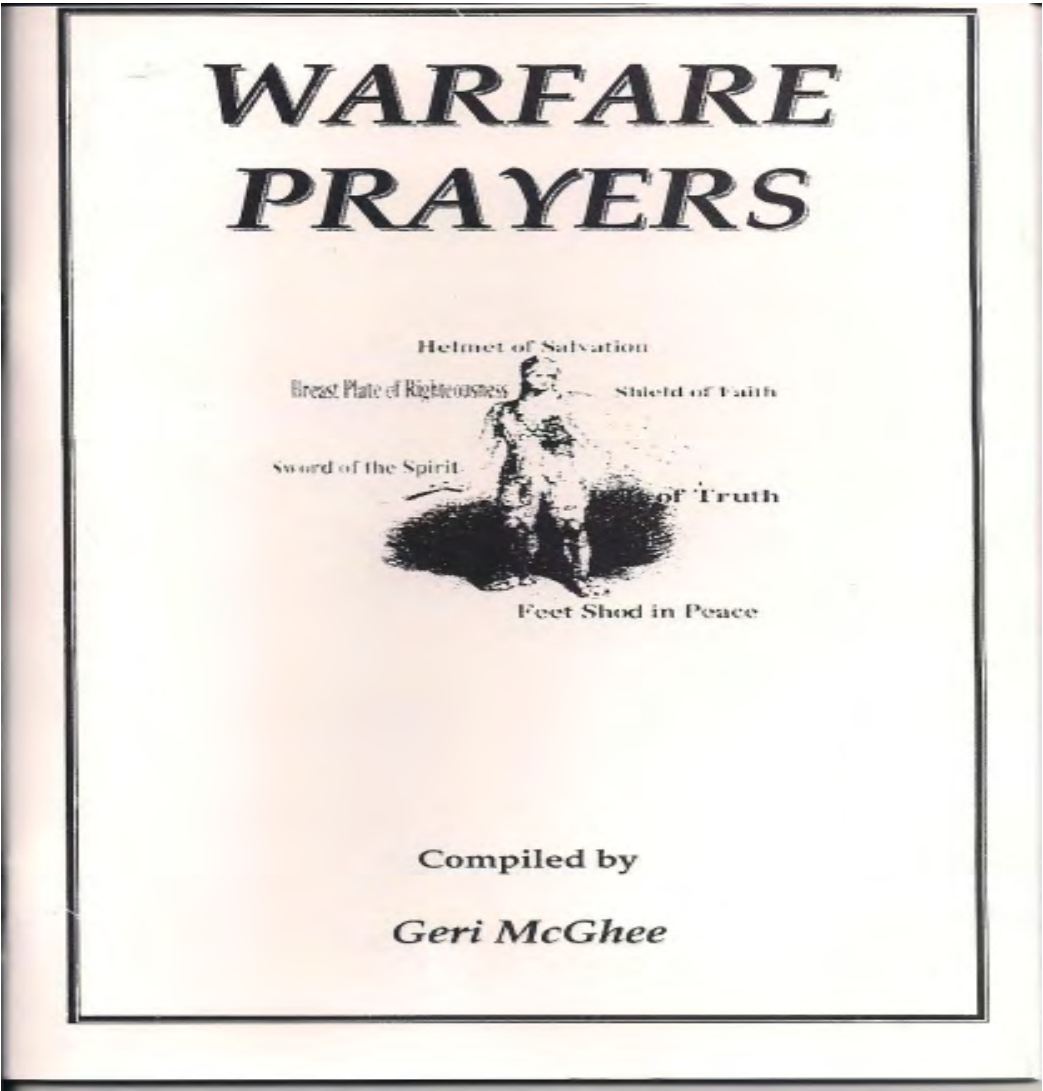
PRO 26:2 Like a sparrow in its flitting, like a swallow in its flying, So a curse without cause does not alight.”

FEAR THE LORD AND TURN AWAY FROM EVIL AND EXPECT TO BE BLESSED

PSA 112:1-3 Praise the Lord! How blessed is the man who fears the Lord, Who greatly delights in His Commandments. His descendants will be mighty on earth; The generation of the upright will be blessed. Wealth and riches are in his house and his righteousness endures forever.

This article is copyrighted. However, you may copy or give to a friend in its entirety provided you do not change, alter or sell it.

Geri McGhee © 2012



Warfare Prayers

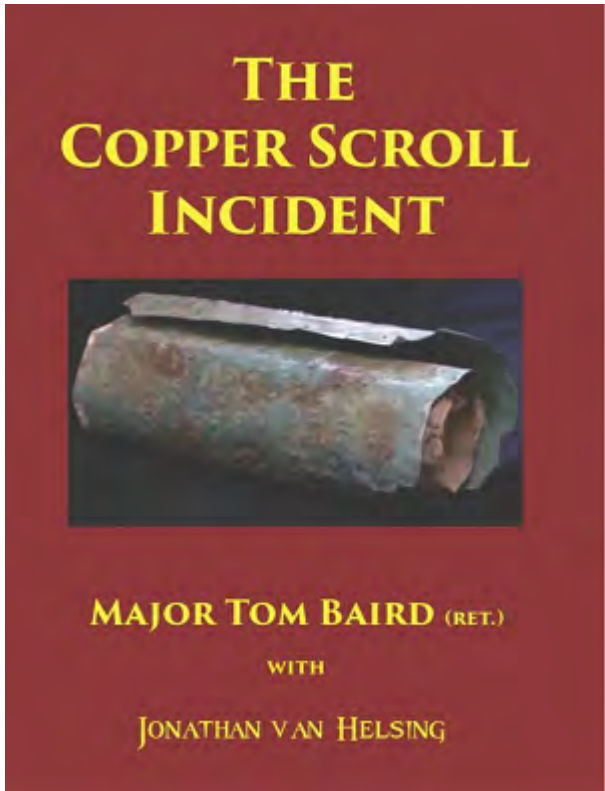
by Geri McGhee

2012 This booklet is to be used as a manual for all believers to assist you in your everyday battles with the adversary. Fifty pages of warfare prayers, a must for every believer. www.abidinglifeministries.org Email: gerimcghee@sbcglobal.net 903-882-1965

The Copper Scroll Incident

by Maj. Tom Baird (ret.) and Jon van Helsing

www.copperscroll.org



The Sotheby Auction Chapter 1

Former Drill Sergeant Todd Watford and his wife Emily were clearly out of their element today. Standing in the foyer of the famous Sotheby's Auction House in New York City, they were a bit overwhelmed by the all the items and their value that people were going to bid on. Recomposing themselves, they suddenly understood in their minds that their old commanding officer had sent them there to bid on one item: a copper scroll that had recently been discovered in an old Nestorian-Chaldean Catholic Church monastery in Alqosh, Iraq. However, before they could consider bidding on the item, they needed to check on the details of the provenance of the scrolls for some important facts, which could determine whether the Major would want to bid on it or not.

Emily summoned one of the attendants, who immediately came over to them. She then asked him, "We are enquiring about Lot 241, The Copper Scroll."

The attendant answered, "Oh yes, we have had some interest in it. What do you need to know?"

"I want to check some of the facts from the provenance of The Copper Scroll."

"Why, of course!"

"First off, may I take a picture of it? My boss, Major Barton would like to see what he is bidding on."

"Oh, I know who the two of you are, the Watfords... the Major called this morning with specific instructions. One of those instructions was to allow you to take some pictures of the scroll with your camera phone."

Todd then got out his Android Phone and snapped a couple of pictures, which he immediately sent to the Major, while his attractive wife kept the attendant's attentions on her.

Todd was continuing to evaluate The Copper Scroll when a text message from the Major came back, "Please check on the discovery date and get the names of the discoverers."

Todd showed Emily the text message, then looked at the attendant and asked him,

"Can you get me the names of the people who discovered this scroll and on what day they discovered it?"

The attendant, began shuffling through some papers, just a little bit flustered. Nobody had anticipated that someone would be asking such detailed questions. Finally, the attendant found the paper with that information on it and showed it to Mr. and Mrs. Watford. He also read the information,

"The Copper Scroll was 'discovered' by two men: Joseph Dampier and Lazarus Gutenberg on September 13, 2015. The scroll was stuffed in an obscure catacomb in the old Rabban Hormizd Monastery in Alqosh, Iraq."

Todd, taking in the information, had just one more question, "Who is selling this artifact?"

The attendant shuffled some more papers, found the answer, showed the paper to Todd and Emily, and then said, "The Chaldean Catholic Church of the East."

Todd and his wife immediately said, "Thank you very much, sir." Todd then proceeded to text all this information to Major Tom Barton, his employer.

This still did not relieve any of the nervousness they felt about participating in an auction. Deep down, they were hoping that the Major would forget about this Copper Scroll so they could go back to their home to St. Vincent's Island and continue their missionary work. Their hopes were dashed when Todd received a one-word text from the Major: "Go!" It was an order they had heard many times when he was still in the Army serving under the Major.

The Watfords went into the main hall and each of them took a seat. Their paddle was Number 17 and Todd was ready to use it when the time came. The Major had directed them to not go over \$25,000, but something Todd and Emily felt was the Holy Spirit, seemed to draw them to the scroll. Todd felt like he should get the scroll, even if they had to dig into their own savings to cover the difference. He wasn't quite sure what his wife would think. Little did he know at that moment, she felt the same way about The Copper Scroll as he did.

The auction seemed like it took forever as every other lot seemed to be sold besides The Copper Scroll. They were also glad to see some people leaving as they had bid on the things they wanted, settled their winning bids, collected their goods (or made arrangements to pick them up), and went home. Still, their nerves were shaky and both of them kept praying under their breaths that they would represent the Major well. It didn't help their nerves when some of the lots went for hundreds of thousands of dollars.

Finally, the announcer called, "Lot Number 241." They listened as the announcer gave what he felt was a rather lackluster description, "The Copper Scroll was found in Northeast Iraq a few months ago by a couple of archeologists. Our experts have dated the scroll to the sixth or seventh century B.C.E. (Before the Common Era)"

The auctioneer then cut in saying, "How about an opening bid of \$10,000?"

Everyone in the main hall stared at each other, trying to size each other up. Todd didn't really know what to think. Then the auctioneer repeated himself, "How about an opening bid of \$10,000?"

Suddenly, a man in a black suit, white shirt, and red tie, raised his paddle. The auctioneer responded, "I have ten thousand, who will give me fifteen."

Todd decided to enter the fray and raise his paddle. He looked over at the man in the black suit. He was talking to someone on his cell phone. The auctioneer responded, "Who will give me twenty thousand, twenty thousand?"

Everyone stared as a man in a red print shirt raised his paddle. The auctioneer acknowledged the man and continued, "We have twenty thousand, who will give me twenty-five... who will give me twenty-five?"

Todd again raised his paddle. The auctioneer acknowledged Todd and continued, "I have twenty-five, who will give me thirty?"

Todd realized that he was at his limit, but in his heart he couldn't quit. Hoping the bidding would be over, he waited. Suddenly, the man in the black suit with the cell phone raised his paddle. The auctioneer continued to work, "I have thirty, who will give me thirty-five?"

The man in the red print shirt again raised his paddle. The man in the black suit continued to talk to someone on his cell phone and Todd, wondered what to do next. He whispered to Emily,

"I'm going to keep bidding; I don't care what it costs. We'll pay for it out of our own savings."

Emily nodded her head in approval.

The auctioneer acknowledged the man in the red print shirt and said, "I have thirty-five, who will give me forty thousand."

Todd bit the bullet and raised his paddle. Emily cringed, but she knew it was the right thing to do. The auctioneer acknowledged Todd and kept working the crowd, "I have forty, who will give me forty-five, who will give me forty-five."

The man in the black suit got off his cell phone, but did not raise his paddle, the man in the red print shirt did not raise his paddle either. The auctioneer, taking the hint, responded, "Who will give me forty-two thousand five hundred?"

The man in the red print shirt appeared to be done bidding. The man in the black suit with the cell phone did not move either. The auctioneer, still working the crowd, tried again, "Who will give me forty-one? Who will give me forty-one?"

This time, the man in the black suit lifted his paddle and again returned to talking with someone on his cell phone. The auctioneer acknowledged him and continued, "I have forty-one who will give me forty-two, who will give me forty-two?"

The auctioneer looked at Todd. Then he continued, "Going once..."

Todd raised his paddle, figuring this would have to be his last bid. Emily gritted her teeth and then was reminded of the Parable of the Pearl of Great Price. She prayed,

"Lord You know all things. We are at our limit, but feel this purchase is of You. Please give us favor and honor to do Your Will in this. We can go no further. In Jesus Name. Amen."

Unseen by anyone there, in the heavenlies God's Word went forth. Angels bound the assisting demons of the man in the black suit, with the exception of one small demon named Bois. Bois' specialty was causing electronic equipment to fail. The Angels allowed him to shut down the man in the black suit's cell phone.

The auctioneer, seeming a little surprised at Todd's bid, continued, "I have forty-two, who will give me forty-three, who will give me forty-three?"

Suddenly, the man in the black suit stared at his cell phone, looking very perturbed. He tried redialing to no avail. The auctioneer then said, "Going once..."

The man in the black suit still could not get reconnected. The auctioneer said, "Going twice..."

The man in the black suit, looking very frustrated, shook his head. The auctioneer, looked at the man in the red print shirt, who also shook his head. Then the auctioneer said, "Sold to number 17."

Todd breathed a sigh of relief, but then he wondered what he was going to tell his former commanding officer. They left the main hall and found a corridor where they could call the Major to tell him what Todd had just done. He dug out his cell phone and pressed two on his speed-dial to reach the Major. The phone rang twice before the Major picked up, "hello."

Todd put the phone on speaker and said, "Sir, I got the scroll, but the price is forty-two thousand dollars. Emily and I have talked it over; we are going to pay for half of it."

The Major replied, "I know, I was just praying for you, that you would know to go over the \$25,000 we had talked about."

Todd and Emily, completely surprised, responded, "Huh?"

"Todd, I just got word that Hillary Rodham's people were going to bid on The Copper Scroll. I didn't have enough time to warn you about this development."

"Really sir, there was a guy in a black suit talking on a cell phone until the end when he lost his connection."

"That's interesting, while we have the Holy Spirit to guide us on the fly, the devil does not trust his own people, but has to control their every move."

"Speaking of moves sir, we are prepared to catch the next plane out of Kennedy for Barbados this evening. I have already packed."

The Major thought a moment and said, "No Todd, we need to change our thinking on this. Ms. Hillary Rodham is not going to be happy that we outbid her people for The Copper Scroll. Especially if it turns out we won the bidding because of an equipment malfunction. I have to get you and The Copper Scroll out of there as quick as I can. I want the two of you to take The Copper Scroll and go to Long Island MacArthur airport immediately. I have a friend there who is going to get you out of there quickly. He's going to fly you to the Cayman Islands, but fly over Cuban airspace to throw off Hillary's people."

The Major thought a moment, then said, "I want you to go to the Cayman National Bank. We need to get insurance on the scroll and handle a couple of other matters. We will meet there tomorrow morning when they open. After we get done at the bank, we will go aboard a cruise ship from the Norwegian Cruise lines. Some of the boys from the compound will be coming with us for added security. I'll leave Marvin behind to manage the compound. We will also be bringing some firepower with us. I don't like to play things this way, but I don't see that we have much of a choice, now that we have unwittingly drawn the ire of one Hillary Rodham."

Todd and Emily were both very relieved to hear what Todd did on one hand was quite all right, but on the other hand, they were not interested in any kind of a firefight. He responded to his former commanding officer,

"I know you are right, I already dropped off my bag at the airport before I came here. If I lose it, so what? I'll go over to their settlement booth, sign the papers, and pick up the scroll. Text me the name of the guy flying us. I will not let the scroll out of my sight. Also, while I am settling with Sotheby's, Emily is going to transfer \$21,000 into your account. We feel like we need to be equal partners in this scroll, too."

"You don't need to. I can handle this, Todd."

"No sir, this is bigger than us. Emily and I have talked it over. We feel we need to be a part of this."

The Major, a little stunned, said, "Well, I guess..."

The Major thought a moment, then said, "When you get aboard the ship, my boys and I can take over watching the scroll, while the

two of you get some rest. We haven't taken a cruise in a while, so this might be nice. I will transfer the money to Sotheby's to pay for The Copper Scroll right now, so be ready to pick it up."

"Thank you, sir! I will go over and claim it now."

**** **** **** ****

Hillary Rodham was her usual wicked self in the offices of her tax-exempt §501(c)(3) Foundation and de facto campaign headquarters. News of the communications breakdown and the loss of The Copper Scroll did not make her very happy. All her people could do is sit there and take the verbal abuse.

"We are on the brink of a New World Order. I have been working towards this goal for years. I have endured over thirty years of being married to a pervert so we could reach this goal, but at the last minute, you turkeys have to drop the ball! Do we at least know who won the bidding?"

The man in the black suit with the defective cell phone answered, "A guy named Todd Watford won the bidding, but we think he is working for someone else."

Hillary Rodham screamed, "I would hope you have found that out by now!"

Another man answered, "No, the money came from a bank account in the Cayman Islands. They say the money came from the sale of a block of Haliburton stock. We are trying to get the name of the accountholder, but Cayman Island banks are not very forthcoming with information on their account holders."

Hillary Rodham continued to scream, "So we have no idea where this Todd Watford and his female companion went?"

The man in the black suit with the defective cell phone answered, "We know he has picked up The Copper Scroll. He then took a taxicab headed for Long Island MacArthur Airport. Some Hispanic guys met them. All of them got on a private plane and flew south. We lost them when they went over Cuban airspace."

Hillary Rodham started to calm down a little, but still yelled, "Well, get on the phone with the airport people and see where they are going!"

A fourth man answered, "He was supposed to be on a flight to Barbados this evening. He has already checked in his bag."

Unseen and unknown to anyone in the room, the demonic spirits of rage, anger, control, and impatience rose up in power inside Hillary Rodham as she gave way to her emotions. Her rage once again increased as she yelled,

"Not only have they bought my Copper Scroll, they have taken it out of our reach!"

The spirit of control took over as She calmed herself a little bit and then asked,

“Was it the Israelis?”

The man in the black suit with the defective cell phone answered,

"No, from what we know, this Watford guy is a U.S. Army vet with no connection with the Israelis. The woman with him is his wife."

Ms. Rodham, looking a little puzzled, asked, "Then who are these people?"

The man in the black suit with the defective cell phone answered,

"I have a call into the Veteran's Administration, but since you are no longer Secretary of State, we have to wait."

Ms. Rodham then turned to one of the other men, "Can't you break into their system and get the information we want?"

The other man responded, "All I can get is that he apparently was a bush pilot in Alaska. However, when we called the local authorities, all they could tell us is that they are doing missionary work somewhere in South America."

Ms. Rodham then said, "That makes even less sense. What would anyone in Cuba or South America want with The Copper Scroll?"

Then, it was like a light bulb went off in her head as the unseen head demon kept whispering the name "Montoya, Montoya" into her soul. She responded,

"You say the plane went over Cuban airspace and the Cuban air force did not intercept it?"

The man replied, "No, ma'am, they didn't."

Ms. Rodham thought a moment, "It couldn't be Caesar Montoya, what interest would he have in The Copper Scroll other than to piss me off?"

The man then suggested, "Maybe he is working for someone else?"

Ms. Rodham responded, "Caesar Montoya works for no man but himself."

Unseen by those in the room, a black cloud of demons swirled above them over the entire area they were meeting as they fed off of these evil intents in these individual hearts of wickedness. Those demons specifically assigned to Ms. Rodham and her men were dancing in glee at the evil progress they were affecting.

Then yet another man came into the room. He said,

"Ms. Rodham, apparently, a cruise ship from Europe is stopping off in Grand Cayman Island, just south of Cuba tomorrow morning. We tracked the course of Montoya's plane and have figured out that he is landing there. His family has bank accounts all over that island. We also think the Watfords might be going aboard that ship so that they can get home to St. Vincent's Island, where they live."

Ms. Rodham thought a moment, unaware her thoughts were coming from the prompting of the head demon assigned to her, said,

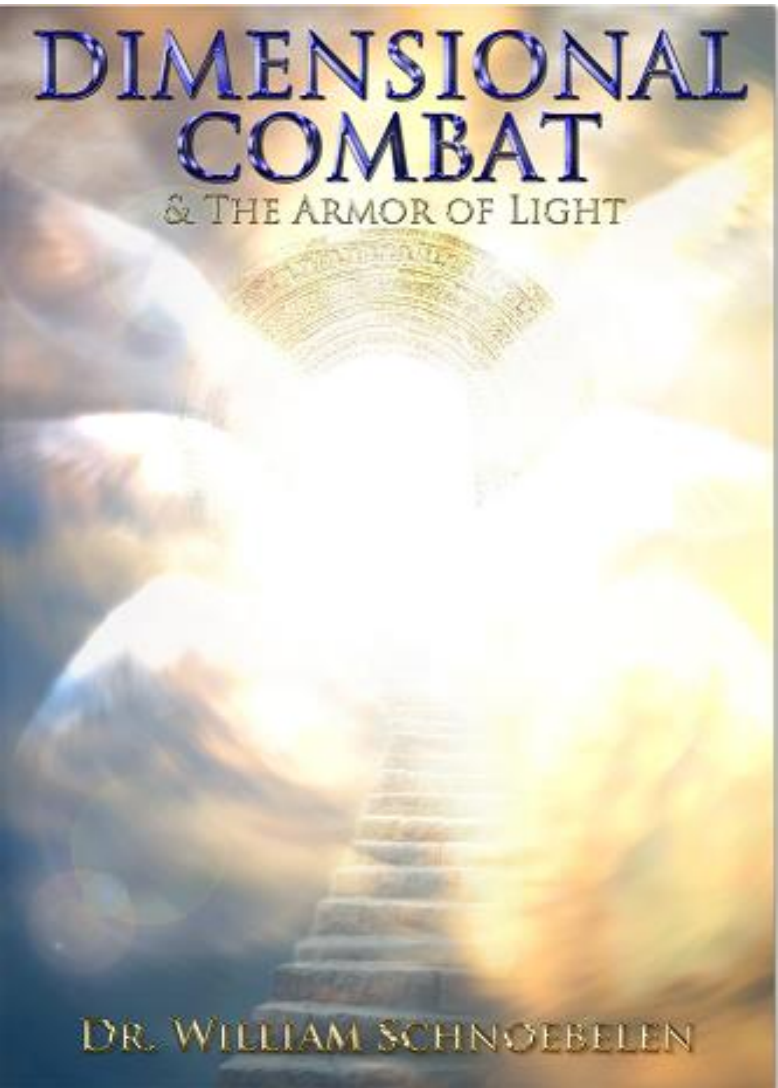
"That Montoya has just made this a lot harder for us. If we attack the ship, it will be considered an act of war between the United States and Norway. The Norwegians aren't happy with me since I tried unsuccessfully, I might add, to talk them into joining the European Union."

Ms. Rodham looked at the man in the black suit with the defective cell phone and said,

"Get a team down there and track down Montoya and this Watford guy. If we have to steal The Copper Scroll, we have to do it. I don't care how many people you have to kill to get it. The future of the world depends upon me getting The Copper Scroll and doing the ritual!"

She stopped a moment, then sarcastically said to the man in the black suit with the defective cell phone, "Make sure you get another cell phone. We cannot have these communications lapses again!"

To order your copy of the The Copper Scroll Incident (Jacob's Trouble) (Volume 1) go online here: https://www.amazon.com/dp/1537682598/ref=cm_sw_su_dp



Abraham, Moses, Joshua, Joseph, David, Rebekkah, Deborah, and Miriam so you can wield Heaven's supernatural weapons in the battles YOU face every day - and every night. Start occupying the enemy's gates and stand in Yahuwah's dimensional realms! This advanced Spiritual Warfare teaching will help you and your congregation understand what Heavenly Gates are, how to pray for Set-Apart anointings and access those gates during Spiritual Battle, understand the dynamics of true prophetic dreams, and teach you how to equip yourself to climb Jacob's Ladder to the Throne of Yahushua Messiah through DIMENSIONAL COMBAT!

ORDER ONLINE AT WWW.WITHONEACCORD.ORG

DIMENSIONAL COMBAT is a prophetic, Scriptural revelation for Yahushua's End-Time Bride. Today more than ever the enemies of Messiah gain access to our children and loved ones through satanically-infused movies and TV, social media programming, schools and even churches - it's time to armor up with Scriptural Gifts of Dimensional Weaponry! But what exactly is DIMENSIONAL COMBAT and the Armour of Light? How do we gain access to heavenly and angelic realms to safely bring down diabolical fortifications of wicked, evil strongmen and principalities in high places?

In this anointed 2-hour DVD Teaching, Dr. William Schnoebelen shares spiritual treasures once known to

If Jesus does not come before you die, what are you going to do with your body?

By: **Loren Due, D Min., and PhD.**
www.lorendue.com

You are right now saying to yourself!
"That's not my concern!"
Burn it up and distribute the ashes over Lake Hesperia!
I cannot worry about that right now – I have too many bills.
My son or daughter will take care of that.
Why not dig a hole in the back yard and throw me in?
I am 103 and I will be here when Jesus returns! The church will take care of me.
That is too morbid for me to think about right now I am on a fast for spiritual growth!
I will donate my body to USC or UCLA!
That is none of your business.
Who cares!
What can you provide for me that am \$25.00 or less per month?
I will never die!
You must be kidding me!
I wanna be buried by my momma!
Do you have a family plan?
I thought I took care of everything when I purchased my plot!
Are you trying frightening me?
What does it cost?
Can I pay monthly?
What are the 49 things that must be done before you are buried or cremated?
Do you need to make a down payment?
What will happen if I die before I pay it off; the trustee will pay for your mortuary services!
Some family members tell their love one not to burn me up!
Now ask yourself this question: If Jesus does not come before I die, what am I going to do with my body? Now that we have most of your doubt on the table, the real issues of how we dispose of our bodies is available for discussion. We are born to die.
Someone recently told me something about death that has stuck with me and what he said to me is that we all are responsible for what happens to our bodies at death. When he said it, it sounded foreign and out of place. As I began to think about it, I realized he was right. God has loaned our body to us to use while on the earth!
I know many say it is not my job to bury myself and others have a do not care attitude about what happens to Gods' gift to us. Still others are extremely meticulous about what happens to them at death. Some of these individuals tell their love one not to burn them up at death or they say what kind of casket they want to buried in.
The whole idea of this article is to awaken you to the understanding that you have responsibility for what happens to your body at

death, just as you have the responsibility to decide if you will go to heaven or hell after death. Before you actually get to heaven or hell, your body must go through mortuary services for burial or cremation unless Jesus comes to rapture us first.
There is some confusion about what happens at death so let me share my take on it!
When a person dies at some point the doctor or coroner is called to declare the time and cause of death, if there are strange circumstances there could be a requirement to have an autopsy
• A mortuary is called to pick up the body and prepare it for cremation or burial
• A home funeral service or a graveside service then the body is buried in the ground or mausoleum or the cremains are placed in an Urn in a niche.
There are two distinct processes to consider in order for the process of transition: Mortuary Services and Cemetery. Those who have served in the armed services to have a place to be buried in one of the National Cemeteries but they do not have Mortuary services provided by the government.

Most everyone that departs this life needs the services of a competent Mortuary first then the services of cemetery. There are some Cemeteries and Mortuaries combine to provide complete service to the family.

I work in this industry because God gave me a heart of love for families.

In preparation for the worst day of your life if you are not prepared, it is important to consider and implement a pre – need program that includes acquisition of Mortuary Service and Cemetery Property.

Mortuary Services:

- Body preparation
- Embalming if required
- Casket selection
- Possible preparation for cremation if not being buried
- Some type of service before burial

Cemetery:

- Purchase a plot
- Purchase a mausoleum
- Purchase a Niche
- Pay for Open and Closing
- Pay for Marker
- Pay for Endowment Care

If you want to be proactive about your death, take immediate action to put in place a pre-need program that can cost pennies on the dollar for your Mortuary and Cemetery needs.

Take action now with a local pre-need counselor in your area.

What if Your Mommy was the Devil?

Remembrance: 5-14-11



ARJEANA DUE

This book is a representation of many thoughts and experiences felt by Arjeana Due and her siblings when they were growing up in a single parent home in Phoenix and Denver. It may seem a little harsh but this is the reality they were dealt from their mother! Some parents are warm and fuzzy and others are like walking on course sand paper.

We understand that some mothers had a hard life and this extended to their children and how they raised them. Our mom had problems and she did not have the love of her parents or anyone to really help her.

Read my true Story

\$2.99 Kindle

Order here:
<https://www.amazon.com/What-Your-Mommy-was-Devil-ebook/dp/B078SWNF16>

A Cosmic Journey from the Rings of CERN to the Rings of Saturn

CERN DECODED

THE MYSTERIES OF ITS SCIENCE,
ITS DEVASTATING DANGERS,
AND ITS OCCULTED AGENDA

**ANTHONY PATCH WITH
S. DOUGLAS WOODWARD**

A FAITH HAPPENS AND BOOK MINISTRY PRODUCTION
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE LYN LEAHZ CHANNEL

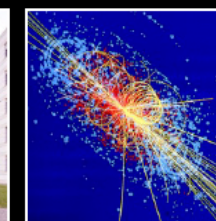
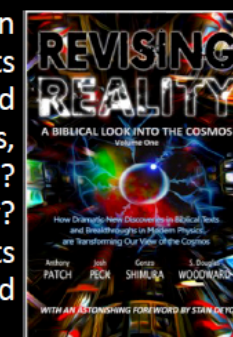
DVD-VIDEO 123 MINUTES

ESCHATOLOGY \$16.95

CERN DECODED

Two authors of the best-selling book, *Revising Reality: A Biblical Look into the Cosmos* — Anthony Patch and S. Douglas Woodward — tackle the science, the dangers, and possible occult agenda of the 17-mile-long particle accelerator known as CERN. This DVD is an intelligent, information-packed, two-hour discussion richly illustrated with hundreds of photos. Seldom has “enlightenment” been so compelling and enthralling.

CERN’s Large Hadron Collider (LHC) resides atop the ancient Roman temple to Apollo just outside the city of Geneva, Switzerland. Its discovery of the “god particle” in 2012, (the Higgs-Boson) captured our imaginations. So why is the LHC so controversial to scientists, theologians, and conspiracy theorists alike? What is its real purpose? Why should its operation provoke concern for humanity’s safety? Are there sinister occult secrets lurking behind its founding and its multi-billion dollar budget? Why would so many nations of the world come together merely to learn the mechanisms igniting the Big Bang?



Anthony Patch is author of three books and appears on many programs globally. He is best known as the “go to” authority on CERN, Quantum Computing, and physics. His penetrating analysis of the Large Hadron Collider continues to spellbind his audiences.

S. Douglas Woodward has written extensively on eschatology and the spiritual history of America. His books, *Power Quest (I & II)*, *The Final Babylon*, and *Lying Wonders of the Red Planet* have captivated readers worldwide. He appears often on TV and radio.



714343966199

**Faith FH
Happens**

Copyright Faith Happens Books, Book Ministry, & Lyn Leahz 2017

OPEN HEAVENS

*A Study on the Art of
Intercessory Warfare*

AUGUSTO L. PEREZ

Are You Under Open Heavens?

This book is about a topic that is very misunderstood and desperately needed in the body of Christ. It was written to help train believers in the lost art of Intercessory Prayer and Spiritual Warfare. This book takes you through the four levels of prayer, and teaches you with simple yet profound insight how to become a prayer warrior in the kingdom of God. If you have been feeling like the Lord is calling you to a higher level in your prayer life and desire to walk under open heavens, this book will help you get there.



Augusto Perez is a man of God with a strong apostolic and prophetic calling. Augusto has been preaching the gospel since 1982. He founded a church in the city of Miami, FL. that was one of the fastest growing churches in the area. For about three years he had a daily radio program that was heard by more than twenty thousand people. Augusto is known throughout the United States and overseas for the signs and wonders that follow him, and for his Prophetic Rap

songs. God genuinely uses this man through the ministry of the word and the Gifts of the Holy Spirit. His simple yet profound understanding of spiritual truths is a breath of fresh air to the Church. Augusto is considered a spiritual father by many in the ministry, as well as in the body of Christ. His only true desire is to glorify and manifest Jesus Christ to the world. Augusto is the president and CEO of "The Appearance Ministries". He lives with his family in Live Oak, Florida. He has written three other books: "Smile Jesus Loves You", "Foundational Principles for New Converts and Believers" as well as "Introduction to Signs and Wonders". To obtain any of his books, CDs or for additional information about his ministry, please visit his website at www.theappearance.com

The Power of Repentance

by Augusto Perez

www.theappearance.com



out of a legalistic system probably understand grace better than most. It took me many years of spending time at the feet of my Father and His Word to be able to understand this very complex subject.

This is a topic that could lead multitudes of people into bondage; whether it is legalism, super grace or something else. Allow me to explain. On this earth, there is a balance that is evident throughout all of God's creation. Many times I just marvel at the wisdom of the Creator. There is a divine purpose for everything that Father has spoken or created. There is a reason for everything He said. In my thirty one years of ministry, there is one thing that I have noticed. There is a tendency in the heart of man to go to one extreme or another. When this is done in a normal life, it leads to problems in the family, work, health and many other areas.

However, whenever it is done in the area of Biblical doctrine, it may lead to heresy, condemnation and even death. People believe that heresy is some doctrine that is not in God's Word. However, I have found that the most dangerous heresies are those based on a biblical truth. Any Biblical truth that is given more or less emphasis than what the Word of God gives it, is in danger of becoming a heresy. I have seen it done by well intentioned people over and over again. If the Word of God places emphasis on a particular doctrine or word, then so should we. On the other hand, if the Word of God does not seem to place much emphasis on something we should do the same.

The word grace is mentioned 39 times in the Old Testament, and 124 times in the New Testament. So we see that there is definitely an emphasis on Grace in the Word of God. That cannot be discounted. However, as I mentioned before, there is a strong emphasis on repentance in the Bible as well, both the Old and New Testament. The words repentance and repent are only mentioned 22 times in the Old Testament; however it is mentioned 47 times in the New. So much for the theory that repentance is an Old Testament practice, as it is mentioned twice as many times in the New Testament as in the Old.

The preaching of repentance is one of the most powerful things that Satan is trying to steal from the Church. He knows the power of repentance. When people repent, we lay aside every weight that is besetting us. However, more importantly when you

repent, you take away the license that the enemy has been given in your life. Once that blockage is removed, the blessing can then begin to flow in your life again. So, what then is repentance? Is it saying I am sorry, or is there something more to it? There is a reason why most people have to go through trials and tribulations and experience pain, suffering and sorrow before they are able to repent.

Sorrow has to do with feelings, whereas repentance involves a change in the attitude of a person towards God and other people. When you truly repent, powerful things begin to happen in your own life as well as in the spiritual realm. 2 Corinthians 7:10: "For godly sorrow works repentance to salvation not to be regretted: but the sorrow of the world works death." Remorse or guilt in itself is not repentance, although it could lead to repentance. In the scriptures we see how Judas was filled with remorse, yet there is no record that he ever repented.

Matthew 27:3-4: "Then Judas, who betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought back the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders, saying, I have sinned in that I betrayed innocent blood. But they said, what is that to us? See thou to it." Repentance has more to do with your will, than it has to do with your feelings. You may feel sorrow and regret about some things that may have happened in your life but that is not true repentance. Whenever you truly repent, there is recognition of what you have done wrong that is followed by an attitude of contrition and a change in the way you live your life and how you treat others.

This is something easier said than done. The act of surrender in a true heart felt repentance is something that most people have a problem with because it goes against everything that mankind has ingrained in their own DNA since the fall. Repentance goes against every carnal desire and work of the flesh in unregenerate man. It takes the power of the Holy Ghost to break down all the worldly paradigms and carnal mindsets in an unsaved person. The modern Church has replaced the Gospel of the Kingdom with another gospel, and is preaching another Jesus: Mat 3:2: "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

No wonder the Churches are filled with people that are living in sin, demonized, sick, depressed, without joy and the power of God in their lives. If you remove the power of the Holy Ghost, and the messages on repentance that bring conviction and lead people to repent in churches, what you have

left is a make me feel good religion where people go to placate their guilt and feel better about themselves while still living in their sins. This is the reason why the Christian Church is dying in America. Man has progressed in the areas of technology and science but he himself remains unchanged.

Maybe you are wondering why your prayers are not being answered or why the blessing from God is being blocked from your life. Could it be because of the condition of your heart? Maybe you are angry at the Almighty and are making demands on Him because you believe that He owes it to you. This type of foolish presumption has led many people away from the straight and narrow path. One of the things that has continually puzzled me through the years is how most believers are ready to preach at the sinner and condemn them while at the same time harboring unforgiveness, bitterness, hatred and the love of money in their own hearts.

It brings to mind how the Master drew the line in the sand and challenged the accusers to throw the first stone at the woman caught in the act of adultery. The whole essence of repentance is acknowledging your sin, accepting the forgiveness that was offered through the atoning sacrifice of the cross, and allowing the precious shed blood of His Son Jesus Christ to cleanse you from all your sins and turning back to your Heavenly Father in a renewed relationship. One of the characteristics of true repentance and conversion is a heartfelt desire to do God's will and to please Him.

Whenever you pray to our Heavenly Father, if you feel that there is a wall, an obstacle between you and Him, chances are that there is a problem in your relationship with Him. If you pray and you feel as though your prayers are bouncing off the ceiling and the heaven is as brass, it is very possible that you have said or done something that has offended your heavenly Father that you may need to repent of. If you pray and feel something is wrong, you need to ask Him to show you what the problem is so that you can repent of that sin.

However, if you still do not get an answer, you may need to go into a fast to break down and weaken the outward man so that your spirit man is able to be released and show you what the problem is. There are some demonic strongholds that will not yield except through prayer and fasting. I encourage you to make your calling and election sure while there is still time to do it. We need to come into alignment to the will of our Heavenly Father. Shalom



<http://www.luke418radio.com>

Voodoo

A Biblical look and understanding of Voodoo

Its origin, and how to Set the Captives Free

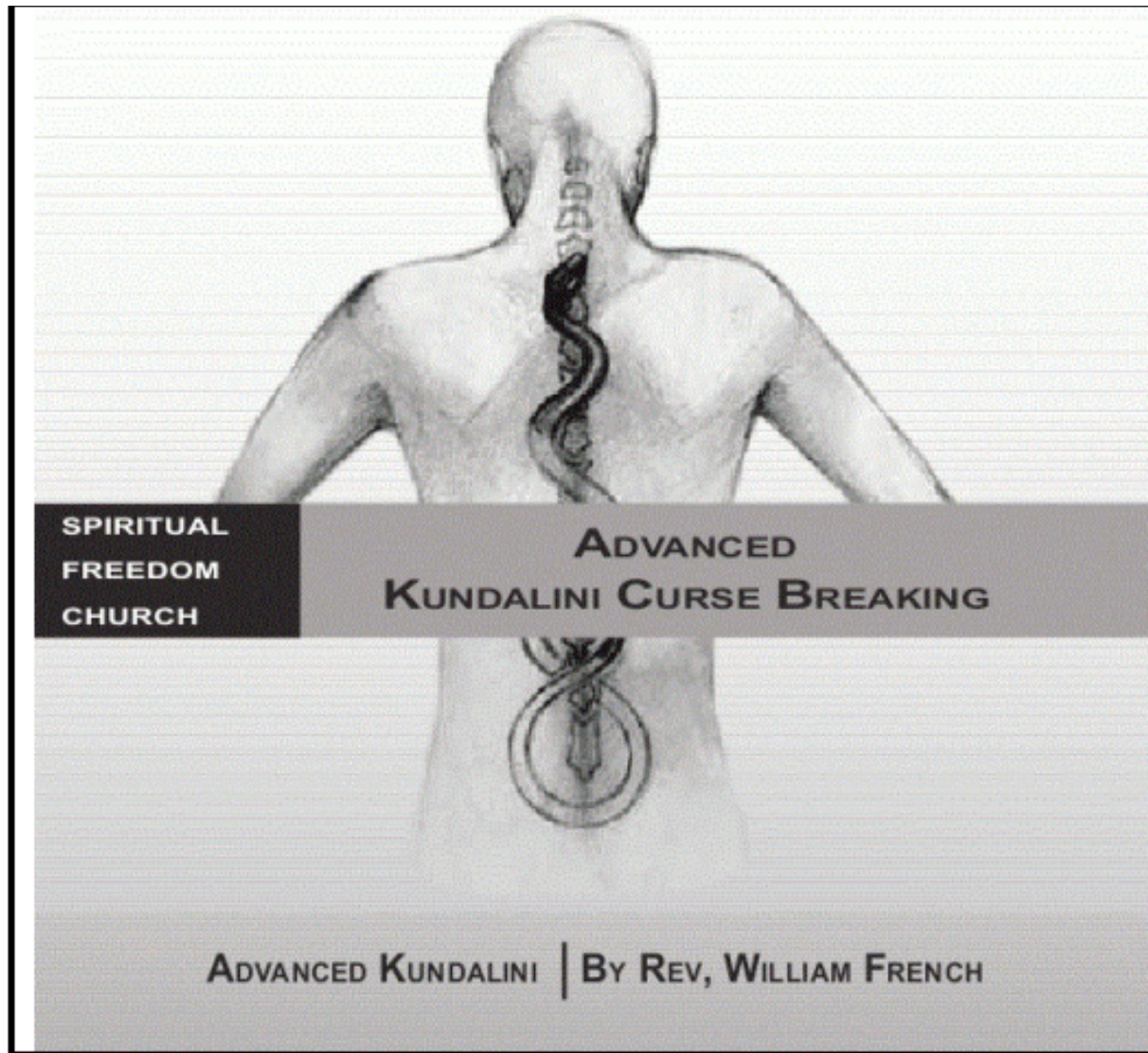
Voodoo Renunciation & Curse Breaking inside



**Voodoo Curse Breaking
By Luke 418 Church**

\$39.95

Order here: <https://payhip.com/b/2WCu>

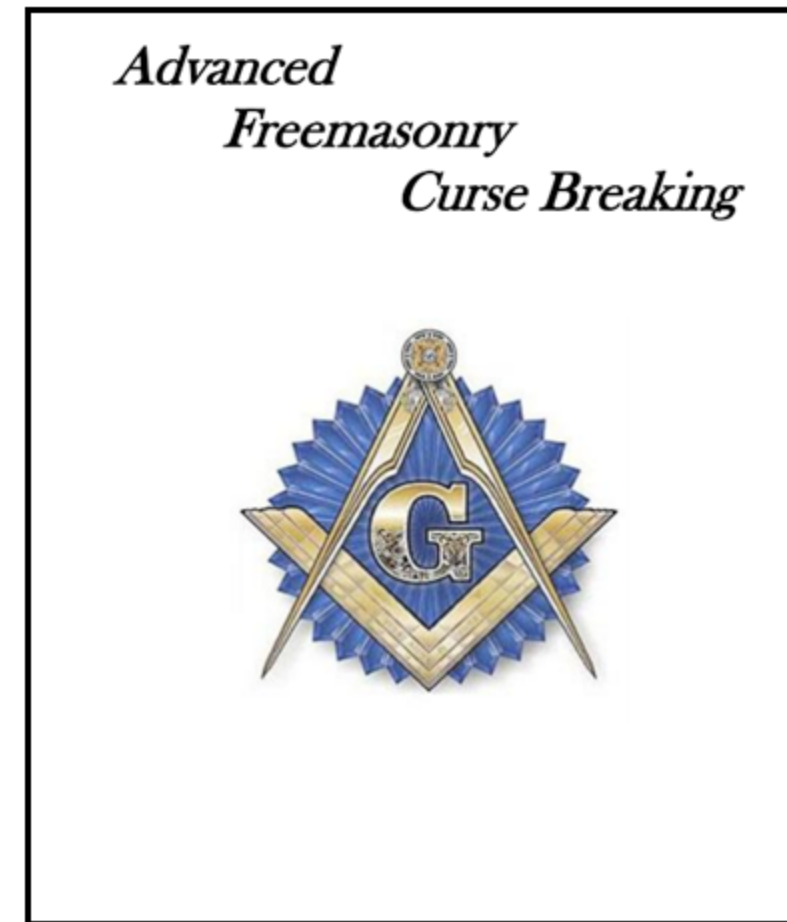


ADVANCED KUNDALINI CURSE BREAKING

By Luke 418 Church

\$35.00

Order here: <https://payhip.com/b/f9AR>



Advance Freemasonry Curse Breaking By Luke 418 Church

\$39.95

Order here: <https://payhip.com/b/1DC3>



Deliverance legacy

This Beautiful Cross which was especially designed for Deliverance Ministers. This Holy Anointing Oil is "Authentic Biblical Oil made with genuine ingredients" *"Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, over all the power of the enemy, nothing shall by any means hurt you. Luke 10:19 They cast out many devils, and anointed with oil many that were sick, and healed [them]. Mark 6:13"*

Deliverance Cross & Oil

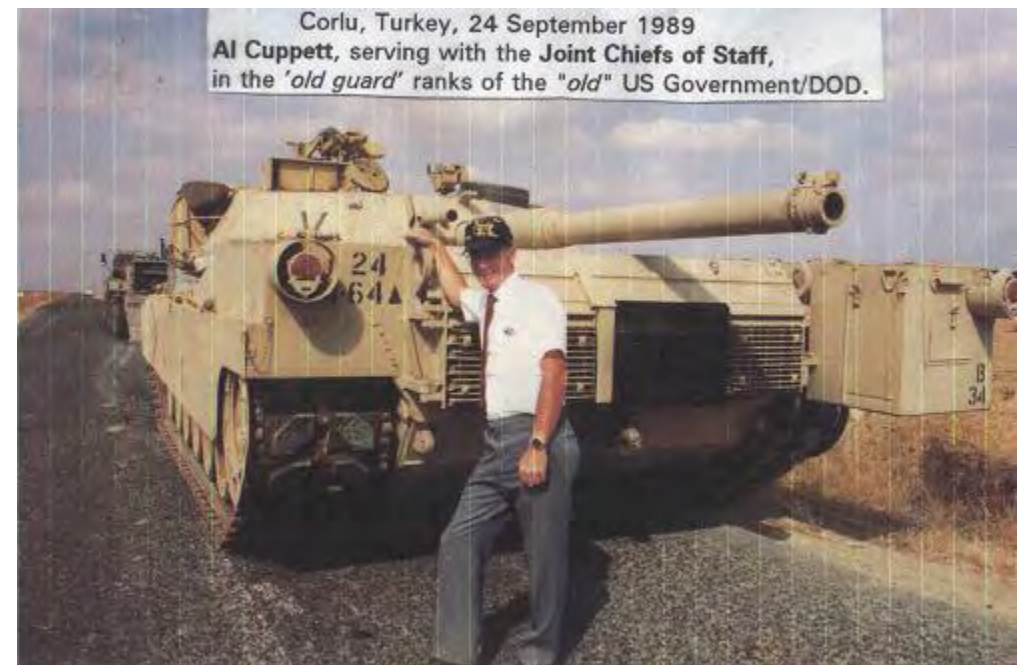
By Luke 418 Church

\$125.00

Order here: <https://payhip.com/b/oOd4>

Brother Bob delivers a warning to the USA of coming unrest, or worse

By Al Cuppett
www.alcuppett.com



Dear Omega Man Magazine Readers in the USA,

My close friend and Brother in the Lord, "Bob", over the 22 years that I've known him, has never given a wrong "word" that I could prove was not given in good faith, which did not come to pass; OR cannot yet come to pass! Therefore, pray and prepare!

In the Name of the Lord,
Al Cuppett (AC)

Transcript of Phone Call:

"AC: I was simply reviewing the opening of the new United States Embassy in Jerusalem this coming Monday, 14 May 2018, when there was a "shout within my spirit, 'Get ready for Hell in the streets of America!'"

"There are going to be a series of reprisals for America daring to move her Embassy to Jerusalem. Muslims in America are going to 'demonstrate' their vicious and

venomous 'state of mind against America,' the land they 'immigrated to.'" If they tried these "demonstrations in the countries they immigrated from, they would be executed for protesting against the regime's governance."

"President Trump is now, "in the crosshairs of every wannabe jihadi who wants to make a name for themselves." We need to cover President Trump with prayer and fasting, with much serious intercession."

"Several Muslim nations are now in the process of funding, "highly skilled hit/death squads, to kill him for moving the American Embassy to Jerusalem." This brings, "death to America to an entirely new and deadly level."

Now, "the principalities of the air," are engaged and enraged, they are prepared to do anything & everything to stop, defeat, and reverse this decision."

"They will stop at nothing to achieve this end! Prepare for, "a long hot summer, with seemingly no end in sight."

Bob

The First Nation's Report



For God's glory. Greetings to you. As we share of the Lord's doing here on both the Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Lakota reservations, we are truly humbled for the intercession and support. Lives are being changed, transformed in the image of the true Living God as we continue to step out in faith trusting in the Lord for more harvesting of precious souls.

In Matthew 20:16 it is written, "So the last will be first, and first last. For many are called, but few chosen." Many may never know why our people, the First Nations, have been through such horrendous onslaught of a real enemy who is out to steal, kill and destroy (John 10:10) our destiny and identity in Jesus Christ, the Lion from the Tribe of Judah.

As guided by Holy Spirit to engage in spiritual warfare in places we have never shared the Gospel before, it takes resources to reach these beautiful people, whom many perish for lack of knowledge and fear.

Recently, we have witnessed incredible transformation in people's lives as we move by faith (1Cor. 5:7)

to several communities on both reservations! As the Lord's Kingdom continues to expand in us, He is also expanding our territory as there have been opportunities to evangelize in surrounding cities now!

Beloved evangelist Billy Graham said, "The greatest moments of Native history lie ahead of us if a great spiritual renewal and awakening should take place. The Native American has been a sleeping giant. He is awakening! The original Americans could become the evangelists who will help win America for Christ! Remember these forgotten people!"

Our prayers is for resources so we can continue take the Gospel message to a people who are waiting to say, "Here am I! Send me! Is. 6:8. Many have been coming up for prayers during these services seeking relief from demonic oppression, suppression and depression as well as suicide. During our last ministry outreach in the community of Wakpala May 6, a 12 yr. old boy was brought up for prayers as he was being bullied.

The same day, 2 precious souls made a powerful decision for Jesus

Jerome Slidesoff of the Lakota Nation

Email: ndnboysd@gmail.com

Christ in Eagle Butte and Wakpala! In Jan. 14 and April 21 & 29, Red Warriors Ministries had an opportunity to evangelize in Sioux Falls and Rapid City, SD! The 2 largest cities in South Dakota! For the glory of the Lord! The ministry hosted 2 powerful and strategic weekend gatherings in the town of Eagle Butte on the Cheyenne River Lakota reservation, the base of our operations.

Recently, we have been scheduling in other communities during these weekend spiritual warfare gatherings. Our next spiritual warfare weekend gathering is May 18 thru 20 in partnership with author-speaker John Langer from the area! In June 14 thru 17, is the Marriage Supper of Lamb weekend gathering as my wife and I will be celebrating our 4th anniversary on Sat. 16, here in Eagle Butte as welcome invite our spiritual family as we anticipate a powerful move of Holy Spirit!

The Lord has opened another door to share in Clearbrook, VA and Grant, AL, May 13 & 15 respectively! My brother Randy will be traveling with me as this is his first time traveling to the east coast! The next door, the next season, the next step are 'now door', 'now season' and 'now step' we are going through by faith!

Because on the other side of the open doors are golden opportunities to demolish strongholds over people's live by His Holy Presence and power and set the captives free! The Lion of the Tribe of Judah is roaring over the land! The Lion of the Tribe of Judah is roaring through us! For we are the ones He has been waiting for!

The roaring movement continues! May the Lord bless you and your family. Pastor Jerome, sister Darcy and Red Warriors Ministries. If anyone would like to support the ministry, we greatly appreciate your partnership. Through Paypal.com at ndnboysd@gmail.com. God bless you.



Marriage Supper of the Lamb Gathering!

Red Warriors Ministries in partnership with Pastor Donnie Williams, Evangelist Bryan Melvin and Honeycomb Baptist Church welcomes you!

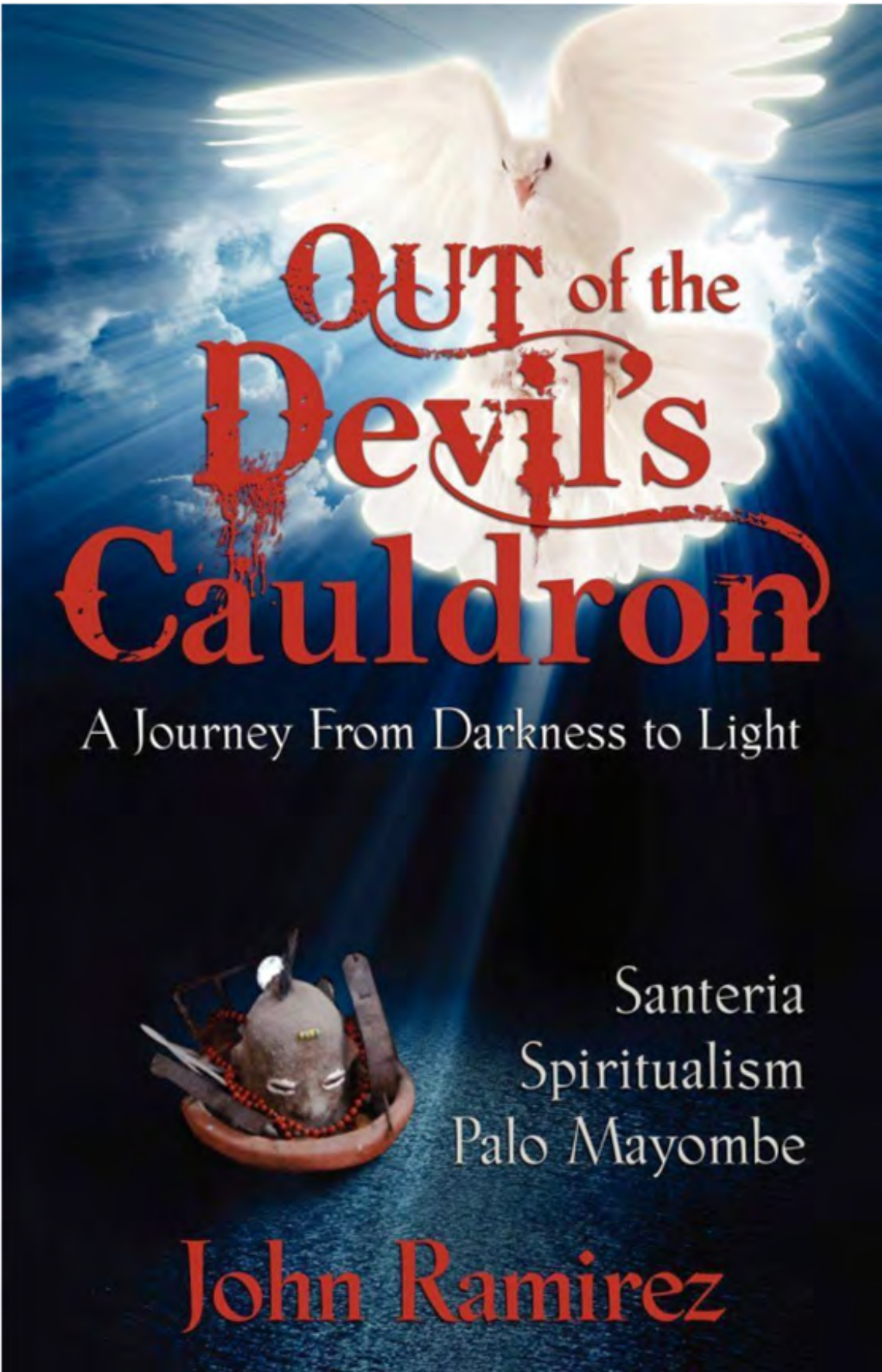
And they sang a new song, saying: "You are worthy to take the scroll, And to open its seals; For You were slain, And have redeemed us to God by Your blood out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation, And have made us kings and priests to our God; And we shall reign on the earth." Revelation 5:9-10

CRST Motel Conf Rm, Eagle Butte, SD

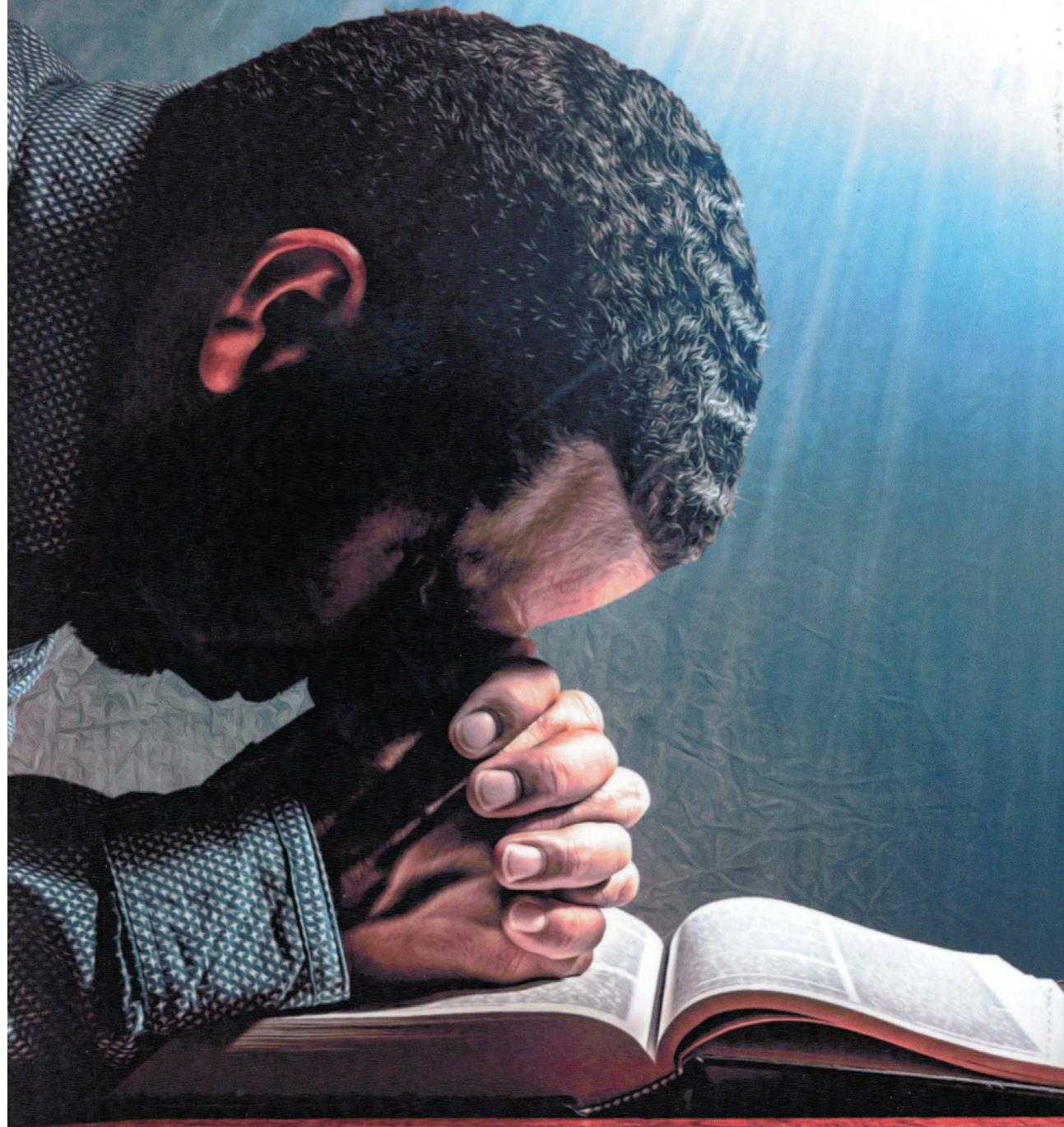
<u>Thursday</u>	<u>Friday</u>	<u>Saturday</u>	<u>Sunday</u>
June 14, 2018	June 15, 2018	June 16, 2018	June 17, 2018
7:00 pm	7:00 pm	6:00 pm	10:00 am
<i>Donnie Williams</i>	<i>Donnie Williams</i>	<i>Bryan Melvin</i>	<i>Bryan Melvin</i>
Refreshments	Refreshments	Refreshments	Potluck meal

Saturday, June 16, 2018 @ 3:00 pm
Reception and Buffalo Stew & Frybread meal

Info: 605.848.3834



From Persecution to the **Promised Land**



Pastor M El Masih

I wholeheartedly recommend this book to you. Pastor Masih is an acknowledged expert on the plight of the persecuted church around the world, as well as a leading authority in the United States on Islam. He is an author, a preacher, a teacher, a missionary, and a man mightily used by God both in this country and abroad. I personally know of few who have sacrificed more that others might hear the truth that will set them free, and few who God uses more powerfully on a daily basis.


Kent Mathews, M.Div., Th.D., Ph.D.
Distance Professor of Mentoring at
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Pastor Masih has not only a miraculous testimony and a mighty message, but also a marvelous ministry of speaking the truth in love.

Tom White, Former Director of Voice of the Martyrs

Pastor Masih is one of the greatest men of faith I have had the privilege to know. He not only talks about living by faith; he actually does it. This book will increase your faith, help you better understand spiritual warfare, teach you how to resist the devil, and demonstrate how to trust in Christ for victory. Pastor Masih learned all these lessons as a Christian in a culture hostile to Christianity. By turning away from the world, its praise and promises, and keeping his eyes instead on Jesus, Pastor Masih, though a very humble man, has become a powerful agent for the Gospel.

Preston T. Bailey, Jr., M.Div., D.Min., Ph.D.
Director of the Spiritual Warfare Center


WESTBOW
PRESS®
A DIVISION OF THOMAS NELSON
& ZONDERVAN



Join us at the NORWOOD CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

(a Non-denominational fellowship)

WHERE YOU ARE ALWAYS WELCOME!



<http://www.ncf.me.uk> Email us at: info@ncf.me.uk

Please join us in Worship and sharing the Word at our Upcoming Meetings

Claim JESUS' Victory ... Struggling with self-condemnation, timidity, guilt, fear, loneliness, depression, etc? Suffering physical ailments? Claim CHRIST's Victory and Deliverance! FELLOWSHIP with us in His Salvation and abundant life already purchased for You, Now! Praise Our Father Yahovah God and His Son Jesus Christ!

OUR NEXT EVENTS

Teaching, Deliverance & Healing Meeting

Saturday 19 May 2018

10am – 3.30pm

NORWOOD CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Churchill Gardens Primary Academy

Ranelagh Road, London SW1V 3EX

Nearest Tube Station: Pimlico

Bus services: C10 or 360

On entering Churchill Gardens Primary Academy, follow the signs for NCF or ask the reception for directions. Cost: Free. Donations gratefully accepted. We look forward to meeting you.

Annual Conference

July 6 @ 4:00 pm - July 8 @ 2:00 pm

Denham Grove, Tilehouse Lane

Denham, UB9 5DU

For More Info go here: <https://ncf.me.uk/event/annual-conference>



Pastor Sam Mazreku - Ministry Leader

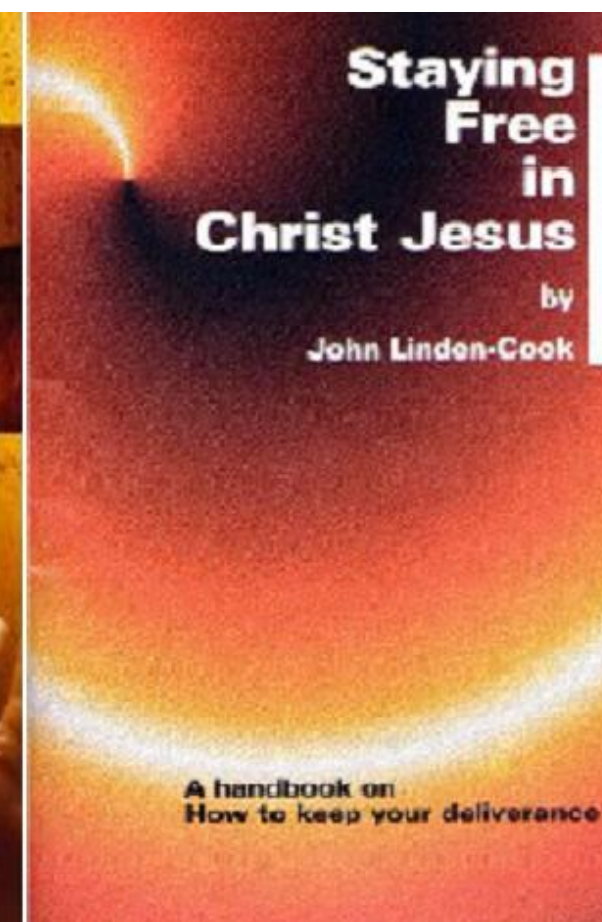
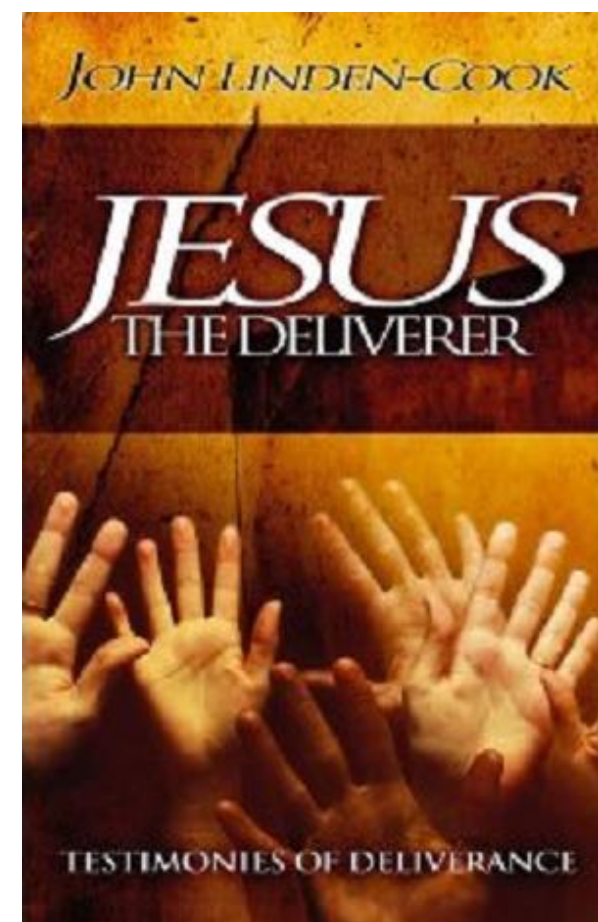
Sam Mazreku accepted Jesus as his Saviour in 2002, and shortly after began street evangelizing. The following year he met Brother John Linden-Cook of NCF and growingly participated in the latter's ministry. By 2012 John felt impressed, also through prayerful deliberation, that Sam carry on his work.

Bro John went to be with Our Lord and Sam has led the Fellowship.

Besides ministering to the Fellowship, the Lord has opened doors for Pastor

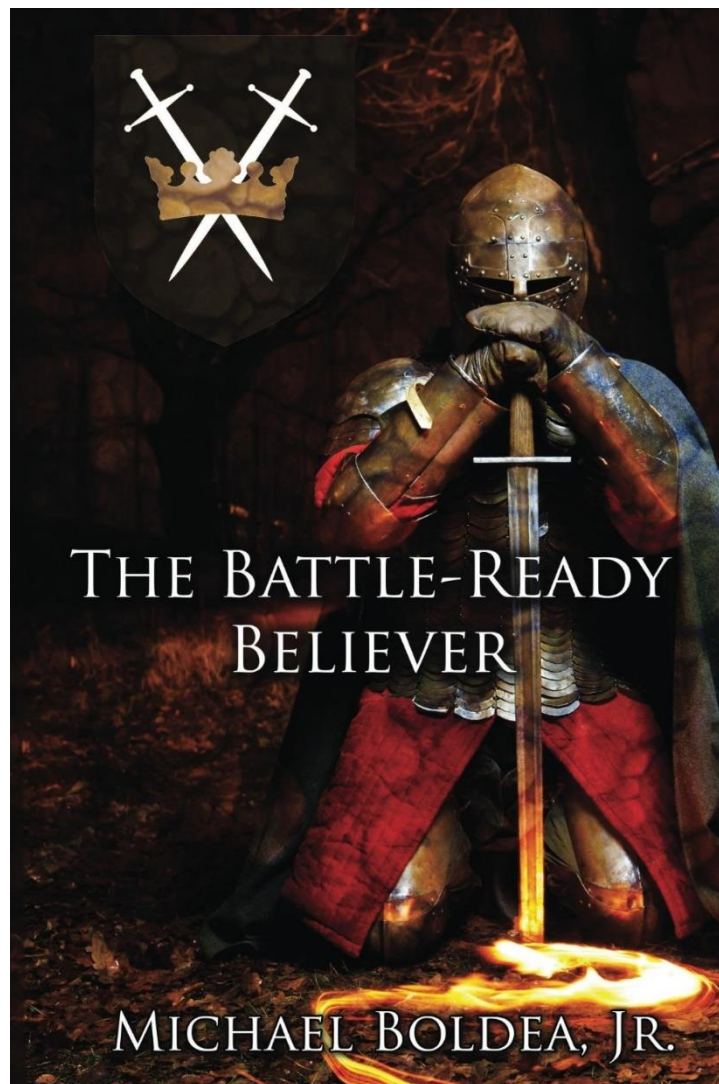
Mazreku in Sri Lanka where his anointing witnessed the Lord's Power in healing, deliverance and lives given to Christ. Pastor Sam Mazreku is happily and faithfully, both married and serving the Lord, in His calling and giftings.

Pick up a copy of the following books available thru our ministry:



The Battle-Ready Believer

Michael Boldea



There is a battle coming. Are you ready for it? When compromise becomes our banner, and cowardice is seen as virtue, is it any wonder that so few among professing believers today are battle ready? In this introduction to spiritual warfare, Michael Boldea, Jr., answers key questions to help Christians stand upon the truth of Jesus Christ in this age of political correctness:

- How does the enemy camouflage himself in today's world?
- How can I recognize my allies in the battle?
- How can I effectively wield my weapons, and do I know them all? How do I stand strong when others around me are falling?
- How can I learn to discern my Commander's voice from all others?

Battle is inevitable. Boldea's book helps the wise ready themselves through an analysis of the spiritual maturity of today's church, along with an analysis of its understanding of duty. The book compares what has been taught in the modern church to what the Bible actually says. The concrete instruction contained in this book will prove invaluable to any believer whose aim is to become truly battle ready. **\$17.99** Avail at:

<https://www.handofhelp.com/resources/books/The-Battle-Ready-Believer>

The Light of Truth Radio Broadcast With Michael Boldea



Thursdays @ 7pm EST

Tune in here:

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/hand-of-help>

Ministry Website:

www.handofhelp.com

Mike Boldea was born in a small northern Romanian Village. At the age of nine, his entire family was deported from Romania for smuggling Bibles. His grandfather, Dumitru Duduman started an outreach ministry called "Hand of Help" of which Mike is now Chairman.

Mike has traveled internationally with Dumitru for over 11 years acting as Dumitru's translator. They shared their testimonies, as well as an important message God gave Dumitru for the United States.

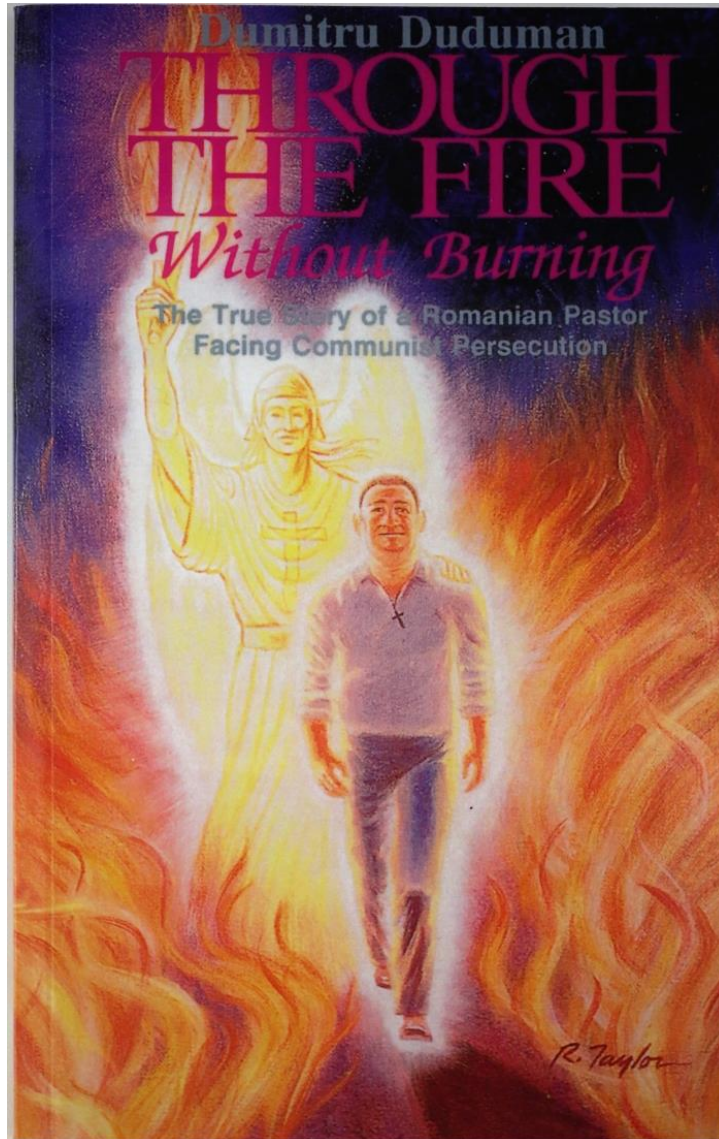
Recently Mike has translated the book entitled "Life In Christ" which Dumitru had penned prior to his death. The testimonies of those that were persecuted for their faith must live on to build up the body of Christ. Mike continues to operate in his gift as an Evangelist to exhort the body of Christ to present itself with a garment clean before our Lord.

Michael has a strong Christian heritage coming from a line of 4 generations of Christians. In the village of Hinceste Romania his Great grandfather was one of the first Christians converted there and his grandfather was a pastor and his father pastors the "Messiah" church in Botosani Romania with over 800 members. Their family worked with Richard Wurmbrandt, Harlan Popoff, and brother Andrew taking bibles to the underground Church.

Michael has seen the presence of God in accomplishing the work that his family was called to. In the face of great persecution and opposition thousands of bibles were given to the Christians of Romania even though it was punishable by imprisonment if caught. His grandfather Dumitru Duduman did suffer greatly being imprisoned for his faith. Under extreme torture he never recanted his faith and stands as a witness of faithfulness to this day in Romania.

THROUGH THE FIRE Without Burning

Dumitru Duduman



For 25 years, Dumitru Duduman was a faithful pastor and Bible smuggler in his native land, Romania.

In August of 1980, Dumitru was arrested, imprisoned and interrogated for five months. He was beaten almost every day and repeatedly shocked in an electric chair. Arrest and interrogation became a continuous way of life for Dumitru. During this time of torture, he was hung by his waist and beaten on three different occasions. He suffered nine broken ribs, leaving permanent deformities on his rib cage.

Finally, the authorities gave Dumitru three choices; a mental hospital, prison. . . or expulsion to the United States.

The choice was hard for Dumitru because of his loyalty

to his homeland, but he felt his first loyalty was to God.

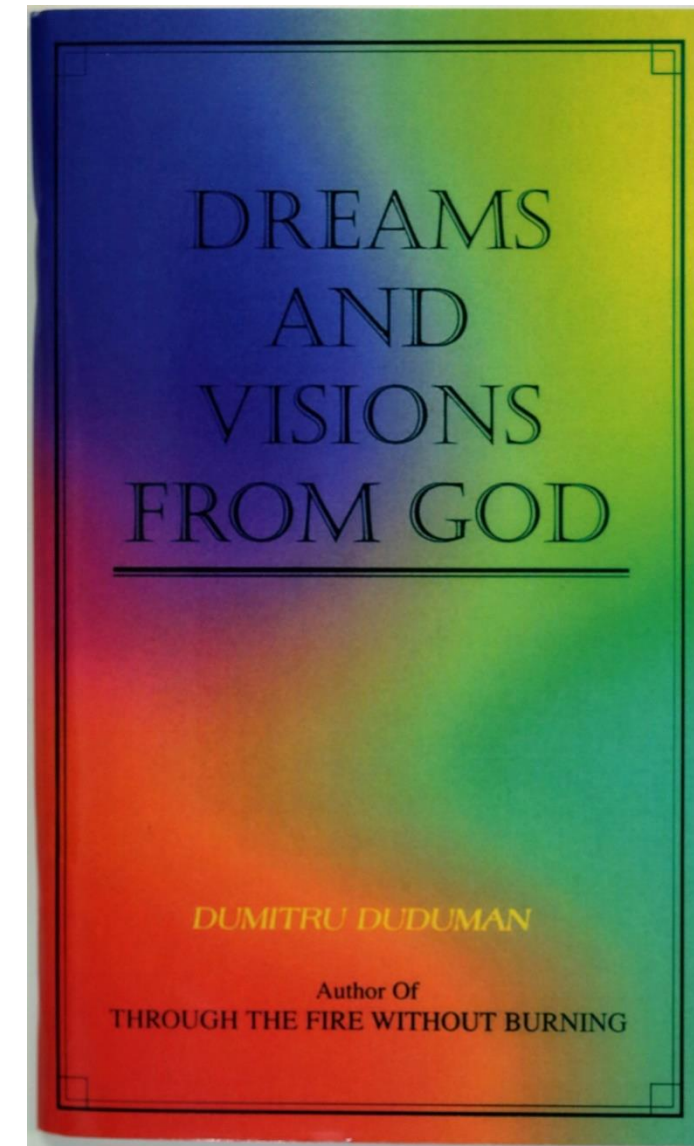
In 1984, after years of persecution and torture, Dumitru and his family were exiled to the West. This is the true story of the man and the message that God gave him.

\$12.00 Order here:

<https://www.handofhelp.com/resources/books/Through-the-Fire>

Dreams and Visions From God

Dumitru Duduman



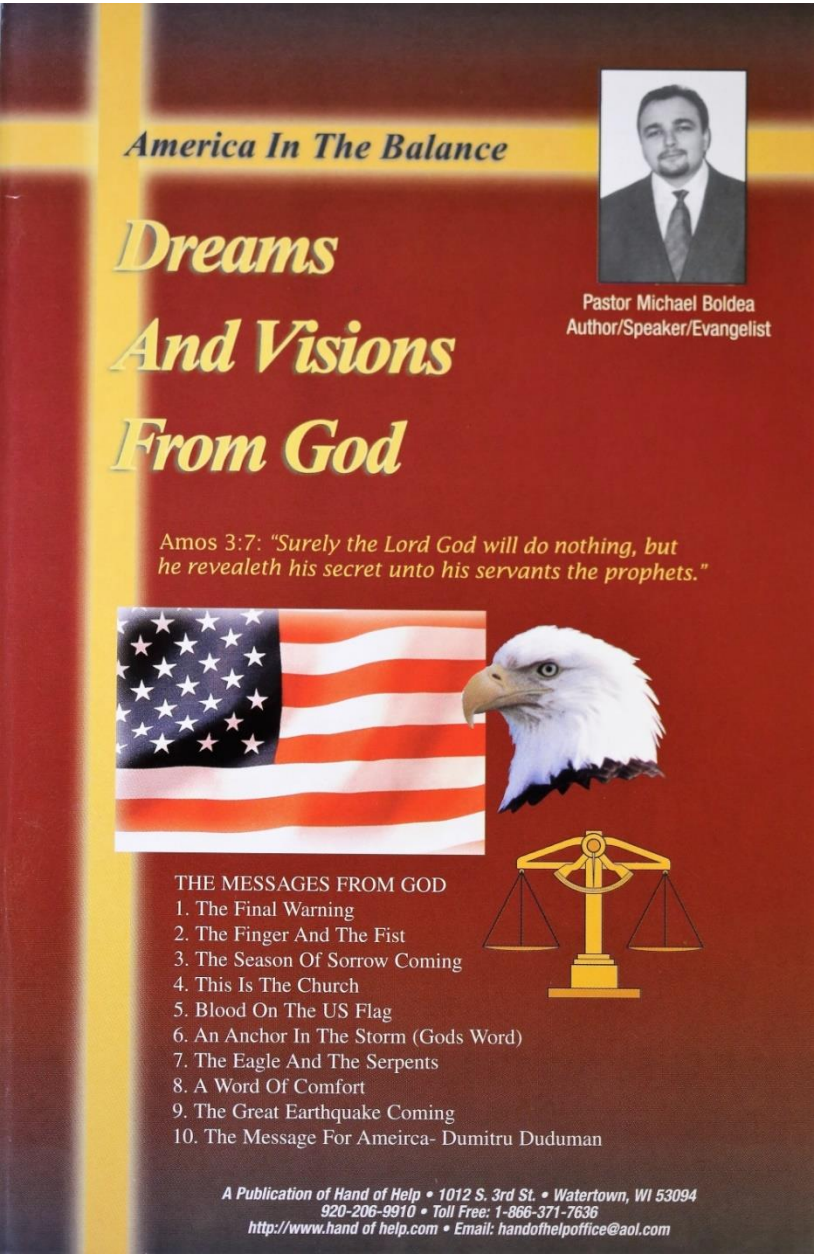
This booklet contains the 35 dreams and visions of God given to Dumitru Duduman.

\$5.00 Avail at:

<https://www.handofhelp.com/resources/books/Dreams-and-Visions-From-God-Dumitru-Duduman>

Dreams and Visions From God

Michael Boldea



These are the dreams and visions given to Michael Boldea Jr. including the 9/11 event..



\$10.00 Avail at:
<https://www.handofhelp.com/resources/books/Dreams-and-Visions-From-God-Michael-Boldea-Jr>

Available in Paperback at:
[wrwpublishations.com](http://www.wrwpublishations.com) and
on Amazon in Kindle

Tracking the Beast

Important Videos to Watch
Compiled by Shannon Ray Davis

Wake Up America

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VYDZ30BXIAs>

Wake Up America II

Dumitru Duduman

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8RnwWiQGZF8>

THE TRUE STORY OF DUMITRU DUDUMAN - 1997

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rh6fSMdxA2Q&t=2s>

Islam Prophesied in the Bible

Walid Shoebat

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XJUBGd6mnv4>

Kingdom of the Antichrist

Walid Shoebat

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KIzyji-eVdY>

Bloodline of the Beast

Perry Stone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQXT0pe8P4>

The Tribulation and the Beast Kingdom

Perry Stone

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uAiMflm3w_A&t=654s

The Islamic Link to the Mark of the Beast

Perry Stone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQXT0pe8P4&t=135s>

Antichrist soon to rise in Berlin, Germany

Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPNsTYahW5g>

Baby Warrior Prophet Jeremiah and Mama Nurita





Rev. Dr. Jonathan Hansen
Founder & President

PO Box 277, Stanwood, WA 98292
Tel: (360) 629-5248. Fax: (360) 629-6750
Web site: www.worldministries.org
Email: warning@worldministries.org



4 PL 1/18

WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE WEATHER?

April 2018

In the history of civilization we have never experienced such horrific and deadly natural disasters as the earth seems to be unleashing recently. The violent devastation through earthquakes, tsunamis, tornadoes, floods, drought, wildfires and horrific massive storms is greater than ever recorded in mankind's history.

According to Oxford University's "Our World in Data", the years 2013 through 2016 had 1,441 natural disasters that killed more than 77,000 people.

George Washington Carver, a distinguished 20th century scientist wrote, "I love to think of nature as an unlimited broadcasting station through which God speaks to us every hour, if we will only tune in." **Yes, scientists and intellectuals in the past used the weather as God's thermometer on man's morality.** However, if a person would insinuate that notion today, they would be severely ridiculed and chastised.

Many theologians have even mocked the notion that God has, in any way, allowed or been responsible for the calamities resulting from the worst recorded weather in history. They discount the notion by stating, "How could a loving God allow these types of disasters?" Some even go further suggesting that God is dead. They say things like, "How could a just God not prevent a disaster that kills thousands of people such as happened in the 2010 Haiti earthquake where 220,000 were killed?" The problem with many theologians and others today is that they have made a God in their own image; in their own imagination; what they think God should be. This discounts the Biblical description of the real God that has already clearly defined his moral laws of sowing and reaping.

Yes, the Bible teaches explicitly that the weather is a vital form of God communicating to humans. The story of Adam and Eve is more than a story of choosing from which tree to eat. It is a story of choosing from two ways of life. They could choose to follow God and eat from the **tree of life** giving them God's protection and eternal life (**Romans 8:10; 6:23**) or to follow themselves (selfishness) and choose the forbidden **tree of the knowledge of good and evil**, which represented Satan's stance of rebellion, sin and death.

This present world is not God's world, but it is led by Satan as "the god of this world" (**2 Corinthians 4:4**). In **Galatians 1:4**, the Apostle Paul described earth as, "this present evil world."

Man is a free moral agent. Originally, God made man in his own image; free so mankind could choose his own destiny. Our choices determine our future and our character is developed through our decisions. Consequently, godly decisions determine whether we grow into the image of God with eternal life led by the Holy Spirit or whether we grow into the image of fallen Adam who reaped Cain, a murderer.

Genesis 3:16-24 explains the ramifications of Adam and Eve's decision of rebellion and selfishness. Instead of God's protection and provision, walking with and being led by God receiving eternal life, man was driven from the garden. Instead of eating from the tree of life, man chose his own path led by his vanity and pride. He made his own laws, ideologies, philosophies and gods whereas God pronounced curses on man.

Man rejected God's knowledge and government. Consequently, for about 6,000 years, he has made a mess out of civilization. God

allowed man to make his own decisions of good and evil with his own educational system influenced by Satan himself. As America has been taking God's laws and morality out of the United States and allowing atheists, agnostics, communists and socialists to rule, America is filled with anarchy, rebellion, fighting stealing, raping and killing the innocent. Since they are so far away from the true teaching of the Bible which used to be taught in our schools, people are now left in a chaotic state of not understanding what is going on with society and the weather, which is totally out of control.

The answer is so very simple and clear to understand. **Satan is in charge of the world, not God.** Adam chose to follow Satan instead of the ways of God and now the world is in chaos. The more a nation follows the laws and teaching of God through Jesus Christ, as America once did, the more that nation is blessed. The nation is not perfect as many still reject Christ, but if the majority would follow God's standards of morality, the law of sowing and reaping would take over and that nation is more blessed than cursed.

Only when Jesus returns at the battle of Armageddon and removes Satan and evil leaders leading their governments, will peace come to the earth again with prosperity and justice for all. Yes, even though he doesn't recognize it, the problems today are solely the fault of mankind who continues to eat from the wrong tree, thus following Satan. The weather is totally out of control and it's only going to get worse, causing more devastation and death because of man's sin. The Bible declares, "The wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord" (**Romans 6:23**).

Please read the following scriptures which prove humans who are in a constant form of rebellion, depravity and various forms of sin are responsible for the terrible deadly weather. **It is not because of fossil fuels** as those humanists who don't believe in the infallible word of God would try to explain. **The evolutionist excuse of carbon emissions causing these storms is the antithesis of what God says!** **Nahum 1:3-4**, "...will not at all acquit the wicked: the Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet...He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers..." **Job 37:11-13**, tells us that **God sends the storms and uses the weather to correct mankind for their sins.**

2 Chronicles 6:26-27, "When the heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have sinned against thee, yet if they pray toward this place and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou doest afflict them; Then hear thou from heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants." **Daniel 9:11-14**, "...because we have sinned..." **Leviticus 13** is the chapter dealing with blessings and curses. Believe the Bible or man! There are hundreds of scriptures where God takes responsibility for the weather and other calamities where He could protect man if man was under the blood, meaning living in a righteous relationship of obedience to His moral standards. **Amos 5:1-12**, "...that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth...for I know your manifold transgressions and your mighty sins." **Sin caused Katrina, Harvey, Irma, Maria** and other hurricanes, as well as other natural disasters that are unique, as they are the worst ever recorded and according to my book, "**The Science of Judgment**" will only escalate! Jonathan H.

WORLD MINISTRIES INTERNATIONAL
PO BOX 277
STANWOOD, WA 98292
OFFICE PHONE: (360) 629-5248
OFFICE FAX: (360) 629-6750
EMAIL: warning@worldministries.org
WEB SITE: www.worldministries.org

Non-Profit Org.
US POSTAGE PAID
STANWOOD, WA
PERMIT NO. 270

WMI is a 100% missions ministry supported solely on outside donations and we desperately need your financial support. I encourage you to strongly consider supporting WMI monthly as a television or radio partner. Together we can use the media to defend and protect the people of God. Any gift, monthly or one time, is greatly appreciated! **Please consider ordering my book "The Science of Judgment" for a donation of \$35 plus \$5 S/H.**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ Email _____

____ I am enclosing a one-time gift of: ____ \$10 ____ \$25 ____ \$50 ____ \$100 ____ \$1,000 ____ Other

____ I want to order Dr. Hansen's book "The Science of Judgment"

____ I want to be a Radio partner @ \$25 per month to receive the CD of the Month

____ I want to be a TV partner @ \$100 per month to receive the DVD & CD of the Month

Visa ____ Master Card ____ Am Ex ____ Discover ____ Card Holder signature _____

Credit Card # _____ Exp Date ____ / ____ 3 Digit Security Code _____

The Path of Righteousness is like a Hike on the Appalachian Trail

By Pastor Colonel
www.seedtimeharvest.net



day. The importance of Hygiene on the trail and its effect on one's morale helps one to be able to stay the course by staying clean. It was important to being able to freshen up after a day's hike and freshen up in the morning can make a difference and allow for a good start for the day.

Mark 1:2-3 ²As it is written in the Prophets: "Behold, I send My messenger before Your face, Who will prepare Your way before You." ³"The voice of one crying in the wilderness: 'Prepare the way of the Lord; Make His paths straight.'"

In our lives as we blaze through the wilderness on our narrow path of righteousness, we are much like John the Baptist. The only thing we need to do along the path is make our trail to Christ so that others may find Him. Make the paths that you are on straight to Him.

Regardless of all the study and preparation we do in our walk, despite all the people we listen to who have been there before us, no matter how much food we bring, or how clean or comfortable we are during our journey, it is all about making a way for others so they may find the path that leads to Jesus Christ, The Door of Righteousness.

Psalms 118:19 Open to me the gates of righteousness; I shall enter through them, I shall give thanks to the Lord. This gate of the Lord, into which the righteous shall enter.

He is the door and we enter in by Him. Our job is to direct people to Jesus regardless of the path you walk.

You might feel you are carrying too much weight, too are too cold, and perhaps hungry or thirsty.

Sometimes you might lack sleep or don't feel clean enough but you must remember you have to keep on going so that others may find the trail too and enter in the Door.

Allow me to encourage you! Our Lord has already walked and made the way to God. He knows the way, He is the Way and we must get on the narrow path and move off the broad path of destruction.

He will be a light to our feet and a lamp to our path if we carry Jesus. The Commandments of Jesus are light and not burdensome.

Stop adding to your rucksack unnecessary things for your journey. It will only injure you and because of the excess weight will cause you to be exhausted in your upward climbs and result in you giving up before you finish.

Jesus created the beginning of the trail and He is at the end the trail waiting for you and me to arrive. Stay on His path of righteousness and make the path of Jesus straight so that others don't get off the trail and get lost. Others will come to the Door if we will just "Make His paths straight." Love and forgive because the opposite is the unnecessary junk in your rucksack. Jettison it now and be refreshed by the Bread of Heaven and Living Water. Let Him lead you to the still waters so that you are refreshed.

Pastor Colonel - Seedtime Harvest Ministries - Streams every Sun 7 PM CST www.seedtimeharvest.net

Recently I heard the Lord calling me to take a sectional hike on the Appalachian Trail in North Georgia starting at Springer Mountain. I thought it was little odd what He had asked me to do but I was obedient and in anticipation of what God was going to speak to me or show me on the trip.

I began preparing by arranging all the logistical items necessary to take a multi-day journey on the trail and studied a map trying to anticipate the difficulty and the length of the trail from the start point to the North Carolina border. I spoke with many who had completed this hike and tried to glean from their advice.

I watched a number of videos on equipment that would be needed and listened to the lessons learned from those who had been on the trail before me.

Much to my chagrin, after several days on the trail, I realized that even with all the many hours spent in preparation, study, and analysis, I was not prepared. I would realize later I had miscalculated in many of my decisions.

I discovered that no matter how much time I might put into preparation for this 95-mile hike, I could only really learn from actually walking the trail myself.

Things like feeling the trail up and down in extreme cold temperatures. Enduring the trail from start to finish. Climbing the trail in what felt like a never ending upward journey. Eating on the trail and realizing I was carrying too much food and not enough water! At sleeping well on the trail and not getting comfortable enough to receive the proper rest needed to recover for the next



School of
Authority Evangelism

an outreach of



SEEDTIME HARVEST MINISTRIES
Mustard-Olive-Grape-Wheat... Effective discipleship to win souls

AUTHORITY TRAINING PROGRAM

Do the work Jesus did... heal the sick, cast out demons, and make disciples.

Why has the church failed to fulfill the Great Commission after 2000 years?

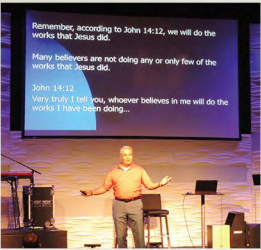
What is the difference between the authority and power to heal and the gift of healing?

What is faith as a grain of a mustard seed and mountain moving faith?

What are the consequences of doubting?

Do spirits cause infirmities?

"Learn to perform miracles, signs and wonders in the name of Jesus."



Training Session Times:

Friday, 22 June 6:30 PM
Saturday, 23 June 6:30 PM

Strike the Head of the Serpent

203 E. Pulaski Road Huntington Station, NY

800-600-6384 if you need to be
picked up at the Huntington Station train station.

seedtimeharvest.net/school



17 Promises Promised

By God Only To Overcomers



Erica Joseph Shepherd

It is God's will that we be conformed to the image of Christ in our behavior, and that We go beyond salvation to achieve victory, However We need God to reveal to us and to show us, what is holding us back on every occasion then we **Can Overcome**, by the Word of God and The Power of God's Own Holy Spirit and be moved forward, Upward and Outward by God to Victory and thus we are made by God to become **Overcomers**. **GOD's OVERCOMERS and that Brings Blessings and the Promises that we have from Our Father God, Into Manifestation, Especially The 17 Promises That God has Promised Overcomers.**

Revelation 2:7 (AKJV) He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; **To Him that Overcometh Will I give to Eat of the tree of Life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.** Revelation 2:7 (NIV) Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To the one who is victorious, I will give the right to eat from the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God. Revelation 11 (AKJV) ¹And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein. ²But the court which is without the temple leave out and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months. ³And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth. ⁴These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth. ⁵And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. ⁶These have power to shut heaven, that it rains not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. ⁷And when they shall have finished their testimony, **the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.** ⁸And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. ⁹And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and a half and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves. ¹⁰And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth. ¹¹And after three days and a half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them. ¹²And they heard a great voice from heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them. ¹³And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted and gave glory to the God of heaven. ¹⁴The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly. ¹⁵And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of this Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever. ¹⁶And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God, ¹⁷saying, we give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned. ¹⁸And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth. ¹⁹And the temple

of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Revelation 17:1-18 (AKJV) ¹And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: ²with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. ³So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. ⁴And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: ⁵and upon her forehead was a name written, **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.** ⁶And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration. ⁷And the angel said unto me, wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns. **⁸The beast that thou sawest was and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.** ⁹And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth. ¹⁰And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. ¹¹And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition. ¹²And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdoms yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. **¹³These have one mind and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. ¹⁴These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.** ¹⁵And he saith unto me, the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. ¹⁶And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. ¹⁷For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled. ¹⁸And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

Revelation 3:5-12 (AKJV) ⁵He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. ⁶He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. ⁷And the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; ⁸I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name. ⁹Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. ¹⁰Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

¹¹Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown. ¹²Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

Revelation 21:1-27 (AKJV) ¹And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea. ²And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. ³And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. ⁴And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. ⁵And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, write: for these words are true and faithful. ⁶And he said unto me, it is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely. ⁷He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. ⁸But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. ⁹And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife. ¹⁰And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, ¹¹having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal; ¹²and had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel: ¹³on the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates. ¹⁴And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. ¹⁵And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof. ¹⁶And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. ¹⁷And he measured the wall thereof, a hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of man, that is, of the angel. ¹⁸And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass. ¹⁹And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald; ²⁰the fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, Sardis; the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst. ²¹And the twelve gates were twelve pearls; every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass. ²²And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it. ²³And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof. ²⁴And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it. ²⁵And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there. ²⁶And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it. ²⁷And

there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a life: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.

Brothers and Sisters, the reason that the Church is on the earth is to maintain the victory of Christ on the cross and bind Satan in each locality as the Lord bound him on Calvary.

On the cross, the Lord has condemned Satan according to the law.

Now, God desires that the Church executes this Judgment on the earth.

Satan knows that the Church will be involved in his defeat. This is why he persecutes and tries to deceive the Church with his falsehood.

Satan is a murderer and a liar.

The Church is not afraid of his angry countenance, but the **Church has to be very cautious of the devil's smiling face.**

The Acts of the Apostles is the record of how the Church passed through death into life. **God used Satan's attack to display Christ's victory.** However, the Church gradually became tainted. For example, there were the falsehoods of **Ananias and Sapphira, the greediness of Simon, the admission of false brothers, the care of many for their own affairs, and the forsaking by many of Paul when he was in prison. God's New Testament Church Had Failed.**

After the failure of the New Testament Church, God searched for a small number of people in the Church to become His overcomers, **those who would bear the responsibility which the Church should have picked up but did not.** God wanted a small number of faithful ones to represent the Church and maintain the victory of Christ.

In all of the seven ages of the Church, there are God's overcomers. This line of overcomers has never been broken. The overcomers are not special people. **The overcomers of God are a group of people who are one with God's original purpose.**

According to the Bible, when God wants to do something, He first chooses a small number of people as a base and then works the same thing into the majority of the people. The record of the age of the patriarchs proves this principle is true. At that time, God chose men here and there in a scattered way. **There were men like Abel, Enoch, Noah, and Abraham. From Abraham, the record went on to the Israelites; from the dispensation of the patriarchs, to the dispensation of the law; from the dispensation of the law, to the dispensation of grace; from the dispensation of grace, to the dispensation of the kingdom; and from the dispensation of the kingdom, to the new heaven and new earth.**

The kingdom is a precursor to the new heaven and new earth. The altar and the tabernacle of the dispensation of the law typify items of the dispensation of grace. **This is the Principle of God's work; it always goes from few to Many.**

Colossians 2:19 says, "and...holding the Head, out from whom all the body, being richly supplied and knit together by means of the joints and sinews, grows with the growth of God." "Joints" are for supply, while "sinews" are for the knitting together. The Head supplies and knits together the

whole body through the joints and sinews. **Only the overcomers can be the supplying joints and the connecting sinews.**

Jerusalem typifies the Church. Within Jerusalem, there was Mount Zion. One typifies the whole body of the Church, while the other typifies the overcomers of the Church. Jerusalem is large, while Zion is small. The stronghold of Jerusalem is Zion. Whenever there is something that has to do with God's heart desire, Zion is mentioned. Whenever there is something that has to do with the failures and sins of the Jews, Jerusalem is mentioned. God always allowed Jerusalem to be trodden down, but He always protected Zion. There is a New Jerusalem, but there never will be a new Zion, because Zion can never become old.

Every time the Old Testament speaks of the relationship between Zion and Jerusalem, it shows us that the characteristics, the life, the blessing, and the establishment of Jerusalem come from Zion.

In 1 Kings 8:1, the elders were in Jerusalem, and the ark of the covenant was in Zion.

Psalms 51:18 says that God did good to Zion and built the walls of Jerusalem.

Psalms 102:21 says that the name of the Lord was in Zion and that His praise was in Jerusalem.

Psalms 128:5 says that the Lord blessed out of Zion and that the good was seen in Jerusalem.

Psalms 135:21 says that the Lord dwelt at Jerusalem but that the Lord was to be blessed out of Zion.

In Isaiah 41:27 the word was first announced to Zion and then preached to Jerusalem.

Joel 3:17 says that when God dwelt in Zion, Jerusalem would be holy.

Today God is looking for the one hundred and forty-four thousand amidst the defeated Church, who will stand on Mount Zion (Revelation 14).

God always uses a small number of believers to pass on the flow of life to the Church and to revive the Church. As the Lord has done once before, so these overcomers must pour out their blood before life can flow out to others. On behalf of the Church, the overcomers take the stand of victory and suffer tribulation and despising.

Thus, the overcomers of God need to give up what they consider as right. They must pay the price and allow the cross to cut off all the old creation and deal with the gates of Hades (Matthew 16:18).

Are you willing to endure heartache to gain the heart of God? Are you willing to let yourself be defeated so that the Lord can be the Victor? When your obedience is fulfilled, God will deal with all disobedience (2 Corinthians 10:6).

The Greek word most often translated "overcomer" stems from the word Nike which, according to Strong's Concordance, means "to carry off the victory. The verb implies a battle." The Bible teaches Christians to recognize that the world is a battleground, not a playground. God does not leave us defenseless.

Ephesians 6:11-17 describes the armor of the Lord available to all believers. Scattered throughout this narrative is the admonition to “stand firm.” Sometimes all it takes to overcome temptation is to stand firm and refuse to be dragged into it. James 4:7 says, “Resist the devil and he will flee from you.” An overcomer is one who resists sin no matter what lures Satan uses.

The apostle Paul wrote eloquently of overcoming in Romans 8:35-39. He summarizes the power believers have through the Holy Spirit to overcome any attacks of the enemy. Verse 37 says, “In all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us.”

Overcoming is often equated with enduring. Jesus encouraged those who followed Him to “endure to the end” (Matthew 24:13).

A true disciple of Christ is one who endures through trials by the power of the Holy Spirit. An overcomer clings to Christ, no matter how high the cost of discipleship. Hebrews 3:14 says “We have come to share in Christ, if indeed we hold our original conviction firmly to the very end.” In the book of Revelation, Jesus promised great reward to those who overcome.

Overcomers are promised that they will eat from the Tree of Life (2:7), be unharmed by the second death (2:11), eat from hidden manna and be given a new name (2:17), have authority over the nations (2:26), be clothed in white garments (3:5), be made a permanent pillar in the house of God (3:12), and sit with Jesus on His throne (3:21).

Jesus warned that holding fast to Him would not be easy, but it would be well worth it. In Mark 13:13 He says, “You will be hated by all for my name’s sake. But the one who endures to the end will be saved” (ESV).

We have the guarantee of Jesus that, if we are His, we will be able to endure to the end and His reward will make it all worthwhile. **Jesus says, to us, “I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world” (John 16:33).**

Even though this world isn’t a perfect place, we can have peace in our lives knowing that Jesus has overcome the world. No matter how bad life is for us here, in Christ we’re assured of a better one to come. Jesus is the overcomer, and He told us this to encourage us. (Imagine how you’d feel about this word of encouragement if you arrived in Heaven only to discover that you had to complete a 1,000-year indoctrination program before you were deemed worthy for the kingdom.)

Paul said that we should overcome evil with good (Romans 12:21). But while he admonished us repeatedly to go beyond salvation and achieve victory over the sin nature to win the crowns available to us for doing so, he never once said that our participation in the kingdom depends on it. This is the only time he ever used the word relative to our behavior.

Of all the New Testament writers, **John used the word most often, saying that those who believe that Jesus is the Son of God are overcomers.** “I write to you, young men, because you are strong, and the word of God lives in you, **and you have overcome the evil one**” (1 John 2:14).

Every spirit that does not acknowledge Jesus is not from God. This is the spirit of the antichrist, which you have heard is coming and even now is already in the world.

You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world (1 John 4:3-4). **Everyone born of God overcomes the world. This is the victory that has overcome the world, even our faith. Who is it that overcomes the world? Only he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God (1 John 5:4-5).** **We’ve overcome the evil one, the spirit of anti-Christ, and the world, and how did we do that? Through faith, by believing that Jesus is the Son of God. As is always the case, it’s our faith that makes us appear holy and blameless, not our behavior, which could never qualify us.**

In Revelation 2, 3, **Overcomers is the word used in each of the seven letters to churches** to describe those who resist or reject the religious sin for which the Church is being criticized and/or remain true to the gospel.

Overcomers in Ephesus:

Yet I hold this against you: You have forsaken your first love. Remember the height from which you have fallen! Repent and do the things you did at first. If you do not repent, I will come to you and remove your lampstand from its place. To him who overcomes, I will give the right to eat from the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God (Revelation 2:4-5,7).

By the end of the first century, the Church had already become so busy doing religious works that they had forgotten that the work was done, and our primary purpose is to worship the Lord and give Him thanks. The relationship He gave and His life to have with us was already becoming another religion. Those who changed their attitude and overcame the human tendency to earn our position with God, rested in the fact that Jesus did it all and would meet Him at the Tree of Life in paradise. The overcomer was the one who rested in faith and worshiped God.

Overcomers in Smyrna:

Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you, the devil will put some of you in prison to test you, and you will suffer persecution for ten days. Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you the crown of life. He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. He who overcomes will not be hurt at all by the second death (Revelation 2:10).

The ten days referred to here are the reign of 10 Caesars, which lasted for 250 years, and through the third Century. During this time Christians were persecuted relentlessly. Many were called upon to give their lives for their faith. The Lord offered no escape from this except that which comes from death. But those who remained faithful in believing His promise of everlasting life, received it. The overcomer died in faith and received life.

Overcomers in Pergamum:

Nevertheless, I have a few things against you: You have people there who hold to the teaching of Balaam, who taught Balak to entice the Israelites to sin by eating food sacrificed to idols and by committing sexual immorality. Likewise, you also have those who hold to the teaching of the Nicolaitans. Repent therefore! Otherwise, I will soon come to you and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth. He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes, I will give some of the hidden manna. I will also give him a white stone with a new name written on it, known only to him who receives it (Revelation 2:14-17).

In the 4th Century, the Church was married to the pagan Babylonian religion and practices which were not only unbiblical, but detestable to the Lord became common. The Lord threatened to fight these practices with the sword of His Mouth, which is His Word. The overcomers were those who stayed true to the unadulterated Gospel and lived by faith in its promises. They received the Bread of Life, and a token that would commend them to the Father in the name of the Son.

Overcomers in Thyatira:

Nevertheless, I have this against you: You tolerate that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess. By her teaching she misleads my servants into sexual immorality and the eating of food sacrificed to idols. I have given her time to repent of her immorality, but she is unwilling. So, I will cast her on a bed of suffering, and I will make those who commit adultery with her suffer intensely, unless they repent of her ways. I will strike her children dead. Then all the churches will know that I am he who searches hearts and minds, and I will repay each of you according to your deeds. Now I say to the rest of you in Thyatira, to you who do not hold to her teaching and have not learned Satan’s so-called deep secrets (I will not impose any other burden on you): Only hold on to what you have until I come. To him who overcomes and does my will to the end, I will give authority over the nations (Revelation 2:20-26).

The illicit marriage of the Church to Babylon produced four children, all alive on Earth today. Thyatira represents the first child. It became wealthy by confiscating property through false accusation, like Jezebel had, and instituted the sale of indulgences that authorized licentious practices for a fee. But to those who hold Jesus in their hearts and reject the traditions that would add to what He accomplished on the cross, Jesus promises salvation. They haven’t learned Satan’s secrets of Jesus plus Mary, Grace plus works, Scripture plus sacraments, and have overcome, living by faith alone.

Overcomers in Sardis:

Wake up! Strengthen what remains and is about to die, for I have not found your deeds complete in the sight of my God. Remember, therefore, what you have received and heard; obey it, and repent. But if you do not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what time I will come to you. Yet you have a few people in Sardis who have not soiled their clothes. They will walk with me, dressed in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out his name from the book of life but will acknowledge his name before my Father and his angels (Revelation 3:2-5).

The second child is represented by Sardis. It carried out the Lord’s threat to judge the Church’s practices by the Sword of His Mouth. The call of the reformation was “Sola fidas (only through faith), sola gratia (only by grace), solus Christus (only with Christ), sola Scriptura (only His Word), and Soli Dia Gloria (to the Glory of God alone).” For the first time, the Bible was available to all who could read it. Great seminaries were founded to teach pastors the Word of God. **But into these seminaries the devil crept, and the authority of God’s Word was challenged. It was all in the name of intellectualism, so it was thought to be good, but soon the Gospel had been robbed of its power, the light of faith had gone out, the Spirit was quenched, and the people had been lulled to sleep.** Many still are asleep, but there are a few who remember the Gospel and cling to it. They’ve repented of the Documentary Hypothesis, Modern Rationalism, and all the rest.

They’ve overcome what Walter Martin called the Cult of Liberalism and have retained the power of the Gospel. They’ve been washed in the Blood of the Lamb and been given clean clothes. Their names have been written in the Book of Life and He will never blot them out.

Overcomers in Philadelphia:

I know your deeds. See, I have placed before you an open door that no one can shut. I know that you have little strength, yet you have kept my word and have not denied my name. Since you have kept my command to endure patiently, I will also keep you from the hour of trial that is going to come upon the whole world to test those who live on the earth. I am coming soon. Hold on to what you have, so that no one will take your crown. Him who overcomes I will make a pillar in the temple of my God. Never again will he leave it. I will write on him the name of my God and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem, which is coming down out of heaven from my God; and I will also write on him my new name (Revelation 3:8,10-12).

“Hold on to what you have,” the Lord commands the third child, “because I’m coming soon. And because you’ve waited patiently for me, I’ll keep you from the hour of trial that’s going to test the whole world.” And what do we have to hold on to? We have His Word, His name, and His promise. He’s coming soon. There are 5 crowns mentioned in the New Testament, to which believers should aspire. But here the Lord mentioned only one. Which one? I think it’s the one described in 2 Timothy 4:8, the Crown of Righteousness, for those who’ve longed for His appearance. Who but the Bible believing, prophecy studying Evangelical Church can even qualify for this crown, and which one is more descriptive of the yearning in our hearts?

Overcomers in Laodicea:

I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot. I wish you were either one or the other! So, because you are lukewarm—neither hot nor cold—I am about to spit you out of my mouth. Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him, and he with me. To him who overcomes, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne (Revelation 3:15-16, 20-21).

Here’s the fourth child, the End Times Apostate Church. Prosperous and in need of nothing. They like to call themselves followers of Christ, not just believers, and the focus is definitely on doing. Hardly anyone hears His knock on the door, which means He’s standing outside trying to get in. To those who overcome this mad rush to conquer a world beyond saving in the name of Jesus, many of them don’t know, in the hope of accomplishing something He doesn’t want, to those who hear the knock and invite Him into their heart to kindle the fires of faith, He will give the right to sit with Him on His throne.

These Letters give us seven examples to show that we overcome by faith alone. From the church in Ephesus we see that we overcome by worshiping the Lord and thanking Him for doing all the work of our salvation.

From Smyrna, we see that it’s by remaining faithful to the point of death that we overcome and receive life. The overcomers in Pergamum rejected the pagan rituals of Babylon that obscure and pervert the Gospel Story. Those in Thyatira refused to add to the simplicity of the gospel, while in Sardis they refused to let its power be taken away. Overcomers in Philadelphia

hold on to His Name, His Word and His Promise, and Laodicean overcomers are admonished to listen for His knock at the door and open their hearts to him when they hear it.

While it's God's will that we be conformed to the image of Christ in our behavior, and that we go beyond salvation to achieve victory; **it's clear from Scripture that we overcome by clinging tenaciously to our child-like faith in the Lord's completed work on the cross.**

The seven churches were just that, churches. Yet for the most part they introduced gospel obscuring, faith destroying doctrines that over the generations have kept untold millions off the path to eternal life. **Only those who overcome by faith survive.** He said to me: "It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To him who is thirsty, I will give to drink without cost from the spring of the water of life. **He who overcomes will inherit all this, and I will be his God and he will be my son** (Revelation 21:6-7).

The Book of Revelation ends as it began, by telling us that eternal life is provided without cost to those who walk by faith in Him alone, believing that the work is done, that the Lord is the beginning and the end of their quest for eternity. **These are the overcomers.**

"The 17 Promises given to the Overcomer"

The words "overcome", "overcometh", and "overcomer" comes from the Greek word "NIKAO" and appears in the Bible 32 times. Numbers in the Bible play a very important role; if you don't believe that read 2 Kings 13:17-19 ¹⁷And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened it. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, the arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed them. ¹⁸And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice and stayed. ¹⁹And the man of God was wroth with him, and said, thou shouldest have smitten five or six times; then hadst thou smitten Syria thou hadst consumed [it]: whereas now thou shalt smite Syria [but] thrice."; however, every number doesn't have a certain meaning.

The numbers 1–12 are the main numbers that have a specific meaning all others are combinations of those numbers except for a few like 40, 50, and a few others. The number 32 in and of itself does not have a certain meaning to it; however, the combination of the two does. For instance, 3 + 2 = 5. The number 5 is God's grace, so the 32 times **"Nikao" is mentioned indicates that God's grace is given to or poured out upon those that "Nikao" or overcome.** In the Old Testament, "Nikao" is mentioned eight of those 32 times. The number 8 means New Beginning. The remaining 24 references are in the New Testament. The number 24 in and of itself doesn't have a specific meaning but the combination of 2 + 4 = 6. The number 6 is the number of man, the works or working of man; therefore the 24 or 2 + 4 times "Nikao" is mentioned in the New Testament indicates what man must do. In the Book of Revelation, "Nikao" is mentioned 15 times. The number 15 is a unique number; it is the combination of 5 x 3. The number 5 equals God's grace. The number 3 equals fullness, representative of the fullness of the Godhead: Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. The number 15 means God's grace in fullness. Also, the number 15 is 1 + 5 = 6, which is the working of man. Therefore, if man works to be an overcomer, he will receive God's full grace.

The 17 promises given to an overcomer.

The number 17 has no specific meaning, but 1 + 7 = 8, which is New Beginning. Therefore, we see that to them that overcome are promised a New Beginning.

1. What is an overcomer? The Greek word "Nikao" means one that prevails, conquers, and gets the victory over. It is to surmount difficulties. Therefore, when we say we are overcomers, we are saying we don't think it strange concerning the fiery trials which is to try us, but we rejoice, inasmuch for we are partakers of Christ suffering. We know if we suffer with Him that we shall reign with Him. We strive to prevail over the difficulties which come our way.

2. Who is an overcomer? Everyone can sing the song "we're overcomers", but everyone is not an overcomer. Understand that there is wheat as well as tares which grow together. Who is an overcomer, the Bible says in 1 John 5:4 "Whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world." To be an overcomer, you must be born again. John 3:3 says "Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God."

3. What does an overcomer overcome? We said an overcomer is one that is first of all born of God, we said they are able to surmount difficulties and prevail against them. However, the question becomes what are the difficulties they overcome? There are only 3 and remember, the number 3 equals fullness. When you overcome these 3 difficulties then you are fully an overcomer.

What are the 3 difficulties?

1.) The World

2.) The Flesh

3.) The Devil

A.) The World:

1 John 5:4 "For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, [even] our faith." 1 John 2:15 says "Love not the world, neither the things [that are] in the world. If any man loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him." You can't be an overcomer and love the world or the things of the world. You got to come out from among them and be separated from them saith the Lord. You can't walk hand and hand with the world and with God. James 4:4 says "whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God." To be an overcomer, you must prevail against the world.

B.) The Flesh

Understand that when we say flesh we are not talking about this body, because this body is dust and it's going back to the dust. The body doesn't act, it only reacts to what the spirit and soul tell it to do. Therefore, when we talk about overcoming the flesh, we are not taking about this body, but what controls this body—the mind. The Bible says we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities and powers, and the rulers of darkness and spiritual wickedness in high places. This battle is not against the flesh of any kind. Romans 8:4-8 says "That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but

after the Spirit. For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded [is] death; but to be spiritually minded [is] life and peace. Because the carnal mind [is] enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So, then they that are in the flesh cannot please God.” When you overcome the flesh, you have transformed the mind from a carnal mind into a spiritual mind. The word transformed means to undergo a metamorphosis, which is to change from one thing into another. Once you undergo this metamorphosis you no longer think the way you use to think, but you begin to think the way the spirit thinks and now you are pleasing to God; therefore, are an overcomer of the flesh.

C.) The Devil:

Overcoming the devil how do you do that? There is only one way to overcome the devil and that is by the Word of God. When Jesus had fasted forty days and forty nights He was lead into the wilderness to be tried of the devil. Every time the devil tempted Jesus, Jesus replied it is written; He defeated the devil with the Word of God. Not the Logos, but the Rhema Word. The Rhema Word is powerful, the Rhema Word causes change, the Rhema Word is the Word of God that said let there be and there is. The Rhema word is the spoken word of God Himself.

When we overcome the world, the flesh, and the devil then we are overcomers and can receive the 17 Promises God has Promised to Only the Overcomers. What are these promises?

1. “Nikao”, God’s grace is given to and poured out with power upon those that “Nikao” or overcome to prevail, conquer, and get victory over the works of the devil.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

2. Revelation 2:7 says, “To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.” When Adam and Eve ate of the tree of knowledge of good and evil God drove them out of the Garden of Eden and place a Cherubim at the gate of the garden lest they go and eat of the tree of life. **Because they failed to be overcomers they didn’t get to eat of the tree of life, which literally means you will have everlasting life**, which literally means you will have everlasting life.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

3. Revelation 2:17 says, “and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.” The changing of the name represents the marriage of a husband and a wife. When a man and woman get married, the woman takes on his name. When you become an overcomer, He will give us a new name.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

4. Revelation 2:26 says, “And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations.”

Promises God has Promised to Only the Overcomers.

5. Revelation 20:6 says, “Blessed and holy [is] he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ and shall reign with him a thousand years.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

6. Revelation 3:5 says, “He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment.” White raiment means righteousness, not our righteousness, but the Glory of God. Just like it was in the beginning with Adam and Eve; they didn’t have need of clothes because they were clothed in white raiment, which was the Glory of God.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

7. Revelation 3:5 says “and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life.” **If your name is found in the book of life, you will have eternal life. Your name not being blotted out means to the overcomer they are guaranteed everlasting life.**

Promises God has Promised to Only the Overcomers.

8. Revelation 3:5 says, “but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.” I like this one, picture this if you will; a courtroom, we are being judged by God, the angels are the jury, Jesus is our advocate, and Jesus confesses our name: YES, _____ is a child of mine.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

9. Revelation 3:12 says, “Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God...” A pillar is the support of a structure. As long as the pillar stands, the structure will stand.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

10. Revelation 3:12 says, “...and I will write upon him the name of my God...”

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

11. Revelation 7:3 says, “Saying, hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.” The sealing of the forehead shows who you belong to. When He writes the name upon the overcomer, it says “see, this is mine.”

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

12. Revelation 3:12 says, “...and the name of the city of my God, [which is] new Jerusalem...”

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

13 Revelation 3:21 says “To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.” This is a cathedra, which is a place of authority, for we shall reign with Him in authority. Don’t you know that we will judge the angels, we will do that from the cathedra, the seat of authority when we reign with Him.

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

14. Revelation 21:7 says “He that overcometh shall inherit all things...”

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

15 Revelation 21:7 says, “...and I will be his God...”

Promises God has Promised Only the Overcomers.

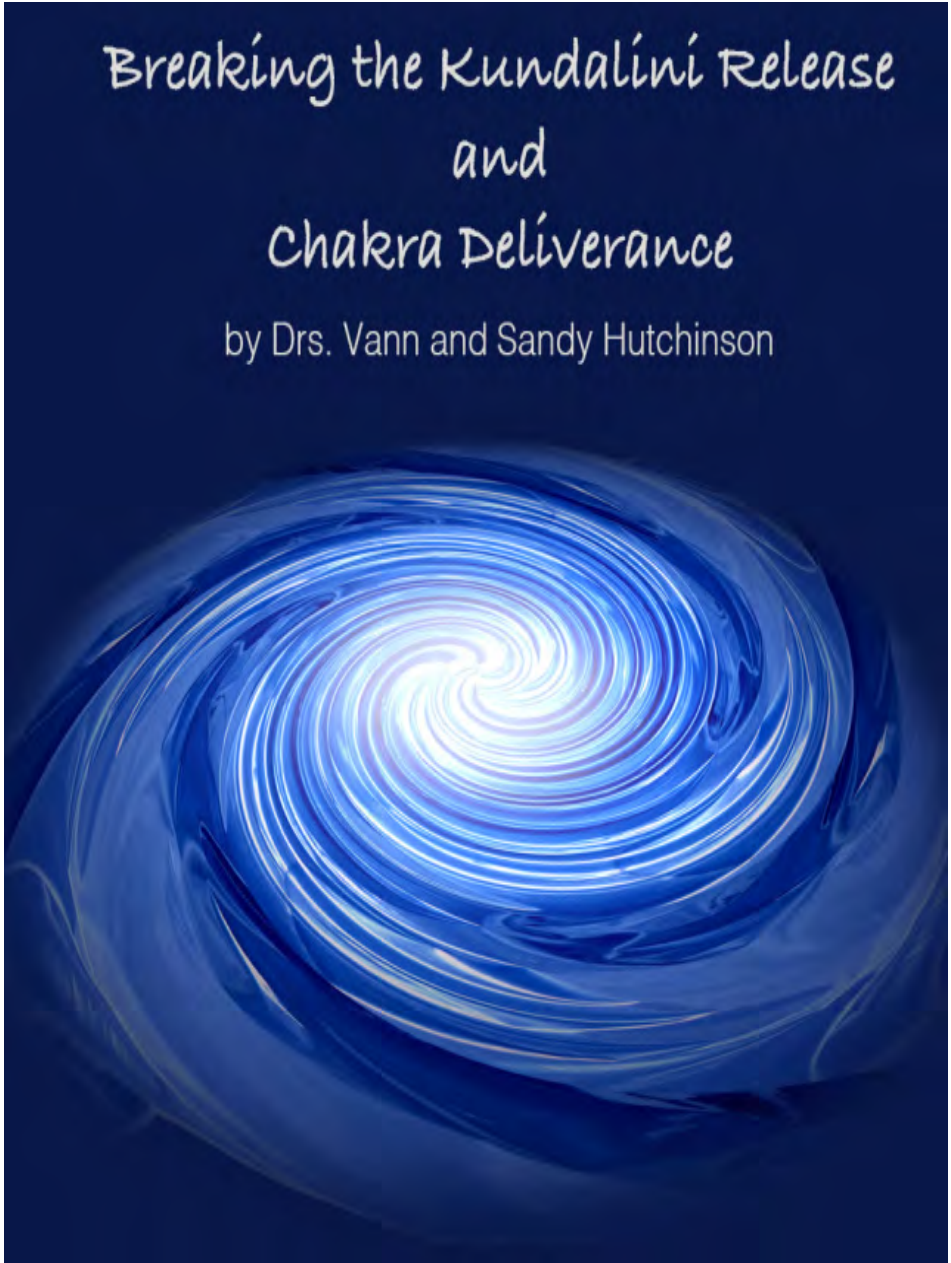
16. Revelation 21:7 says “...and he shall be my son.”

17. Revelation 5: 8-10 says”... And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints. 9 And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; 10 and hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

The fulfillment of Revelation begins when Christ has made “His” Church a kingdom of priests unto God and “His” Father. Now we see the Overcomers, those who have been prepared, paid the price and remained faithful. This Kingdom of priests shall reign on the earth. The Throne of God is characterized by prayer, praise and worship which keep growing as an expression of our continual Love for “Him”.

The Throne of God is not for everyone?

It is reserved for the Overcomers!



Breaking the Kundalini Release and Chakra Deliverance

by Dr Vann and Sandy Hutchinson

In this book, Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have described the Kundalini spirit and the seven chakra systems of both the upper body and lower extremities.

They have listed the detrimental effects related to the release of the Kundalini spirit and have presented their revelation of how to break the release and its affects. The demonic characteristics of each chakra are described and detailed instructions for deliverance are given.

Order this book from The Hutchinson's Website: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org

Porn The Destroyer

By Camilla Rosa Eriksen

www.facebook.com/exposingthedarkness

www.facebook.com/purepearlsministry



It is heartbreaking to experience this.

Porn will - over time - kill true intimacy and love in a marriage.

The same goes of course for Tantra or any other kind of pornographic/sexual method to "spice up" one's sex life which includes lusting after or being "inspired" by watching others or participating with other people.

Single people who watch porn will have a very high risk of NOT ever being able to find life-long fulfillment in a monogamous relationship. And I have never met anyone who watched porn as a single who stopped watching it just because they were in a relationship or married unless they went through deliverance and repentance. So get delivered BEFORE you get married.

It is highly addictive from a biological point of view (affects the brain like drugs) and it is an open doorway to demonic oppression and even possession.

Satan wants to destroy marriages and families! He comes to steal, kill, destroy and enslave - and porn is one of his most potent weapons in our day and age. He has now managed to put "soft porn" into every possible avenue in popular mainstream culture - whether it is tv, advertising, popular movies, music videos, award shows etc. And btw "50 Shades of Grey" or even

the glamorous "the Bold and the Beautiful" type of soft porn is not harmless either. No way. Women can be led astray just as well as men into the area of fantasy and lust. The steady rising curve of the number of women committing adultery is proof of this.

Did you know that all of this doesn't start with watching hard core movies...? It starts with little girls learning to dance in an enticing way from watching Disney and music videos at the age of 7 years old and boys not being taught by their fathers and pastors what sex really is (including the spiritual aspects and the beauty of waiting).

Girls no longer learn why it is beautiful and right to dress in a modest way and how precious and liberating purity is.

Boys are not properly taught by fathers and mentors how to deal with urges and that to be a real man is not to have many sex partners. But that a real man is one who protects women and cherish one woman and develop true intimacy with her in marriage.

Where are the teachers and pastors explaining to young people that our sexualized culture is lying to us and how it is the perfect set up for heartbreak to listen to the voice of the enticer...?

The church for the most part deal with the issue of pornography by nothing but shame based silence.

Most churches simply do not address the fact that both premarital sex and the use of pornographic materials and/or soft porn in movies, media and music - is widespread within Christian homes. The spiritual implications are both serious and dangerous and yet they are not rooted out.

Many within Christian circles today believe that it is unrealistic and old fashioned to be abstinent outside of marriage and that to not be "culturally inclusive" is counterproductive to the spreading of the gospel. What's the big deal if unmarried couples have sex "as long as they love each other" or if someone watches porn? Who are we to judge? It is not about judging. It is loving the sisters and brothers in Christ by protecting one another from harm when we speak up about these issues and offer help. Sex can transfer demons from one person to another. Not to mention

the soul ties which are both painful and difficult to untangle. Is it really loving to choose silence?

I believe we need to talk about it more openly. Not as the world talks about it. But as believers who will no longer allow this contamination in our marriages and families. The Bible calls us a peculiar people. And that is indeed what we are nowadays. We have to be separate from the culture we live in where darkness has become the norm.

"But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light" (1.Peter 2,9).

Some would argue that porn in moderation is fine within marriage if the couple agree upon it. But that is yet another trap. Spiritually we become one with our sex partners. And that

includes porn which is a form of prostitution. "What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh." (1. Corinthians 6,16)

"Abstain from all appearance of evil." the Bible says.

We are what we eat and drink on a cellular level but even more importantly we are what we watch, hear, read, think, feel and say. So what are the music, the movies, the books, the magazines, the tv programs, the computer games etc. that we allow in our daily lives and in the lives of our children? Choose wisely, deliberately and with caution. Because those are the seeds which feed our choices, desires and tendencies - and lead to our actions and our lifestyle.

Most people today are slaves of the culture they live in - so we need to make a conscious decision

for our families that enough is enough and set our own boundaries and make our own rules.

Because porn is not a toy or a stimulant like the secular culture teaches - but is in fact a deeply spiritual and effective tool of Satan - it needs to be completely removed from our lives. Have we ever used porn or had relations with someone who used it, we need real deliverance and we need inner healing as well!

In this article I can't go into details regarding the porn industry - but let me just point out that the suicide rate in this industry is disturbingly high! So many lost souls with hollow eyes and broken hearts become unhappy drug addicts who die prematurely. Porn is also connected to human trafficking rings, prostitution and gang crime. Most certainly it is a demonically infested and abusive industry which is deadly from production to consumer.

Miracle deliverance spoiling powers of satan

By Dr. Pat Holliday

www.miracleinternetchurch.com/

Pat Holliday Articles

Stay on fire for Jesus and don't be caught sleeping at His return!

Matt 24:30: **"At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory. 31 And he will send his angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other."**

SPOILING POWERS OF SATAN

Jesus' power is always greater, (Col. 1:15) shows. Him victorious over Satan. **"And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it."**

Binding the strong man is a basic principle of spiritual warfare. Before any warfare against Satan can be won against the nation, city, individual, family, the strong man must be won. Once bound, Jesus enters freely into his house and carries off Satan's possession. We bind the powers of all maligning, defamation of our character division, slander.

When a person is delivered and Satan loses control, The King James says, "spoils," (Matt. 12:29). Greek words for spoil occur in two forms, *Diapazo* and *harapzo*. These words mean "an intensive spoiling, plundering and snatching away."

In (Lk.11 11:22) Greek. The Greek word, *Skulon*, denotes "arms stripped from a foe." Satan is stripped of his weapons (Lk. 11:21, 22). All that he has previously captured is reclaimed.

When a demon is bound is prevented in carrying out his assignments. The Greek word *Deo* means to literally tie or fasten. To restrain or immobilize.

We restrain and immobilize all the demonic power released against us and our families and our ministries in Jesus' name. We ask Lord that you arrest all the demons that have been unleashed in Jesus' name and let the powers of darkness know that You are on this case to defend Your Word and Your ministers who are working to get the truth and Your love out to Your People. Let every demon know that no weapon formed against us shall prosper and we are rising up and condemning them, sending them to Your feet Jesus for Your judgment before their time.

Judges 15:14-- "And when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and the Spirit of the Lord came mightily upon him, and the cords that were upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands."

Thank You Lord God for victory and we ask you to send warring angels over us, our families, our web sites, radio programs, our harvest of souls, our equipment, our listeners, and we take dominion over the airways breaking every hindrance in Jesus name calling forth listeners in the name of Jesus. Let the spirit realms tremble in great fear as our Great Battle Axe goes before us and His battering rams surround us and not one hair on our heads shall be singed. We ask the Father to send His mighty angels to go into battle and war our enemies in Jesus' name.

Ezek 34:27, "And the tree of the field shall yield her fruit, and the earth shall yield her increase, and they shall be safe in their land, and shall know that I am the Lord, when I have broken the bands of their yoke, and delivered them out of the hand of those that served themselves of them."

REPENTANCE

Our first prayer today is a prayer for ourselves; we repent for every loose spoken word spoken and place our sins under the Blood of Jesus asking that God would have mercy upon us, and blot out our sins. We have been led to crave for a fresh assurance of faith, for the comfortable application of the promise, for deliverance in the hour of temptation, for help in the time of duty, and for reassurance in our day of trial. We trust that our prayers will ascend to heaven for all ranges of spiritual mercies

The Lord blesses us today and our friends. We keep the shield of fire of the Holy Ghost around us in Jesus' name. We pray for sanctifying grace, for constraining and restraining grace. Let God arise and our enemies be scattered.

We pray for those who had taken demonic weapons of words to destroy our reputations and the work that you have entrusted in our hands to preach Your Gospel. We place everyone that has entered into spirit of strife into your hands for Judgment and Lord we ask that you have mercy to save our souls.

Matthew 5:44 "But I say unto you, Love your **enemies**, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and **pray** for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you."

Father, we bind the spirit strife that has risen among the brethren and ask You to forgive us.

1 Corinthians 3:3 "For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and **strife**, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?"

2 Corinthians 12:20 "For I fear, lest, when I come, I shall not find you such as I would, and that I shall be found unto you such as ye would not: lest there be debates, envyings, wraths, **strifes**, back-bitings, whisperings, swellings, tumults:"

We ask you Lord that You and Your Word will sanctify us and keep us in Your protection in love for one another. Galatians 5:22-23. **But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.**

We bind the spirits of judgment, strife hate, confusion and division that has been unleashed over us and those connected to our ministries causing ungodly discord, judgment, hostility, confusion, condemnation, intimidation and destruction, we forgive them.

OUR FAMILIES

We pray for our families that they will accept God's Word that Jesus came to forgive us for our sins. **"For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life,"** (Jn. 3:16). **"I am come that they might have life and that they might have it more abundantly,"** (Jn. 10:10).

That the Holy Spirit will convict them of their sins that separates them from God and they will truly repent or "turn away" from sin. **"For all have sinned and come short of the glory of God."** (Rom 3:23). **"For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord . . ."** (Rom. 6:23). **"But God commandeth His love toward us, in that while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us,"** (Rom. 5:8).

Our families will accept through His Word that Jesus Christ is our only contact with God. **"Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me,"** (Jn. 14:6). **"For there is one God, and one mediator between God and man, the man Christ Jesus,"** (1Tim. 2:5). **"And to Jesus the**

mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better things than that of Abel," (Heb. 12:24).

Our families will receive Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord by your personal invitation. **"But as many as received Him to them gave the power to become the sons of God,"** (Jn. 1:12). **"Behold I stand at the door and knock; if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come into Him . . ."**

Christ speaking (Rev. 3:20). God's solution is salvation by grace through faith in Jesus.

"Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility, for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble," (1Pet. 5:5).

"But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you," (1 Pet. 5:10).

We ask you Father that you will send Your warring angels to fight against the demons that are stealing their souls. Thank You for saving their souls. We agree with you in Jesus' name.

RELEASING YOUR FINANCIAL BLESSINGS

Father, as we give into this work for the sake of Your people, we release an army of people to support this work in with fiancés, prayers and encouragements according to Your Word. We release the finances of all who are connected with us in Jesus' name.

Luke 6:38 **"Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again."**

The Lord has opened to us His good treasure and is blessings the works of our hands and has commanded His blessings upon our ministerial warehouse in all things that we undertake according to His Word Deut. 8:18, 11:12.

The Lord rebukes the devourer for our sake and no weapon formed against us shall prosper all blocks and obstacles against our prosperity are hereby dissolved in the name of Jesus.

Father we ask that You cancel and destroy all witchcraft, psychic and soulish Christian prayers that have been prayed over us to spiritually control or manipulate our ministries and lives.

Father I pray to put a wall of fire around our homes and business covering me under Your Divine protection. Zech. 2:5.

I place the blood of the Lord Jesus on our doorposts (**Exo. 12:13**); I place the bloodline of Jesus around all of my possessions and properties; (Jos. 2:18); Ex. 24:8; **29:20, 21; Lev. 1:5; 4:6**); or place the blood of Jesus upon myself and family breaking all curses, hexes, spells, blood sacrifices sent by witches and wizards against us declaring them void. I command all demons to return to wherever they originated.

I pray for mercy for the souls of these wicked people who are under the blinding powers darkness for You to send Your Holy Spirit to convict them, bringing them to repentance and conversion to Jesus.

Thank You Lord for protection of the blood of Jesus and the Wall of Fire of the Holy Spirit over me and my family, my business, and everything that I own.

Father, WE agree that all the demons and powers of witchcraft are bound and forbid all demons to be able to complete plans of torment and death to anyone... WE place a supernatural block over them and all blood sacrifices; either human or animals cannot be released over anyone and must fall back upon their heads in Jesus' name.

WE declare civil war against Satan's Kingdom according to (Matt 12:22-32, Mark 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23). WE bind the strong-man, Satan, caging and isolating all his demons, commanding them to go into confusion and battle against each other. Specifically, we command all marriage and family hindering, delaying,

preventing, destroying and breaking demons to attack and destroy the spirits of Ahab and Jezebel.

We command the spirits of power and control to attack the spirits of pornography and Eros; the spirits of violence and torture to attack all the spirits of human subjection, degradation and submission. Let the spirits attacking us turn and attack and destroy the powers the witchcraft and cult spirits of confusion, infirmities, sicknesses, cancer, heart attacks, weaknesses, deformities, accidents, alcohol, drugs, nicotine, bad nutrition, abortion, mind control, Leviathan, pride, Kundalini, pythons, and vipers.

Father, We ask You to send Your warring angels to war against every attacking demons and send the burning Holy Spirit's judgment upon all disobedient and reluctant spirits failing to follow these commands promptly, and

We release the blessings of Jehovah shown in Deut. 28 over myself and family. We pray this prayer in agreement Matt. 18:18, 19, over our ministry and all intercessors in Jesus name. Quicken us; quicken us, O Lord to Your great and almighty power. In Jesus' name.

Prov. 13:22, **"A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just."**

Father, we ask that you bring the wealth of the sinner to our cause of getting the Word of to the world.

Ps 34:10, **"The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek (inquire or require) the Lord (by right of their need and on authority of His Word) shall not want any (lack any beneficial) good thing."**

Isa 45:2-3, **"I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron: 3 And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the Lord, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel."**

Jer. 1:12 **"Then said the Lord unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it."**

We praise You our Father for Your immediate attention to bless us financially so that we can buy the radio time that we need to get the truth of deliverance and miracle power of Jesus Christ to a very dark world, in Jesus' name.

Ps. 84:11-12, **"For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. 12 O Lord of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee."**

BINDING THE POWER OF SLANDER AND GOSSIP

Father we bind the stronghold over the ones who Satan is instigating against our work that You have called us to do. Let all the gossip and slander and deceptions fall to ground. We pray that You will have mercy and forgive all the confused people that are choosing a slandering war instead of seeking Your desire for their lives. We both agree that we forgive them and put them in Your hands for judgment in Jesus' name. Please bring them out of these grand delusions and open their eyes that they can see in Jesus' name. Jesus, You are our Redeemer and Judge and not these that have chosen to take up weapons of words of disparage and gossip against us. Your Word says, **Psalms 101:5, "Whoso privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off: him that hath an high look and a proud heart will not I suffer."** Have mercy dear Lord.

Here's a prayer for protection....

THE BLOOD OF JESUS

Through the blood of Jesus, I am redeemed out of the hand of the devil. Through the blood of the Jesus, all my sons are forgiven. The blood of Jesus Christ, God's Son, is cleansing me now from all sin.

Through the blood of Jesus, I am justified, made righteous just as if I had never sinned. Through the blood of Jesus, I **am** sanctified, made holy, set apart for God.

My body is a temple for the Holy Spirit, redeemed, cleansed: sanctified - by the blood of Jesus. I belong to the Lord Jesus Christ, God's Son - body, soul and spirit.

His blood protects me from all evil. Because of the blood less, Satan has no more power over me, no more places in me. I renounce him and his hosts completely and declare them to beamy enemies.

Jesus said, **“And these signs shall follow them that believe: In my name shall they cast out devils,”** (Mark 16:17).

I am a believer, and in the name of Jesus Christ, I exercise my authority and expel' all evil spirits. I command them to leave me now according to the Word of God and in the name of Jesus Christ. ⁴

I place the blood of the Lord Jesus on our doorposts (**Exodus 12: 13**); I draw the bloodline of Jesus around all of our possessions and properties; (**Jos. 2:18**); and I sprinkle (Ex 24:8;

29:20, 21; Lev 1:5; 4:6); or place the blood of Jesus upon myself and my family. “

I ask you Father to put a wall of fire around me and my home in for Your Divine protection. Zech 2:5.

Civil War in Satan's Kingdom

(**Matt 12:22-32, Mark 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23**)

In the name of Jesus Christ, we command Satan's demons to fight against and destroy each other. Specifically, we command all marriage and family hindering, delaying, preventing, destroying and breaking demons to attack the spirits of **Ahab** and Jezebel.

We command the spirits of power and control to attack the spirits of pornography and Eros; the spirits of violence and torture to attack all the spirits of human subjection, degradation and submission.

We command the spirits of riches and wealth by greed to attack the spirits of lust for one world **ruler ship**, currency, and total control of the world system, the spirits of anti-capitalism, rebellion against free enterprise, strike and work stoppage to attack the spirits of poverty, hatred for believers, anti-Americanism. Let the spirits of war between the nations, destruction, hatred and anger attack the spirits of political and spiritual blindness, rage, mockery, vengeance, evil political science and influence, **illuminati** and Communism.

Let the spirits of Antichrist, 666 and false religions attack the spirits of Roman Catholicism, and Masonry, the spirits of infirmities, sicknesses, weaknesses, deformities and accidents. Let them attack the spirits of alcohol, drugs, nicotine, bad nutrition and abortion. Let them destroy the spirits of mind control and darkness and attack the spirits of Leviathan and pride.

Heavenly Father, we ask You to loose burning, judgment and destruction upon all disobedient and reluctant spirits that fail to follow these commands promptly.

I pray this prayer in agreement with Pastor Pat in Jesus name. Matt. 18:18, 19.

WE RELEASE BLESSING

We release the blessings over everyone that has received this curse in Jesus' name.

We return these curses and bind corrupt desires, and the medium by which they are expressed and whoever devised them in Jesus' name. We cover every Christian that has received it with the blessings of Abraham according to Deut. 28. We bind the spirits of divination and Mammon and forbid him to ever reward the sender who loved the wages of unrighteousness from receiving rewards for their wicked design; wicked plots and plans and it will not work in Jesus' name. Lord, this sender, with a PERVERSE heart, iniquity so monstrous is a spiritual mass killer being constrained by power from on high, Jesus Christ.

We reverse these curses to whoever devised them in Jesus' name. We cover every Christian that has received it with the blessings of Abraham according to Deut. 28. **“These children of the curse,” that is, persons devoted to the curse, or who will certainly be destroyed,”** 2 Peter 2:14.

Isaiah says, **“No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise in judgment against thee thou shalt condemn,”** (Isaiah 54:17).

We bind up the prayers of all so-called Christians that are cursing our finances and blocking our prosperity in Jesus' name. We break the power of every curse of those so-called Christians and false ministers that are praying against us to stop Your purpose for our ministries that You called to set the captives free. We bind up their power of using Your name to have an effect on these curses that they are pronouncing against us and our ministries. You said the wealth of the wicked is laid up for Just, they are wicked and we release their wealth into the hands of those true disciples whom You are using to call people to repentance and into Your kingdom. We break their spoken curses against us and our finances.

We call for our Battle Axe to go break down the walls that the Devil is hording our monies that he has stolen. We ask You Father that you will send Your warring angels to fight every demon that has come to rob, steal and kill and release life and life more abundantly to our ministries. We command Satan to take his hands off of our ministries, finances, and equipment in Jesus name. We cover everything with Your Blood.

We claim the walls built by Mammon, hoarding our inheritances down that have been built against our success be broken and destroyed by our Battle Axe.

Its defense, Isaiah says, shall be immaterial. **“We have a strong city; salvation shall God appoint for walls and bulwarks”** (Isaiah 26:1); **“thou shalt call thy walls salvation and thy gates praise,”** Isaiah 60:18). By a different figure it is said, **“I will encamp about mine house because of the army”** (Zechariah 9:8). As Isaiah says, **“The Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory,”** (Isaiah 60:19); and of Christ, **“In that day shall the Branch of the Lord be Beauty and Glory-to the escaped of Israel,”** (Isaiah 4:2).

The Word of God promises us, Josh 1:8—**“This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success.”**

CLAIMING OUR SUCCESS

Together with the name of Jesus and His Word we claim our success:

Rom 9:4, **“Who are Israelites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of God, and the promises;”**

2 Cor. 1:20-22, **“For all the promises of God in him are yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us. 21 Now he which stablisheth us with you in Christ, and hath anointed us, is God; 22 Who hath also sealed us, and given the earnest of the Spirit in our hearts.”**

Heb. 6:12, **“That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.”**

Heb. 8:6, **“But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better promises.”**

2 Peter 1:4, **“Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.”**

Father You said, Job 22:28, **“Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways...”** You also said that you are not a man that You can lie and can do it. Rom. 4:20-21, **“He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; 21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.**

“The exceeding greatness of His power to us-ward who believe according to the working of His mighty power, which He wrought in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead.”

Ephesians 1:19, Ephesians 1:20

In the resurrection of Christ, as in our salvation, there was put forth nothing short of a *divine power*. What shall we say of those who think that conversion is wrought by the free will of man, and is due to his own better of disposition? When we shall see the dead rise from the grave by their own power, then may we expect to see ungodly sinners of their own free will turning to Christ. It is not the word preached, nor the word read in itself; all quickening power proceeds from the Holy Ghost. This power was *irresistible*. All the soldiers and the high priests could not keep the body of Christ in the tomb; Death himself could not hold Jesus in his bonds: even thus irresistible is the power put forth in the believer when he is raised to newness of life. No sin, no corruption, no devils in hell or sinners upon earth, can stay the hand of God's grace when it intends to convert a man. If God Omni potently says, "Thou shalt," man shall not say, "I will not." Observe that the power which raised Christ from the dead was *glorious*. It reflected honour upon God and wrought dismay in the hosts of evil. So there is great glory to God in the conversion of every sinner. It was *everlasting power*. **“Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over Him.”** So we, being raised from the dead, go not back to our dead works or to our old corruptions, but we live unto God. "Because He lives we live also." "For we are dead, and our life is hid with Christ in God..." "Like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life..." Lastly, in the text mark *the union of the new life to Jesus*. The same power which raised the Head works life in the members. What a blessing to be quickened together with Christ!

THANKING GOD FOR HIS BLESSINGS

Lord, we know Your grace that through You we are rich. Yet for our sake You became poor that we, through Your poverty, can become rich. You make all grace abound to us that always having all sufficiency in all things that we may have abundance for every good deed. (II Cor. 8:9; 9:8).

Blessed be You, God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Father of mercies, and God of all comfort. You comfort us in all our afflictions that we may be able to comfort those who are in any affliction with the same comfort with which You have comforted us. (I I Cor. 1:3, 4).

Blessed be You, the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. You have blessed us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in Christ Who knew us in Him before the foundation of the world that we should be holy and blameless before You in love. You predestined us to the adoption of sons through Jesus Christ to Yourself, according to the kind intention of Your will to the praise and the glory of Your grace, which You have freely bestowed on us in the Beloved. (Eph. 1:3-6).

Lord God, we praise You that in Christ we have redemption, through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of Your grace, which You lavish upon us in all wisdom and insight.

You have made known to us the mystery of Your will according to Your kind intention which You purposed in Christ, with a view to administration suitable to the plans of times, the summing up of all things in Christ that are in heaven, and are in earth. (Eph. 1:7-10).

Lord Jesus, we praise You that although You were in the form of God, You did not regard equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied Yourself, taking the form of a bond servant, and being made in the likeness of man, and. being found in appearance as a man. You humbled Yourself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. You have been exalted highly by God, and bestowed with a Name, which is above every name, that at Your name every knee shall bow, of those who are in heaven, and on earth, and under the earth, and every tongue should confess that You are Lord to the glory of God the Father. (Phil. 2:6-11).

Lord, thank You for Your precious and magnificent promises that You have given to us that we might be partakers of Your divine nature. (Pet: 1:4).

Holy Father, we thank You for the Blood of Your Son, Jesus Christ that cleanses us from all sin; for the redemption we have through it, even the forgiveness of sins. (I Jn. 1:7. Col. 1:14).

Lord Jesus, we thank You that You bore our sins in Your Body on the cross, that we might die to sin and live to righteousness; for by Your wounds we are healed, (I Pet. 2:24).

Lord Jesus, we thank You that by grace we are saved through faith; and that not of ourselves, it is a gift; not as a result of works, that no one should boast. We are Your workmanship, created by You for good works which God prepared beforehand that we should walk in them. (Eph. 2:8-10).

Lord, we thank You that we do not have to be afraid of the terror by night, nor the arrow that flies by day, nor the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that lays waste at noon day. That a thousand may fall at our side and ten thousand at our right hand, but it will not approach us. We will only look on with our eyes and see the recompense of the wicked because we have made You our refuge and the Most High our dwelling place. (Psa. 91:5-8).

Lord, we thank You that You give Your angels charge over us to guard us in all our ways. They will bear us up on their hands lest we strike our foot against a stone because we have loved You. Therefore, You will deliver us. You will set us securely on high because we have known Your Name. (Psa. 91: 11, 12, 14).

Lord of hosts, how lovely is Your dwelling places. My soul longs and even yearns for Your courts. My heart and my flesh sing for joy to You, the living God. The bird also has found a house, the swallow a nest for herself that she may lay her young, even Your altars, O Lord of hosts, my King and my God. How blessed are those who dwell in Your house. We will ever praise You. (Psa. 84:1.4).

Thank You Lord Jesus for Victory

REMNANT RESOURCE NETWORK

HOME PAGE RESOURCES

<http://www.remnantradio.org/Archives/articles/PH/PH.htm>

Pat Holliday Articles

Pat has spent several decades in selfless effort to help people not only in the USA but other nations too.

She has spent her life helping people to find Jesus Christ as Savior, Lord, and Deliverer.
Please help Pat today, in any way you can.

Pat's websites:

[Pat's Facebook page](#)

[Miracle Internet Church](#)

NEW [Pat Holliday school of deliverance - audio archives](#)

ARTICLES

All in PDF format

NEW [12-27-2012 2013 HAPPY NEW YEAR IN JESUS.](#)

JESUS -SALVATION

[12-27-2012 2013 HAPPY NEW YEAR IN JESUS.](#)

[11-09-2011 JEWISH ROOTS MOVEMENTS - YAHSUA ONLY.](#)

[01-17-2011 Blotting Out the Name of Jesus](#)

[01-31-10 Name Of Jesus](#)

DELIVERANCE

[05-10-2011 Inherited Curses Deliverance Pt. 1](#)

[05-08-2011 Deliverance, Demonology and Christianity](#)

[04-23-2011 Deliverance for Spiritual Leaders](#)

[04-20-2011 Spiritual Power through the Deliverance Ministry](#)

[04-18-2011 The Controversial Deliverance Ministry](#)

[04-18-2011 Psychic Ability and Kundalini Demons](#)

[04-18-2011 Stealing, Killing, Destroying Demons](#)

[12-29-2010 Prayer Against Invisible Walls](#)

[11-30-2010 Children's deliverance from Harry Potter](#)

[08-26-10 Deny Power to Cast Out Devils](#)

[08-18-10 Overcoming-Spiritual-Darkness](#)

[08-18-10 Warriors of Prayer](#)

[08-18-10 CORPORATE PRAYER INTERCESSION](#)

[08-18-10 CAGING DEMONS - DEMONOLGY AND PAGANISM](#)

[08-18-10 The Flesh and Warfare](#)

[08-12-10 International Intercession](#)

[06-21-10 Marriage Breaking Demons ASMODEUS and OSMODEUS](#)

[03-22-10 PSYCHOACTIVE DRUGS - SUPERNATUAL BEINGS - DELIVERANCE](#)

[03-10-10 Deliverance from the Angry Kundalini Serpent](#)

Welcome to PatHolliday.com

Miracle Church

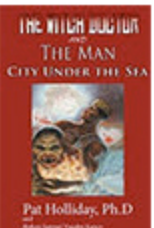
Best Western Hotel

(JTB/Southpoint)

4660 Salisbury Road

Jacksonville, FL 32256-6130

Sunday Worship 12:30 in the afternoon
Evangelism, Deliverance, Miracle Healings, Services,
Ministry Teaching Materials, CDs, eBooks & Paperbacks



Pat has spent several decades in selfless effort to help people not only in the USA but other nations too.

She has spent her life helping people to find Jesus Christ as Savior, Lord, and Deliverer.

Please help Pat today, in any way you can.

Pat's websites:

[Pat's Facebook page](#)

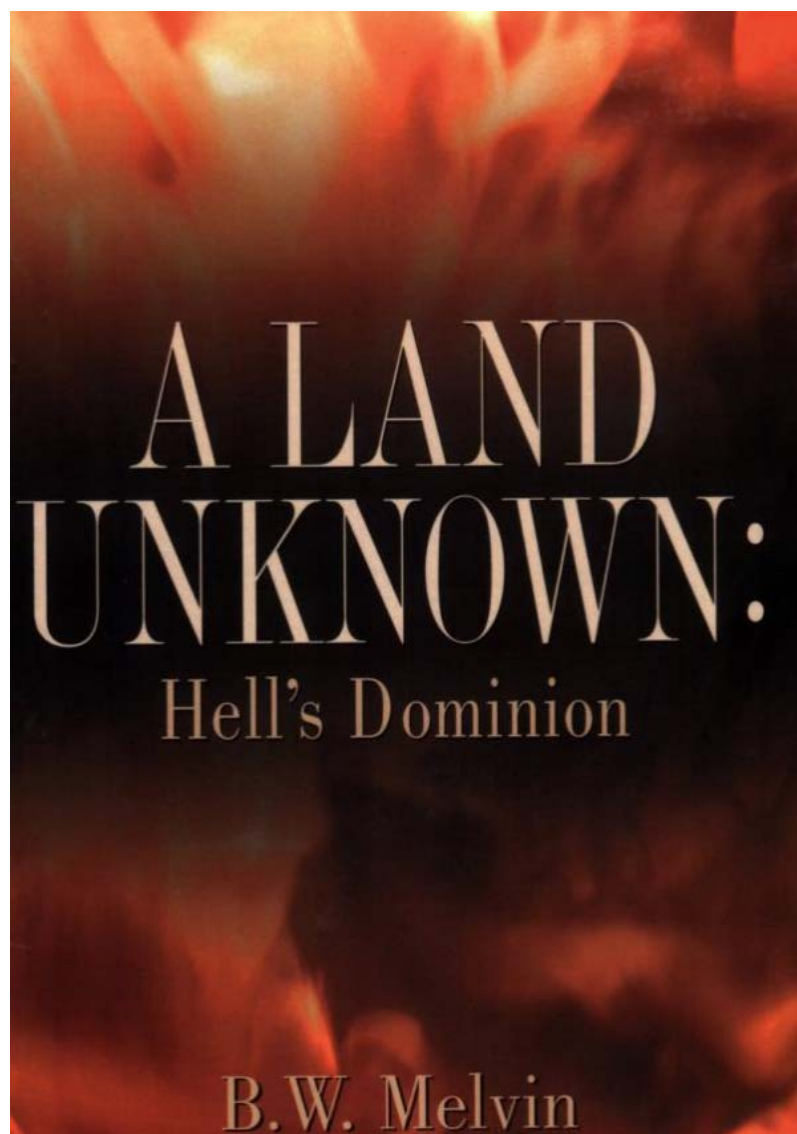
[Miracle Internet Church](#)

[Pat Holliday school of deliverance - audio archives](#)

ARTICLES

All in PDF format

NEW [Witches Magic Weapons Weight Curses-Spells 04-26-18.](#)



Pit. Bryan came in direct contact with demons and was an eyewitness to the horrors that await those who die without knowing Jesus Christ as savior.

Miraculously he was given a second chance and you who read this have the opportunity to be spared of the torments that await the lost and to avoid Hell's Dominion.

Available in Paperback or Kindle on Amazon.com
www.amazon.com/Land-Hells-Dominion-B-W-Melvin/dp/159781380X

Bryan Melvin was a construction worker who went to work one morning and while on the job made a fatal mistake which would result in his death.

As he lay on the ER table dying his spirit began to leave his body and he took a journey into a Land Unknown: Hell's Dominion.

This is a true account of an atheist who experienced a real place called Hell and saw the Cubes of Torture that line the

Trumpet Sounds

By B W Melvin
www.afterhoursministries.com
All rights reserved



Isa 18:3, "...as soon as the trumpet is blown, you will hear it." NASB

April 4, 2018 in Hawaii, over 40 people reported, and recorded trumpet sounds in the sky. Since 2011 the same trumpet sounds have been reported worldwide. Officially, no one knows what is making these sounds. Despite the lack of any clear-cut evidence, NASA and the halls of science blame the sounds on solar flares or some sort of earth anomaly.

Others blame it on global warming or hot magma underneath the earth making the earth groan. What is clear, however, the recorded sounds are coming from the sky, not from the ground. See Note 1 for video links to hear these sounds

Isaiah chapter Eighteen is only seven verses long and one of the most cryptic prophetic writings in the Old Testament. Yet, in verse three it states this:

"All you inhabitants of the world and dwellers on earth, as soon as a standard is raised on the mountains, you will see it, and as soon as the trumpet is blown, you will hear it." Isa 18:3, NASB Is there any relation

to the sounds being currently being heard and to this verse?

There may be a link if we look at the seven verses of Isaiah chapter Eighteen. What these sounds are, I personally do not know and present what I found as a hypothesis to be tested and to judge for yourself. To do so, I am going to comment on each of the seven verses I to see what God might be conveying in these puzzling verses.

Let's begin

Isa 18:1, "Woe to the land shadowed with buzzing wings, which is beyond the rivers of Ethiopia, (Cush is used in Hebrew translation and NASB instead of Ethiopia) NKJV

Is this about the country of Ethiopia, or instead, a cryptic reference to Cush of Genesis 10:8 who is Nimrod's Father? Interesting question...

Traditionally, the area beyond southern Egypt along the Nile and flows through Sudan and Ethiopia is taught as the place that this prophecy concerns, and that the people mentioned in verse 2 are gentiles who are at first God's enemies and later repent by bearing gifts to Christ during His Millennial reign on earth.

Is this only interpretation, or is there a more enigmatic meaning in the text? After all, what does 'beyond' mean and how far 'beyond' does 'beyond' go geographically in verse one?

Could it be that there is more in the text, say a, double entre, in play here?

Cush and Nimrod lived near where rivers flowed (Genesis 10:8). Nimrod was considered to be very tall, and some bible scholars, suggest he was of Nephilim decent. Another factor to consider is that both geographic locations of the upper Nile, ancient Egypt, share the same pagan deities as Cush's and Nimrod's Mesopotamia.

The only difference is that the names of these gods change but their storyline remains the same. So, maybe this is describing something that is in common and linked with the ancient pagan cosmology of both ancient Egypt and Cush's and Nimrod's Mesopotamia.

If you know the story line and symbols used for the pagan deities, which in my opinion refer to Fallen Angels, this is the only way this chapter makes sense. Egyptian and Nimrod's Mesopotamia have the same gods. The names change simply to

protect the guilty and confuse the inquirer.

First clue:

Isa 18:1, "Woe to the land shadowed with buzzing wings..." NKJV

Next, the phrase 'buzzing/whirling wings' often symbolizes insects, flies, locust, demonic activity in the bible. According to pagan gods i.e. fallen angels, buzzing insects were associated with one of the Baal's known as - Beelzebub.

Which is associated in the area around Mt Hermon and Mt Zaphon, which links to the ancient Canaanite religion. In the next verses, 'mountains' are mentioned. In the Book of Enoch, it describes how fallen angels, watchers, landed on Mount Hermon (1 Enoch 6:6) with a diabolical scheme to rebel against God. So, is this important? We shall see...

Isa 18:2, "Which sends ambassadors by sea..." NKJV

Verse two begins with this: "They send ambassadors by the sea..." Ask yourself what do ambassadors do? They represent their nation and facilitate between nations things like trade deals, treaties, seek alliances, maintaining good will between nation states, etc., and reflect

their leaders/government bests interest in a foreign land.

1 Enoch chapters 6, 7, and 8 mentions what some of the leading fallen watchers did. Even in Ezekiel 28:16 it mentions how, through the abundance of trading, corrupted one of the fallen beings whom is identified as Serpent in the Garden of Eden.

Next, notice that the word 'sea' is used in verse two. In the bible there are a lot of meanings behind the word 'seas.' Seas can refer to nations, as well as the chaos that comes out of the abyss that afflicts people. (See Psalms 74:12-17 and Isa 44:27)

Isa 18:2, "Which sends ambassadors by sea, even in vessels of reed on the waters..."

Vessels/boats of reeds were used both on the Nile, Tigris, and Euphrates rivers. These were made of both wood and reeds. Historically, Kings and royalty overlaid these with precious metals to identify who they were. However, more than just ships are being portrayed for transportation here.

The ancient pagan deities Nanna and Suen, the moon deities, sought to build boats shaped like a crescent moon to move them quickly about in both water and sky. In ancient Egyptian lore one of these boats is called the Barque of Ra. These pagan gods traveled on boats, of reed, wood, or ornate with metal. The gods of Mesopotamia did this as well too. (See Note 2)

You will discover that Innana aka Ishtar-Isis and that Nebo, aka, Horus-Apollo all traveled in boats. As did the pagan deity Nergal aka Pluto-Osiris also known as Azazel. You have these traveling in boats/vessels as well: Seth aka Enki, Enil. They all traveled like ambassadors making alliances, and deals, etc and etc.

Why is this important?

Isa 18:2, "...saying, Go, swift messengers (Hebrew word is Malak), to a nation tall and smooth of skin, To a people terrible from their beginning onward..."

The Hebrew word Malak used in this verse simply means messengers, and can refer to either angelic, or human messengers

i.e. ambassadors, one sent on a mission to do a task. Interesting isn't it?

The next part of verse two mentions a, 'a tall people terrible from their beginning'...

This should get your attention. In fact, the Greek word used in the Septuagint version of Isaiah 18:2 translated by the word, 'Terrible' in the NKJV is the same word used in 2 Timothy 3:1, translated as 'Perilous'.

2 Timothy 3:1, "But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come..." NKJV

The Greek word is: chalepós. It is difficult word to translate. It is used only in two places in the New Testament, 2 Tim 3:1 and Matthew 8:28 concerning two demoniacs who violently-perilously approached Jesus. It is used in Septuagint and apocrypha.

The best definition one gathers from the history of this word's usage is: demonized as in evil/warped, diabolically (criminally) insane, crazy-perilous. That picture made is plain from Mat 8:28. Now look at verse 2 again:

Isa 18:2, "...to a nation tall and smooth of skin, To a people terrible (chalepós) from their beginning onward..."

Tall people, smooth or polished skin. Now, do you see any correlation between Gen 6:1-6 and Gen 10:8-10 concerning tall people and how these people came to be? What they did they do to humanity?

These people are called terrible, chalepós, demonized with evil/warped, diabolically (criminally) insane, crazy. In Gen 6:4-5 mentions that, due to the fallen angels, they corrupted humanity and from that chapter comes the giants, which by the way, is how the ancient Hebrew mind-set interpreted them to be.

Jesus said this in Mat 24:37, "as in the days of Noah..." correct? What do you see?

Now too verse three.... Where it speaks of a particular trumpet being blown

Isa 18:3 All inhabitants of the world and dwellers on the earth: When he lifts up a banner on the mountains, you see it; And when he blows a trumpet, you hear it.

Banner on the Mountains: there are several Mountains associated with ancient

Mesopotamia, Canaanite religions. Two most famous are Mount Hermon, where the watchers landed according to the book of 1 Enoch 6:6, and to the North another known as Mount Zaphon, where ruled Zeus to the Greeks and Ba'al-zebub to Canaanites.

Such Mountains represent where a court or council governs from. These two mountains as well as Mount Nebo are associated with the giants mentioned in Gen 6:1-14 i.e. tall people – Nephilim.

Now look at Isa 18:3 – "when he blows a trumpet, you hear it..."

Folks all over the world are reporting hearing trumpets over the past few years and recently in Hawaii. Interesting or coincidental?

What does this mean? Are the Nephilim back or rather does it signal from Baal Mountains, courts of the fallen ones, a new influence too corrupt humanity again to turn the last days into perilous, demonized, insane times?

In 1 Enoch 10:12 it mentions that after 70 generations 200 of the fallen watchers will be released from hell back on the earth to fulfil the time of the end. It is possible, therefore, that these trumpet sounds reported worldwide since around 2011 over certain geographic locations indicate an ushering in of a prophetic time table. Make sense in the light of Ephesian 6:12, maybe reinforcements arriving – the head leaders, fallen angels?

The recent rise in the occult, demonic activity, and paganism today maybe an indicator of this. Also, the insanity we see in the entire world with its insane devotion to defend and protect/condone depravity, warped thinking, and lawlessness fits in well with what Paul wrote to Timothy long ago connecting with the Greek word chalepós to Isaiah 18:2. God is smarter than we think – you think?

Isaiah 18:4-7 are very cryptic and sounds like the end times are behind what is being spoken about here, culminating to when the enemies of God are judged dealt with when Jesus returns to rule the nations according to Revelation 19:11-15.

Look at verses 4 and 5...

Isa 18:4 For so the LORD said to me, "I will take My rest, And I will look from My dwelling place Like clear heat in sunshine, Like a cloud of dew in the heat of harvest." 5 For before the harvest, when the bud is perfect and the sour grape is ripening in the flower, He will both cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks And take away and cut down the branches.

Verses 4-5 – before a harvest God is doing something which is described as some sort of pruning. Please note what Jesus says in John 15:1-6 in relation pruning and the clue pertaining to the last days in those verses. What does Revelation chapters two and three suggest to you?

Please also, take the time to test what is being written here.

Now note verse 6...

Isa 18:6, "They will be left together for the mountain birds of prey and for the beasts of the earth; The birds of prey will summer on them, and all the beasts of the earth will winter on them." NKJV

These animals are often used as metaphors for demonic beings sent from the mountains (rule of the fallen ones, previously mentioned – see Rev 18:2 as reference).

Verse 7 is strange verse that is difficult to decipher

Isa 18:7. "In that time a present will be brought to the LORD of hosts from a people tall and smooth of skin, and from a people terrible from their beginning onward, A nation powerful and treading down, whose land the rivers divide — To the place of the name of the LORD of hosts, To Mount Zion." NKJV

Notice again what it is saying: "The tall terrible ones bring a present to the Lord of Host to a place of the name of the Lord of Host, to Mount Zion."

This may concern that the fallen angels and their followers are being judged and dealt with per Revelation Chapter Twenty in front of the Heavenly Court – Mount Zion.

Or maybe concerns when every knee shall bow, and tongue confess that Jesus is Lord at the

prophetic time concerning the millennial reign of Christ by people, whom as 2 Tim 3:1-5 states were under the influence of the fallen angels, who now forsaking their rule as mentioned in Isa 45:14-22, Isa 2:2-4, Isa 60:1, and Psa 72:8-11 by bringing gifts to the Lord.

Could be that both scenarios are meant?

The current reports of people hearing trumpets sounding in the sky and how Isa 18:3 mentions directly that one will hear a sounding a trumpet, points to a time when terrible, perilous, diabolically criminally insane,

demonized times and people become the norm.

"But know this, that in the last days perilous (Terrible, Demonized, Insane) times will come..."

2 Tim 3:1 NKJV

Jesus said in Mat 24:37, "But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be." NKJV

Conclusion Brief:

Let's not forget the Lesson from Genesis 6:1-14 how the fallen angels taught and influenced a demonized insane depravity into humanity: Perilous times... a tall smooth skinned perilous terrible people....

Trumpet Sounds (Rough Draft)

All rights reserved

By B W Melvin

Author of: A Land Unknown: Hell's Dominion

Notes

Note 1 The Links on sounds

<https://pjmedia.com/faith/sign-of-the-apocalypse-trumpet-like-sounds-recorded-on-video-in-hawaii/>

<https://www.aol.com/article/2015/05/22/nasa-attempts-to-explain-bizarre-trumpet-noise-phenomena/21186395/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sodhR0ywc4w&t=611s>

See Note 2

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar_deity

<https://www.ancient.eu/article/1062/ships-of-the-gods-of-ancient-egypt/>

MEL NOVAK NEWSLETTER

Pastor Mel Novak www.melnovak.com



Update: “God is STILL on His Throne”

Testimony: “Total Deliverance by and From JESUS”



Dear Citizen of Heaven, I greet you with the prestigious designation “Citizen of Heaven” because of the **GRACE** of **GOD** at work in your life, as a result of your **FAITH** in **CHRIST**. Heaven is your home. On earth, you are simply a pilgrim passing through.

Wow, another month gone already. Last month, I ministered in 2 states. Next month, I’ll be in Oregon & Washington. In June, I’ll go to Pelican Bay Penitentiary for the 12th time. Need prayer!

In April, 300 who prayed the Salvation Prayer (John 6:44) in 16 services. Every month, I see that **REVIVAL** is still happening in prisons everywhere I go. It is an awesome thing to see lost & wounded souls be redeemed & saved by the **LORD**.

As always, the “Warzone,” L.A. Co. Jail brought in good harvests. I zeroed in on Easter Resurrection messages which always gives hope to the hopeless. “**HE IS RISEN!**” Whether in prison, Skid Row, church or Bible Studies, “there is **NO** other name unto **SALVATION** except the name of **JESUS**” (Acts 4:12). Yes & amen!!!

At the ELA Juvenile service it is always difficult to see kids from 10 to 16, boys & girls in the system. So many deal with rejection & abandonment with dads & moms in prison or deserted. No matter how... pain & wounds follow. I gave an encouraging message & 25 prayed the Salvation Prayer. All received the Arsenal Prayer.

In my Skid Row services, chapel services were full, but the harvest of souls were not what I hoped for. I always say, “one more **LORD**.” All received the Arsenal Prayer & many needed reading glasses, Bibles & prayers.

My twice a month, 2-hour Omega Man internet shows were anointed & powerful with Bro. Shannon Ray Davis. Go to www.omegamanradio.com to listen to any of the 120 shows. I encourage you to get into a Bible teaching Bible Study, & please, pray the Arsenal Prayer **DAILY**. Spend time in **GOD’S WORD**. You can download the Arsenal Prayer from my website, www.melnovak.com. Over 1 million people have the Arsenal Prayer. Because of the war with satan, (II Cor. 10:3), it is a command to pray your whole armor on **DAILY** (Eph. 6:11).

The spiritual battle for souls is raging so we must press on preaching **CHRIST CRUCIFIED**. Counseling in L.A. Co. Jail, my home, & on the phone have been fruitful. I was blessed to officiate and celebrate a wedding for Marina Khonsari & Christian Imhf. Love is in the air!

As I prepare for the “battles” each month in ministry, I am blessed to confidently know **GOD** gives me strength & courage to continue. On Easter Resurrection Day, it was my 36-year anniversary of

ministry on Skid Row.

Life is a “battle!” It has been since the fall of Adam & Eve, but the “battle” intensifies at times when the culture of a society moves further away from Biblical principles. Yes, we who **LOVE** the **LORD** should never forget we are soldiers & the true church is an army. Our Commander & Chief, Captain of the **HOSTS** is **JESUS CHRIST**.

We must pray & focus on these important & eternal principles — **GOD** is still on **HIS** throne! **GOD’S WORD** is our compass for life (Ps. 32:8), guiding us in the darkest hours (Isa. 55:11; Ps. 138:2; Ps. 119:89). Never forget that the **GOSPEL** is still the **POWER** of **GOD** unto **SALVATION** & our destiny & triumph are assured (I Peter 1:4). **JESUS** is called the “**WORD** of **GOD**” (Rev. 19:13).

Here is a word for you. My prayer is that at least one of these promises (II Cor. 1:20) will encourage you today. **YOU LOOK THEM UP!!!** Ps. 130:3-4; Ps. 94:9, 12, 14, 17; Ps. 103:10-14.

We are continually being hit by a torrential flood of demonic attack. Our **LORD JESUS** warned us of a coming flood in these last days. **HE** said we can expect hurricane winds of testing & torrential rains of troubles (Matt. 7:24-27).

Rev. 12:15 says persecution, wrath & trouble will pour out of the devil’s foul mouth against the church of Jesus Christ. In Isa. 59:19, we are prophetically warned that satan would “come in like a flood.” Are there storms & floods of demonic assignments coming against your **MINDS, BODIES, FINANCES, MARRIAGES, PEACE, JOY & FAMILIES? JESUS IS THE ANSWER!!!** **HE** gets us through them. **HE** is the **ANCHOR** to every storm. **HE** is the **ROCK** to hold on to (Matt. 11:28-30; I Peter 5:7).

There is **POWER** in **HIS** name (Phil. 2:9; Eph. 1:20-23). **HE** will calm your storm (Mark 4:39; Luke 8:23, 24). You can rise above the storm (Phil 4:13). **AGAIN**, pray your whole Armor on **DAILY** (Eph. 6:11-17). **PRAY & PRAISE HIM**.

Our **LORD JESUS** came not only to save us (Rom. 10:9, 10), but also to a restoration of friendship. John 15:13 tells us, “Greater love has no one than this, to lay down one’s life for his friends.” That’s what **JESUS** did & nobody is turned away from the cross & salvation (II Peter 3:9; I Tim. 2:4). **AGAPE LOVE!!!**

What a friend we have in **JESUS**. (Prov. 17:17) **HE** sticks closer than a brother. When we lay our comfort down to take up someone’s pain, we are doing what He wants us to do — **LOVE** one another (I John 4:7, 11). We do that by serving the **LORD** (Matt. 20:28; Mk. 10:45) & enter the battlefield.

Until next month, III John 2, & to you who sent love offerings, a 100-fold return.

In **HIS** Majesty’s Service,

Dear Friend,

If the Lord leads you to send a love offering for my Skid Row and Prison Ministry, please send it to:

Heavenly Manna Inc.
8942 Willis Ave. Unit 9, Panorama City, CA 91402

My tax I.D. number for your records is 93-1112647.
May God abundantly bless you.

In His love,
Mel

TESTIMONY OF FLOYD

I was a crack addict off and on for over 25 years. My addiction destroyed my marriage and my relationship with my children ages 5 and 7 at the time. I was not only addicted to cocaine but also weed and porn. Add to that guilt, shame and depression. The devil was beating me down like a young Mike Tyson.

Lust and porn was the cornerstone Goliath that the others fed off of. I remember many years ago, my now ex-wife caught me in our garage looking at a porn magazine. I said to her at least I’m not seeing another woman. I’ll never forget her response. She said that can become the other woman. She was absolutely right. It did become the other woman. That other woman cost me a great deal of money and time. Hours-a-day, she entertained me on my computer and even at work, on my phone. Every perverted act the devil placed in my mind, all I had to do was type it in and it appeared. I watched everything from A to Z, even bestiality.

The sad part about it is that I had accepted Christ as my Savior but not my Lord. I was on a roller coaster. I would go months without doing anything and then I would fall again. I was trying to fight in my own strength and not really trusting God. I was up and down for many years, drifting from state-to-state, not going anywhere. I was angry at God because I felt He was being unfair to me.

I began to write Spiritual poetry in 2014. Most of it, I wrote while staying at the LA Mission in downtown Los Angeles. I would go to the Central Library everyday for a few months and write. The Holy Spirit inspired me to write these poems. I was just the vessel He used. I left Los Angeles around August 2014 after getting my work copy written at The Library Of Congress.

I finished a culinary course in Phoenix on July 2017 and was working at Harbor Airport. God led me to come back to Los Angeles to put out my poetry. I came to realize it was also for my deliverance. I had no intention of of coming back and was not happy about it.

I started going to services at LA Mission and Fred Jordan mission. I began to listen to Mel Novak about praying his Arsenal prayer, & daily putting on the whole armor of God, fighting the good fight of faith. I was no stranger to God’s Word and spent much time in it. Everything just seemed to click at this time. God delivered me from every unclean spirit and the taste for any unclean thing. I thirst and hunger for His Word and to hear His voice now. I’m eternally grateful for God’s love and patience He’s shown me. God bless the ministers like Mel and others who were obedient to God. I trust God to help me publish my work.

GOD’S ARSENAL OF PROTECTION

Start your day with these prayers and your life will change forever!

Pastor Mel Novak
www.melnovak.com

Scripture: Read and meditate on EPHESIANS6:10–18

Prayer: Father, in Jesus Name, by prayer and faith, I put on Your whole armor that I may stand against the wiles of the devil. I put on Your Helmet of Salvation. . . let the same mind be in me that is in Christ Jesus. I put on Your Breastplate of Righteousness. . . the Righteousness of Christ. I put on the Girdle of Truth. . . Jesus is the Way, the Truth & the Life (John 14:6), the Truth, Integrity & the Holiness of God. I put on Your Sandals of the Gospel of Peace. . . Help us to stand on the solid ground of Jesus. Above all, I put on your Shield of Faith to quench every fiery dart, arrow, spear & missile the enemy shoots our way. . . and Lord, I put on Your precious Sword of the Spirit, Your Holy Word that’s alive & powerful, sharper than any two-edged sword (Heb. 4:12). . . our offensive and defensive weapon.

Scripture: JOB1:10 “Have you not made a hedge around him, around his household, & around all that he has on every side? You have blessed the work of his hands and his possessions have increased in the land.” (NKJV)

Prayer: Father, in the Name of Jesus, I ask You to keep the same hedge of protection around me, my family, my mind, my heart & emotions, as it is written in Job 1:10.

Scripture: PSALM 34:7 “The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear HIM, & delivereth them.” PSALM 91:11,12 “For HE shall give HIS angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.” (KJV)

Prayer: Father, in Jesus Name, I ask You to keep an encampment of Your powerful angels around me 24 hours a day.

Scripture: HEBREWS1:14 “Are they not all ministering spirits sent forth to minister for those who will inherit salvation?” (NKJV)

Prayer: Father, in Jesus Name, I ask you to send a host of ministering angels (in addition to the one each believer has), to minister to our hurts, needs, pain and infirmities, strengthening us in every way.

Scripture: ZECHARIAH 2:5 “For I”, says the Lord, “will be a wall of fire all around her, and I will be the glory in her midst. (NKJV)

Prayer: Father, I just praise You & thank You that Your glory is my rear guard (Is. 52:12 & 58:8). In Jesus Name, I ask You to surround me with Your supernatural wall of fire, to insulate me from any assaults of the devil.

Scripture: GENESIS15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came to Abram in a vision, saying, “Do not be afraid, Abram. I am your shield, your exceedingly great reward.” (NKJV) (Also Psalm 3:3)

Prayer: Father, in Jesus Name, by faith, I claim Your promise to be my shield & protector.

Scripture: (The mind is satans' playground. The battle to WIN your mind is in vs. 5) 2 CORINTHIANS10:3–5 “For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments & every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ.” (NKJV)

Prayer: In the Mighty Name of Jesus, I command my thoughts to come under the obedience & captivity to Jesus Christ as it is written in 2 Corinthians 10:5.

Scripture: MATTHEW 16:19 “And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven.” (NKJV) (See also Matthew 18:18)

Prayer: In the Name of Jesus, the Name that is above every name & ALL things (Phil. 2:9, 10 & Eph. 1:20–23), I bind up every unclean spirit & assignment coming against me, (my children & family) from, by or through anyone or anything, named or unnamed, known or unknown, 7 generations back. In the Name of Jesus, I bind up the principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness & hosts in high places, & the prince of power of the air. In Jesus Name, I bind up the strongman, the old man, every prince & stronghold, the spirit of antichrist, every evil spirit & plague, the spirit of confusion, illusion & delusion. In Jesus Name, I bind up the spirit of infirmity, sickness, disease, pain, addiction, affliction, calamity, the devourer, the destroyer, the accuser, the deceiver, the corrupter & every spirit of poverty. In the Name of Jesus, I bind up the spirit of strife & division, back biting & gossip, critical & judgemental spirits, spirits of resistance & hindrance, every spirit of retribution, revenge & retaliation, & the lying, seducing, deceiving spirit of deception (1Tim. 4:1, 2). In the Name of Jesus, I bind up every root of fear, doubt, unbelief, discouragement & every deadly 'D' from despair to depression, the spirit of pride, rebellion, disobedience, self, ego, independence, unforgiveness, bitterness, lust & the flesh.

THE LORD JESUS CHRIST REBUKE YOU, YOU EVIL, UNCLEAN SPIRITS. (Jude 9, Zec. 3:2) I loose, in the Name of Jesus Christ, deliverance, freedom & liberation, peace, joy, hope, gladness of heart, love, healing & wholeness, mercy & grace, blessings & favor, restoration of the years that the locusts have eaten (Joel 2:25), the resurrection power of Jesus Christ, a mighty harvest, and a boldness to witness for Christ. Amen and Amen!!

ALWAYS REMEMBER, God hears ALL our cries and prayers (Ps. 34:4, 6, 15, 17). His thoughts about us number more than the sands of the sea (Ps. 139:17, 18), He loves us with an everlasting love (Jer. 31:3 & John 3:16). His promises are Yes & Amen (2 Cor. 1:20). We know that satan’s a liar but God has never lied nor broken a promise or covenant (Heb. 6:18, Num. 23:19, Titus 1:2). He is the God of the second chance to infinity. Nothing is too hard (Jer. 32:17, Gen. 18:14), nor impossible for Him (Luke 1:37). With man it is impossible, but with God, ALL things are possible (Matt. 19:26, Mark 10:27). He is faithful (Ps. 89, Heb. 10:23), His Word does not return void (Is. 55:11, 12). He magnifies His Word above His Name (Ps. 138:2) & His Word is settled in Heaven forever (Ps. 119:89). We need to trust Him & His Word, no matter what trials or tribulations we are facing, whatever mountain, valley, desert, storm or goliath that is in our life. TRUST HIM! Nahum 1:7 tells us, “God is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble & He knows those who trust Him.” He tells us we have worth & value in His eyes (Jer. 29:11–13), He is our helper (Heb. 13:6) who has compassion, mercy and grace for each of us. Gods' forgiveness is bigger than my sin. If I confess my sins, God is faithful and just to forgive me of my sins and cleanse me of ALL unrighteousness (1 John 1:9). Once I confess and repent, God remembers them no more (Ps. 103:12). They are put in the sea of forgetfulness (Micah 7:19). They are under the BLOOD of JESUS, and we are set FREE, with no condemnation (Rom. 8:1), especially from ourselves. We must learn to forgive ourselves. Praise and Worship must be included in our prayers. We have the VICTORY

THE LIBERATOR

“and proclaim liberty throughout all the land...” – Lev. 25:10

Sharper than a Serpent’s Tooth

IS THE TONGUE OF A THANKLESS CHILD...

By William Schnobelen ©2014

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. – Psalm 122:6

Everything wrong in the Middle East is because of Israel. The beheadings, death squads, mass murders of Christians...on and on. This is what we are told by mass media. You name it, the Israelis are guilty: from apartheid to genocide to land grabbing! Even though every other nation on earth has the right to defend itself when terrorists fire rockets into their cities - if Israel responds (after cease-fires are broken with bombings), ISRAEL is declared, ‘guilty of war crimes!’ Why is this?

Because at the root of this political-correctness is the pernicious cancer of **anti-Semitism**. For nearly 2,000 years, most people have been told Jews are evil sub-human, “Christ-killers.” In the minds of most people, if there is a Jewish state it must be wicked.

This is not even about ideology. Most Left-wingers hate Israel because their very existence and survival – *against all odds* – serves to prove the Bible is **true**. Many Right-wingers hate Israel because they’re taught that *Zionism* was created by the: 1. Illuminati; 2. Freemasons; or 3. Evil international bankers.

Genesis of Hate

Where did all this suspicion begin? All through the Hebrew Scriptures we see various groups trying to wipe out the Israelites. From Egypt’s Pharaohs who enslaved us all the way to Haman in the book of Esther, we were opposed, persecuted and slaughtered for faith in an Almighty Sovereign Abba. Why?

Because we Jews are called out to be *different*. Before the time of Yahushua the entire world was polytheistic (belief in many elohim – false g-ds). Beginning with Abraham through Moses and the prophets, a **radical** new concept of a *single* Supreme Being was brought into the pagan world.

This cramped the political agenda of many, threatening kingdoms, where each potentate was considered a g-d. To the Israelites Abba was more than just a single Deity (unheard of), He was a *loving*, caring Creator with a *personality*! He got involved! He loved us enough to reveal His Name, Nature and character through Divine Revelation – called the **Torah** (literally, *teachings*).

ALL the pagan civilizations (Babylonians, Romans, etc.) resented this because they embraced thousands of elohim who pretty much let them do whatever they wanted - as long as they sacrificed (abominations of human sacrifice) in their pagan temples, worshipped idols and did not cause political (monetary interruptions) unrest.

The twin pillars of Israel, **monotheism and Torah**, were a *serious* threat to the establishment. When people feel convicted they either repent - or they *lash out* at those presenting truth. Most pagan nations lashed out with fury.

Bitter Leaven of Rome

Most of us understand that during time of Yahushua (Jesus), Judea – where most of the Jews lived – was under Roman dictatorship. For the most part, because our Master did not come as a king leading armies to liberate Jerusalem from its overlords, most in the religious establishment (Pharisees and Sadducees) rejected Him.

All apostles were Jewish. When Yahushua (also Jewish) rose from the dead, He commissioned His elect to spread the Good News of His Gospel – the *entire Body at that time was Jewish*. That persisted through the first century. Of course after the time of Acts 10, gentiles were entering into the congregation, but for many years they were still a minority. Two things changed all that: First was the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem in 70 AD. This was *devastating* for all Jews, both Natzarim (followers of Yahushua) *and* those who rejected Messiah. Second, in 132 AD, a false messiah calling himself Bar Kokhba (*Son of the Star*) led a revolt against Roman rule. The Natzarim Jews who followed Yahushua knew Bar Kokhba was a fraud, and refused to fight alongside their fellow Jews. This caused a huge rift in the Jewish community and *the Natzarim came to be regarded as traitors to Israel*.

The Bar Kokhba rebellion lasted three years and was a tragic failure. The Romans banished all Jews from Judea. **They renamed it Palestine**. They virtually destroyed Jerusalem. They renamed it Aelia Capitolina. Throughout the Roman Empire, laws were passed forbidding circumcision and other Torah-observant practices. This happened after some early “church fathers” like Ignatius of Antioch preached against “*Jewish practices*” like the Sabbath, when all through the first century, Natzarim had kept the Torah as Yahushua had taught them (**Matthew 5:17-19; 7:22**, etc.). But the subversive influence grew and soon – under Constantine – it became illegal to keep the Sabbath, etc.

Christ Killers!

The celebrated ‘church father’ John Chrysostom (347-407), declared Jews “*pigs*”! By then, the inherent, binding relationship between Christians and Jews had deteriorated. Augustine (354-430) said that Jews should only be kept alive to suffer as a perpetual reminder of their guilt in the “*murder of Christ*.”

Of course, it was in the interest of the Vatican to perpetuate this lie since the gospels make it clear that ROMAN authorities crucified Messiah. Even the Jewish high priests who instigated the arrest and mock trial of Yahushua were political puppets of Rome. Just remember, Rome – both prophetically and linguistically – is linked to **Edom**, one of Israel’s ancient rivals.

By the Middle Ages the accusation that Jews were Christ-killers had become dogma among Catholic clergy. Indeed, with rare exceptions, it can be said that *most* of the burgeoning anti-Semitism in Europe can be laid at the door of the Roman church. What is not as well known is that Vatican Crusaders murdered thousands of Jews in and around the Holy Land – in their (supposedly) efforts to free the region from Muslim hoards. Of course, please never forget that the Vatican *actually created* Islam!

Rise of the Inquisition

Relations between the Vatican and the Jews varied considerably from region to region. For several hundred years, countless Jews lived comfortably in Spain. Indeed, many had become prominent figures in the Spain’s history. The celebrated Sephardic Torah scholar (and physician/astronomer/philosopher) **Maimonides** (b.1138) is the best example. The term *Sephardic* comes from the Hebrew word SEPHARAD or “from Spain.”

Then, in 1478, King Ferdinand and Queen Isabella of Spain instituted the **Spanish Inquisition** and began persecuting suspected Christian heretics and mostly, Jews. Finally, in 1492, Jews living in Spain were given an ultimatum: Be exiled from Spain, convert to Catholicism or be tortured and *killed* by the Inquisition. Not surprisingly, many converted. Many more left Spain and traveled to the Holy Land and also to Eastern Europe. This is why to this day, many people of Spanish descent are actually Sephardic Jews but do not even realize it. They are, like so many, descendants of Sephardic the Jews who upon pain of death converted in the 15th century.

Spread of the Disease

As if that wasn’t bad enough, celebrated Reformer Martin Luther (1483-1546) turned against the Jews in Northern Europe when he found they would not convert. Although Luther attempted to break away from the manifold errors of Rome, he was still very much a child of Catholicism – an educated priest and trained theologian. In his heart, he carried the seeds of anti-Semitism from the Vatican and planted them in the soil of Lutheranism.

Tragically, that blend of Catholic and Lutheran bigotry provided a fertile petri-dish for the virulent anti-Semitism that rose up in the 19th century in Europe – even all the way to Russia, where, sadly, the Orthodox church there continued a long history of anti-Semitism.

An unexpected source of darkness brought a devastating, spiritual component into the mix. In 1875, a bizarre Russian con-woman and medium named Helena Blavatsky founded the Theosophical Society. Blavatsky is considered the grandmother of the whole New Age movement. The Theosophical Society is an odd blend of Spiritism (*the belief in communicating with the dead*) and Hinduism.

Blavatsky claimed to channel Ascended Masters (demons) from the mysterious mountains of Tibet. She produced two huge volumes, ISIS UNVEILED and THE SECRET DOCTRINE. In these, she put forward a racist doctrine (among many other lies) that held that Jews and Africans were part of earlier “root races” which were un-evolved, primitive and held back the development of the Aryan super-race. She advocated for their elimination to enable humanity to move forward. Sound familiar?



Yes, this is where the early 20th century German occult societies like *Thule Gesellschaft* derived their doctrines of the Aryan master race. This ultimately led, of course, to the rise of Hitler’s philosophy of racial, Germanic purity and finally – the Holocaust.

Zionism and Modern Israel

In the aftermath of World War II, the political Zionist movement gained enough traction to begin a push for a Jewish homeland. Though Zionism actually originated in the last third of the 19th century, the massive tragedy of the Holocaust kindled the world’s conscience, beginning the process ultimately leading – in 1948 – to the creation of the modern state of Israel.

For the purposes of this article it is important to understand that Zionism primarily began as a political movement, not a religious one. Most of the people involved were secular Jews who did **not** keep Torah and had no interest in the prophetic Words of Isaiah and Jeremiah. The Holocaust had devastated the faith of many. However, it is miraculous when understanding how the Almighty used them in spite of their lack of faith – even though the majority of them regarded socialism as the optimal vehicle for the formation of their new country.

So to summarize, here are several facets making up the continuum of Zionism:

- Secular, socialist Zionists – mostly founders of Israel.
- Liberal, religious Zionists (like Reform Jews).
- Deeply religious Zionists (some Orthodox Jews).
- Christian Zionists (most evangelicals) who embrace Israel as the fulfillment of Bible prophecy.
- Deeply religious anti-Zionists (*other* orthodox Jewish groups). This *vocal* minority believes it is blasphemy that Israel was founded as a secular state. They teach Messiah must come and do it for us.

This is why there is debate among many Christians concerning the nation of Israel. For most evangelicals, Israel’s creation is the unequivocal fulfillment of Biblical prophecy. However, other sincere Believers doubt this, since Jews who were **not really set-apart** accomplished the founding of Israel. They wonder if modern Israel is a creation of an Illuminati/Rothschild cabal with nothing but evil at its heart. They frequently use this misguided belief to fuel anti-Semitic and anti-Israel movements.

While it cannot be argued that many of the leaders of the Israeli government are secular Jews, I would submit the following: I do not believe it matters. Yahuwah can and *often* does use unbelievers to do His work. The most obvious example would be King Cyrus (**2 Chron. 36:22ff**) who was king of Persia and obviously not a follower of Yahuwah. Yet he was used by the Almighty to restore the great temple in Israel (See also **Ezra 1**).

Yahuwah also used Pharaoh of Egypt to preserve Jacob and his clan during a time of famine (through Joseph). ***The fact that Cyrus and Pharaoh were pagans did not make their contributions evil.*** In the same fashion, the Most High has used secular Jews to restore the nation of Israel. Yes, Israel today is secular having the same social issues as the U.S. and other western nations. But (and this is critical!), Israel has ALSO become a haven for thousands of devout Jews who have made *aliyah*, and returned to their homeland. Even more amazing, Israel’s restoration has given occasion for *many thousands of Jews* – both in Israel and elsewhere – **to know Yahushua as their Messiah.**

This is the fulfillment of prophecy.

It has really only been since the 1950’s that more and more Jews began coming to Messiah. Today, there are more than 175,000 Jews who believe Messiah HAS come and will come again soon – HalleluYAH! There are also many thousands more among some Hasidic Orthodox Jews that secretly believe and teach Yahushua is Messiah!

With One Accord Ministries (A Corporation Sole)
THE LIBERATOR! is published quarterly
Thank You Dear Partners!
3500 Dodge St. Ste. 7-290, Dubuque, IA 52003.
October 2014, Vol. XXIII, No. 4

Thorns of Conspiracy

There are two other elements that often come up in this debate that we will examine. The first is the infamous “*Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*.” This is a small booklet that began circulating around 1903, first published in Russian and then translated into other languages. Notorious anti-Semite Henry Ford paid for the publication of a half-million copies in English.

The book purports to be the minutes of a high level meeting of evil Jewish elders. Supposedly it outlines a program for achieving world domination through the corruption of gentile morality. An absolute **forgery**, it was circulated widely throughout the 20th century and was made popular in Europe by...guess who? *The Nazi party*.

In reality, the book was key in Russia’s Secret Police anti-Semitic propaganda war. As previously noted, there was a tremendous amount of anti-Jewish sentiment in Czarist Russia. The book shamelessly plagiarizes earlier hate literature associated with Machiavelli and Montesquieu called, “*Dialogues in Hell*”!

To this day, there are sincere Christians who believe the *Protocols* are genuine historical documents. **No serious historian would agree.** We must be careful of spreading such lies – especially hateful lies about a people relentlessly victimized down through the centuries.

People who promote the *Protocols* as real history belong in the same mental ward as those who claim there was no Holocaust - or those who proclaim Jews use the bodies and blood of Christian children to make Passover matzo!

Certainly, the large majority of Jews today are secular and non-practicing and yes, some are evil. But remember, *I was IN the Illuminati* and never encountered a single Jewish Illuminist. I know they exist, but there are also Episcopalian, Catholic and Protestant Illuminati as well.

To claim the Illuminati is a Zionist conspiracy is nothing short of ridiculous. In point of fact, when I was in the Illuminati, the folks who were my mentors *hated* Israel with a passion. This is because much of Illuminati dogma (if you can call it that) is drawn from the same stinking source as Blavatsky’s “Secret Doctrine” – *the pit of hell!*

Just to hammer this point home – the existence of a modern state of Israel is a thorn in the side of those who hate the Bible, Illuminati or otherwise. This is especially true when one hears about all the miracles and victories of this tiny state against the vast hordes hoping to destroy it. Bible-haters **despise** anything that demonstrates the relevant and radical power of Yahuwah!

The Khazar Question

We also need to deal with one final **pseudo-historical** fiction often used to attack the Jews and/or Israel. This concept came from a book written by a secular Jew, Arthur Koestler, in 1976 – THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE. In his book he states that around the 7th century, a certain

ethnic group known as the Khazars converted to Judaism. The Khazars lived in the Caucasus region of Eastern Europe, and were essentially of Turkic heritage. There is some historical evidence this did happen - to a *limited* degree; but **mainly among the Khazar royalty**.

However, Koestler took this hypothesis into the realm of absurdity, claiming that *all* Ashkenazi Jews are actually descended from the Khazar converts, and not biologically descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Koestler said that because of this, the Ashkenazi have no right to the promises of Abraham or possession of the Holy Land. Naturally, anti-Israel people jump on this idea, declaring that Ashkenazi Jews aren’t *really* Jews, and have taken Israel under false pretenses. To make matters worse, they say the Ashkenazi are fraudulent Jews and the “**synagogue of Satan**” as prophesied in **Rev. 2:9 and 3:9**.

This is totally preposterous and unscriptural!

Koestler’s book draws attention away from the true synagogue of Satan - the Vatican! Do you know how many sacred things Rome has stolen from the Jewish people and perverted?? They have created a perfect counterfeit while fostering hatred and anti-Semitism!

You see, in modern Jewry there are **two major groups**. The **Sephardic** Jews (mentioned earlier) came from Spain in the 15th century having their own customs, different from other Jews. Their language is derived from Old Spanish (Ladino). The other larger group, **Ashkenazi** Jews, come mainly from Eastern Europe (Poland, Germany, and Russia). These Jews also have their own secular language, Yiddish – a blend of German, Latin and Hebrew. The majority of Jews in Israel are Ashkenazi. The term Ashkenazi refers to a region we call Germany today.

Two Big Holes in the Theory!

One major problem with the theory is that numerous historical sources indicate there were Jews in Europe as early as 70 AD. Josephus writes that nearly a hundred thousand Jews were dispersed throughout the Roman Empire after the loss of the Temple. Many ended up in Italy and other parts of Europe. There is evidence that Jews were in Eastern Europe as long ago as 321 AD. This is *centuries* before the supposed Khazar conversion! Additionally, there is absolutely **no correlation linguistically** between the Khazar language and either Hebrew or Yiddish. The Khazars spoke a form of Turkic, and there is virtually no trace of Turkic in Yiddish.

Also, **no serious historian believes the Khazar Hypothesis (KH)**. Suffice it to say that both historians and archaeologists – even those sympathetic to Arab culture – dismiss the theory as crackpot. Space does not allow examination of the large-scale genetic evidence proving the KH fallacy, but, YAH willing, we will produce a major DVD teaching on this subject sometime in the next few months. The evidence is overwhelming!

A Vital Insight!

It is important to understand something else about this controversy: The children of Abraham are *more* than just the Jewish people! The term “Jew” does not even appear in Scripture until **2 Kings 16:6**. Understand, the Jews represent the *southern kingdom of Judah*, which came into being after Solomon’s reign, when the Almighty tore the kingdom in half because of Solomon’s idolatry (**1 Kings 11:12-13, 31**). “Jew” is essentially the Anglicization of the Hebrew word, YAHUDAH. The southern kingdom consisted primarily of the tribes of Judah, Benjamin and of course the Levites, who served in the Temple.

Thus, by the time of Yahushua the Messiah, the other ten tribes were scattered all over the face of Europe. ***A lot of them were in Galilee***, which is why Yahushua spent *most* of His ministry time there. He was referring to this when He stated in **John 10:16**

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

He also referenced this important truth when He declared, **“But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.” – Matt.15:24.** Contrary to popular belief, he was not talking about wayward Jews. The term *house of Israel* here specifically identifies those Israelites from the Northern Kingdom, which came to be called the **House of Israel**, just as the Southern Kingdom was called the **House of David** or **Judah**.

Remember, the other ten tribes were scattered all over Europe and elsewhere after the Northern Kingdom fell to the Assyrians in the 7th century BC. Various scholars like Yair Davidy have shown that many of these Israelites ended up in eastern and northern Europe, centuries before the whole Khazar thing supposedly happened.

This is vital to understand!

The people in Khazaria were ALREADY Israelites and did not even know it. They had forgotten their own heritage over the centuries and fallen into idolatry, as the Northern Kingdom was prone to do (see 1 Kgs.12:28, etc.). Thus, the whole controversy becomes moot! Israelites were in regions we call Germany, Denmark, France and even the British Isles today.

Speaking of which – **no** – this is not the “British Israelite” junk of Herbert W. Armstrong. The truth is so much bigger and more wonderful! Yes, certainly residents of Ireland and England are Israelites. But so are Danes, Poles, Africans, and even many peoples from Asia! And now, Abba is gathering them. Beloved, THIS is a further fulfillment of prophecy! The result of these anti-Israel and anti-Semitic doctrines are pernicious. Many well-meaning Christians fail to understand that *Israel is much greater* than the Jews. They also fail to see the invincible Hand of the Almighty in the countless deliverances Israel has seen since 1948.

Israel’s existence infuriates the Illuminati and their ilk. The evil one has vehemently hated the people of Yahuwah since the beginning and – even though there is still much that is

wrong with Israel today – it is a powerful light and beacon of prophecy in the Middle East. *That is why Islam and the Illuminists want to destroy it and if they cannot destroy it, they will try and discredit it.* That is why the world’s media is anti-Israel, because they are controlled by the Illuminati! Think about it friends: We know the media is controlled by *ha satan*. Why – if modern Israel is a creation of Rothschild and the Illuminati – would the Illuminati-controlled media mercilessly slam Israel??

Realize two important things: First, the Body of Messiah is rooted in Israel. **The church is a child of Israel.** It began with Israelites and draws it’s strength and anointing from the “**oracles of God**” entrusted to *the Jews* (**Romans 3:2**)! When followers of Yahushua berate Israel, it’s like thankless children attacking their parents. Most do this in ignorance. But we must be careful guardians of the Word, and not jump onto every conspiracy bandwagon.

The New Jerusalem is the “**mother of us all**” (**Gal. 4:26**) (the full meaning of that passage will be another teaching). But for now, suffice it to say that when Believers attack Israel or the Jews they are literally biting the hand that feeds them. Because from the House of David comes the Messiah and our Scriptures AND our salvation – which is “**of the Jews**” (**John 4:22**). Pray about this passage at length. *Seek His truth and wisdom through His Word!*

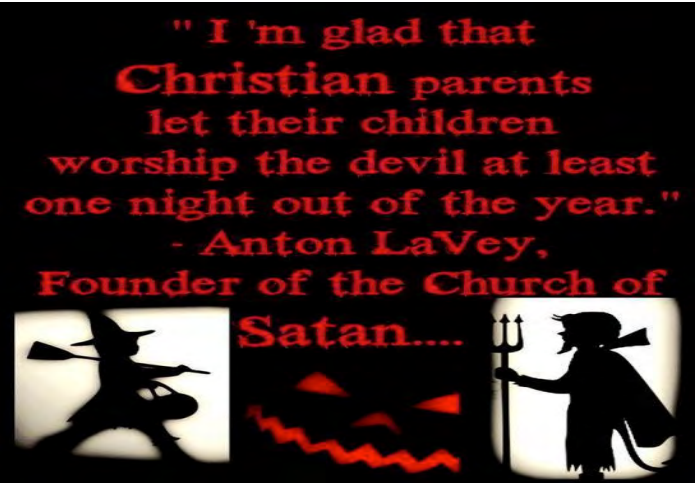
We are *supposed* to be trying to **WIN** the Jewish people to Messiah. The gospel is to go **FIRST** to the Jews and then to Greeks - other gentile nations (**Romans 1:16**). We are supposed to *inspire* the Jews to set-apart jealousy by our witness (**Romans 11:11**). It is a hard to do that if we are reviling them, falsely accusing them of being baby butchers or Christ killers – to say nothing of throwing them into furnaces! This is a **HUGE** tragedy, brethren, and the Body down through the centuries will be judged for it.

FINAL POINT: I originally learned much about deliverance ministry from eminent pioneers in the field like Derek Prince and Dr. Kurt Koch. Both these giants of the faith agreed that a **significant** way to bring **curses** into your life or open doorways to the demonic is to be anti-Semitic! (**Gen.12:3, 27:29, Num.22:12, 23:8, and 24:9**)!

The church has a lot of problems today. But I submit that one of our biggest problems is the rise of anti-Semitism. The increasing reports of hate crimes, groups caught planning attacks, bombings, murders...let us pray this does not infiltrate our churches as it did in the last great war.

We need to repent and reach out to the Jewish people – who desperately need Yahushua! If we fail to do this, we will be held accountable before the Throne. Remember, our Master is a Jew – the heir to the Throne of His Father David. *The Jews* are His brethren and we are His children!

And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done *it* unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done *it* unto me. - Matthew 25:40



THE CURSE OR...

NOTES FROM MARY

HalleluYAH! What a summer!

We’ve had some *awesome* miracles happen this summer! The Salvation of witches, muslims - even satanists! Healings, deliverances, restorations of families and gifts restored to Believers because of the Blood of the Lamb! His Mercy endures forever! **Praise Yahushua Messiah!** *Thank You & Bless You for supporting this vital Work!*

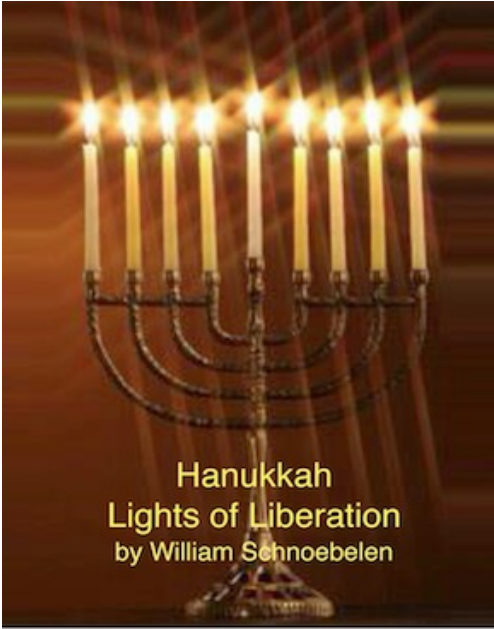
On Another Note...

PLEASE, do not allow your children to participate in the satanic holiday of Halloween!

Halloween is an imitation by ha satan of Abba’s Feasts.

As people of His Word, we should follow **Biblical** Feasts and resist the ways of the world. Your family can gather together with a special homemade snack and learn what the Bible teaches about YAHUWAH’S FEASTS instead of celebrating the pagan ritual of Trick-or-Treat!

THE CURE!



http://www.withoneaccord.org/Hanukkah--Lights-of-Liberation-DVD_p_202.html

THE POWER OF IRON MAN

By William Schnoebelen © 2014

Many Believers have a limited view of Grace. Yes, Grace is part of the wonderful mercy of Yahuwah Who sets us free when we trust in His Son. However, it is also vital to understand that grace is closely enmeshed with **POWER**. In **Acts 4:33**, for example, the Bible speaks to us about the **great** power to witness - AND **great** grace!

In **2 Cor.12:9**, Paul talks about how in the midst of his affliction, the Spirit told him “**My grace is sufficient for thee**” so that Paul might endure his infirmities through the **POWER** of Messiah resting upon him (see also **Eph. 3:7**).

As disciples we *must* understand that Grace is not only the power that saves us, but is also the indomitable power which sets us apart and KEEPS us set apart if only we pray, believing...

Ah, but there is **an additional piece of armour** we can use to facilitate this! The Ruach haQodesh (Holy Spirit) brought showed me this after a particularly difficult deliverance this summer. This weary warrior simply could not seem to maintain her victory.

Then, Ruach showed me...

The Armour of Light (Rom.13:12)

This combat element is often overlooked because it is not mentioned in **Eph.6**. But it is there, and it is *real* and *amazingly powerful*. HalleluYAH!

Most of the armour is thought of as defensive, which we surely need. But **The Sword of the Spirit** and **The Armor of Light** are **OFFENSIVE WEAPONRY**. The Sword is self-explanatory - but few understand the **power** of the Armour of Light!

Unlike all other components (shield, helmet, etc.) of the Armour, this is a complete **inner armour** made of His Light – The light of Grace. Understand, the armour of Light is **HIS POWER**. ***It rests on us when we’re obedient.*** It makes the rest of the Armour – and you – function in anointing and victory!

Most have heard of the incredibly popular *Iron Man* films (*we’re not endorsing them*). The character has a suit of armor powered by a small nuclear reactor. This armor isn’t just protective - it also makes Iron Man **MUCH** stronger. In tech terms, it’s an exoskeleton. These devices are in various stages of development in the military and heavy industry, and give those wearing them additional power to pick up heavy objects, kind of like a human forklifts.

Over the past three decades of ministering Yahuwah’s Word, intercessions and warfare, the Spirit has taught us that when we **prayerfully implement the Armour of Light**, we are given **POWER** to overcome temptation, sin and the devils in not only our lives but also the lives of others!

Rom. 13:12 says THIS Armour gives us the power to *totally cast off the works of darkness*. In Yahushua we can walk in the power of Grace and destroy darkness with His Light – just as a flame dispels darkness!

Friend, if you struggle with sin or know others who do, prayerfully and humbly ask for and deploy the Armour of Light. It is an essential Heavenly Gift that makes no provision for the flesh (**Rom.13:14**).

Speaking of Darkness...

Hell Night – **Halloween** – is nearly upon us. Believers with children, grandchildren and family members enthralled by candy, costumes and gruesome movies need to be armoured up to speak out against it! We’re cutting the price of WOAM’s best-selling DVD, *Halloween: Unmasking Hell Night* to **\$20.95** plus S&H.

This powerful teaching exposes this increasingly popular but highly dangerous **PAGAN** holiday, and will teach you how to oppose the darkness of this false feast with the Scriptures and prayer.



http://www.withoneaccord.org/Halloween--Unmasking-Hellnight-DVD_p_206.html

OVERCOMERS IN CHRIST PENNSYLVANIA
welcomes you to its
**APOSTOLIC DELIVERANCE
 & HEALING SERVICES**
**TAKING PLACE EVERY 2ND & 4TH
 SATURDAY OF THE MONTH FROM**

6PM PROMPT - 8:30PM

**VENUE: PEOPLE'S CHURCH OF CHRIST, 1652
 NEW CHESTNUT STREET, BRISTOL, PA 19007**

*And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom
 of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.
 Matthew 11:12.*



WWW.OVERCOMERSINCHRIST.US

*Subscribe to our Youtube Channel:
 Overcomers Deliverance Network*



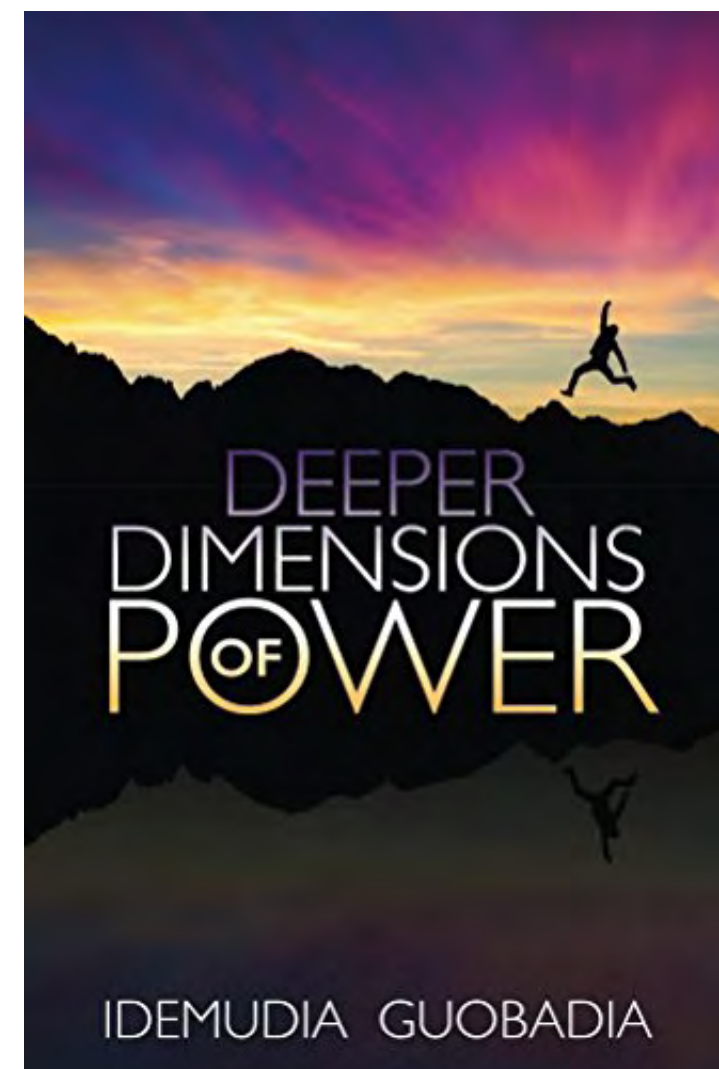
OCFA **HOST**
APOSTLE IDEMUDIA GUOBADIA

Deeper Dimensions of Power by Idemudia Guobadia

Deeper Dimensions of Power discusses the various levels of power in the spirit realm and how you can connect to the highest of all powers which is, the Source of all power.

There is a reason today why many Christians are not walking in power and victory. There is a reason why many are Christians and yet are not overcomers in Christ. One reason is because they have not learned how to disconnect from toxic mindsets and truly connect to Christ.

Deeper Dimensions of Power teaches you how to walk in your authority and power as a believer. To influence and command your environment, you will need to know how to flow in the Holy Spirit. Until you demonstrate superior power against the forces of darkness and destroy their cause, you will



remain where you are. In Deeper Dimensions of Power, you will see that the superior power of Christ is available to you if you are willing to pay the price.

Available at www.overcomersinchrist.us

Into a dark night

by Benjamin Baruch

www.benjaminbaruch.net

THE END OF OBJECTIVE JOURNALISM

AND THE RISE OF THE CORPORATE-MEDIA STATE

The Industrial Age ended in the 1960's with the beginning of a new era which would be called the Information Age; an era which promised the liberation of humanity from a world of labor and economic hardship, and which heralded the dawn of a new age of knowledge, understanding and prosperity. The changes brought about by the Information Age are ultimately transforming the balance of power between the individual and our social institutions as more information is now available to everyone, yet control of this information is accumulating in the hands of an increasingly small group of global corporations. The impact of this concentration of media power is altering the very soul of our society while also changing the relationship between these corporations and the state.

One the most profound changes have been the impact upon the profession of Journalism and its primary domain, the media. Modern journalism evolved during the enlightenment, based upon the core principles that mankind is by nature basically good, rational and intelligent, and that men can differentiate between what is important from what is irrelevant, what is good from what is bad, and ultimately between truth and lies or what may be more appropriately called propaganda. These core principles were codified in the standards of professional journalism which include truth, accuracy, reliability, balance and objectivity termed the Journalist Model. In essence, "the nature of journalism is to seek the truth."¹

The Information Age has brought about fundamental changes to the Journalist Model and to the world of media; with the most profound being the complete transfer of dominant media power from the written journalistic forms (newspapers, periodicals and books) to the elevation of television as the uncontested monopoly over what is today called mainstream media. It is through the medium of television that the most profound changes in the Journalist Model have occurred.

THE TOTAL DOMINANCE OF TELEVISION

The total dominance of television as a media monopoly cannot be overstated. To this point, Chris Hedges in his book, *The Empire of Illusion* writes: "Television, a medium built around the skillful manipulation of images, ones that can overpower reality, is our primary form of mass communication... Television speaks in a language of familiar, comforting

clichés and exciting images. Its format, from reality shows to sit-coms, is predictable. It provides a mass, virtual experience that colors the way many people speak and interact with one another. It creates a false sense of intimacy with our elite - celebrity actors, news people, politicians, business tycoons, and sports stars. And everything and everyone that television transmits is validated and enhanced by the medium. If a person is not seen on television, on some level he or she is not important. Television confers authority and power. It is the final arbitrator for what matters in life."²

Television and the advancing technologies of the Information Age have murdered objective journalism; It died a martyr's death, going silently into the night, somewhere between the first Gulf War and the disaster marathon coverage of the attack on 9/11, while only a few seemed to observe its passing. Experts in media studies noted the death of the editorial function, the loss of objectivity and editorial inquiry as the media format of television news has evolved into a type of Reality TV show, exemplified by the "Disaster Marathon" news reporting and the now all too common "Breaking News" genre.

The public no longer watches the news to understand the day's events, but rather is glued to television's live footage to experience the news; objective analysis, editorial review, or even understanding the context of the new is no longer relevant. The public only desires to experience the profound video footage, sharing the emotional impact of events, or the pain of the victims, while gazing at the high definition images of the latest disaster event, whether natural or man-made.

As the technology of television has advanced, viewers are now treated to a "real life experience" of the news. Up close and personal, the events are viewed as if "live" in the viewer's own living room, and as the volume of news sources has grown exponentially; from CNN and the other devoted news networks, to the video footage captured by the latest citizen reporting on the smart phone or video camera, the public is exposed to an avalanche of news images which has left them adrift in a flood of high tech news content, enabling the viewer to see and hear, and even "feel" the events, just like being there.

Lost within this sensory overload of images which are largely understood only for their emotional content is any objective analysis of what is actually happening. And rarely do any of the national media sources ever deviate from the official narrative explaining the color images flashing in front of the viewer's eyes. The world where "less is more" has been replaced with a world where "more"

is now the goal of news content; more spectacular video footage, more breaking news, more live action and more emotion framing yet, in reality, "more" has become a disaster.

Kampf writes: "Viewers and internet users around the globe follow events, literally and metaphorically, on 'wide' and 'flat' screens, in 'high definition'. Paradoxically, as we will show, the better the quality of viewing, the less the understanding of what we see."³ "To cite Martin Bell, the admired British journalist, in contemporary television coverage of armed conflict, "the screens become screens also in the traditional sense of blocking the view and filtering out the light".⁴

SAY GOOD NIGHT TO THE EDITORS

Also lost to viewers' attention is the profound absence of editorial content in the steady flow of the daily news. The editor, whose role was central to maintaining the balance of objectivity in the Journalistic model, has been lost. And once the center failed to hold, the whole model was easily destroyed.

"The success of CNN is the symbol of failure... it represents the beginning of the end of journalism as we have known it... it also uses the satellite to distribute the news as quickly as possible. At first glance, this sounds like the ideal deployment of the new media technology. The only trouble is that it eliminates the editor. Rather than collecting information and trying to make sense of it in time for the evening news broadcast, the CNN ideal is to do simultaneous, almost-live editing, or better yet, no editing at all. CNN journalism almost wants to be wrong."⁵

Kampf states, "The move to television had a massive impact on the profession It did not take long for journalists to understand that the order of the day has become authenticity, live action and drama, all of which have contributed to creating a new model, that we entitle 'performance journalism'. In the new environment, 'liveness', the moving image, and the penetrating voice, replace the printed word. It is an environment of images, not of letters; of stories, not of issues; of people, emotions and actions, and not of cognitive analysis."⁶

THE CORPORATE-MEDIA STATE - A GLOBAL NEWS MONOPOLY

Beyond the move to television and the transition from objective journalism to emotional reporting, live action and drama; another more powerful change was occurring outside of the view of most observers. Globalist corporations have been consolidating ownership of the world's major news organizations. Even more alarming than the consolidation of global media power into the hands of a

few organizations is the fact that 18 out of the top 20 global media giants are also corporate members of the Council on Foreign Relations, a private globalist think tank, whose openly stated agenda is the promotion of a global government, which by definition necessitates the subversion of state sovereignty, along with the advocacy of a global socialist agenda. The executives who control the global media giants also share membership within several of the world's secret societies such as the Skull and Bones Fraternity and the various globalists groups such as The Bilderberg Group.

"The Bilderberg membership is made up of Kings, Queens, Princes, Chancellors, Prime Ministers, Presidents, Ambassadors, Secretaries of State, Wall Street investors, international bankers, news media executives, and wealthy industrialist. Their meetings are by 'invitation only', and no 'outsiders' are allowed, except by special invitation... the news media are always present at these meetings. Even though the media moguls attend these secret meetings, they do not file reports about the Elite Bilderberg activities during their meetings."⁷

"For over 14 years, Daniel Estulin investigated and researched the Bilderberg Group's far-reaching influence ... in his book, 'The True Story of the Bilderberg Group' he reveals the Group is 'a shadow world government.... Bilderbergers want to supplant individual nation-state sovereignty with an all-powerful global government, corporate controlled, and check-mated by militarized enforcement.... The global media giants control everything we see, hear and read – through television, radio, newspapers, magazines, books, films, and large portions of the Internet. Their top officials and some journalists attend Bilderberg meetings – on condition they report nothing."⁸

"The media serve the interests of state and corporate power, which are closely interlinked, framing their reporting and analysis in a manner supportive of established privilege and limiting debate and discussion accordingly."⁹

Scholars in the media field argue the end of objective journalism is the result of many factors: commercialism of the news, competition for ratings, and the new technologies which support an action oriented "live reporting" of the news. Each of these factors have clearly influenced the change in format, but it is the global media corporations who, having consolidated ownership of the global media, now control virtually all content; they now have direct control over the news content and media format, which has by design, killed objective journalism.

Hedges states this quite clearly: "Corporate media controls nearly everything we read, watch, or hear. It imposes a bland uniformity of opinion. It diverts us with trivia and celebrity gossip... Television journalism is largely a farce. Celebrity reporters, masquerading as journalists make millions a year and give a platform to the powerful and the famous so

they can spin, equivocate, and lie. Sitting in a studio, putting on makeup, and chatting with Joe Biden, Hillary Clinton, or Lawrence Summers has little to do with journalism."¹⁰

"Russert, like Cramer, when exposed as complicit in the dissemination of misinformation [propaganda], attempted to portray himself as an innocent victim, as did New York Times reporter Judy Miller, who, along with her colleague Michael Gordon, worked largely as stenographers for the Bush White House during the propaganda campaign to invade Iraq. Once the administration claims justifying the war had been exposed as falsehoods, Miller quipped that she was 'only as good as my sources.' This logic upends the traditional role of reporting, which should always begin with the assumption that those in power have an agenda and are rarely bound to the truth. All governments lie, as I.F. Stone pointed out, and it is the job of the journalist to do the hard, tedious reporting to expose these lies. It is the job of courtiers to feed off the scraps tossed to them by the powerful and serve the interests of the power elite."¹¹

The corporate elite, who now control the major media organizations and the news disseminated within the global media, destroyed objective journalism for a reason: they wanted to replace it with a new media format based upon, and designed around, the science of propaganda, with the express purpose, of altering not only public opinion, but the understanding and belief systems of the public as well. As we shall from the evidence below, the content changes have gone far beyond mere propaganda, all the way to the introduction of new media methods more appropriately described as systems of hypnosis or mind control.

THE SCIENCE OF PROPAGANDA

Wikipedia defines propaganda as "a form of communication that is aimed towards influencing the attitude of the community toward some cause or position by presenting only one side of an argument... generally an appeal to emotion, not intellect. Propaganda is usually repeated and dispersed over a wide variety of media in order to create the chosen result in audience attitudes.... often presents facts selectively to encourage a particular synthesis, or uses loaded messages to produce an emotional rather than rational response to the information presented. The desired result is a change of the attitude toward the subject in the target audience to further a political, religious or commercial agenda. Propaganda can be used as a form of ideological or commercial warfare."¹²

"Hour after hour, day after day, week after week, we are bombarded with the cant and spectacle pumped out over the airwaves or over computer screens by highly-paid pundits, corporate advertisers, talk-show hosts, and gossip-fueled entertainment networks. And a culture dominated by images and slogans seduces those who are functionally illiterate but who make the choice not to read.... A public that can no longer distinguish

between truth and fiction is left to interpret reality through illusion. Random facts or obscure bits of data and trivia are used both to bolster illusion and give it credibility, or discarded if they interfere with the message. The worse reality becomes -- the more, for example, foreclosures and unemployment sky-rocket -- the more people seek refuge and comfort in illusions. When opinions cannot be distinguished from facts, when there is no universal standard to determine truth in law, in science, in scholarship, or in reporting the events of the day, when the most valued skill is the ability to entertain, the world becomes a place where lies become true, and where people can believe whatever they want to believe."¹³

Modern media has evolved in ways far more sophisticated than the average viewer can observe. The foundational research which led to the development of the science of propaganda was done in the early part of the 20th century, and was the subject of the 1928 landmark book *Propaganda* by Edward Bernays; his opening words describes how the world of propaganda actually works.

"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized. Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smoothly functioning society."¹⁴

The average person in the modern world has lived inside a propaganda bubble all their lives; and their understanding has been intentionally shaped for them without their awareness. Life as they perceive it has been molded by media masters, who provide the alternative opinions which are held by the general public. Of course there are numerous camps to choose from, whether left or right, red or blue, but they are actually just different flavors in the same ice cream store, or different heads of the same snake. All the while, this multi-colored paradigm of opinions keeps the public from perceiving the real issues, right in front of their eyes; in fact much of humanity has been born into, and lives their entire lives within, a completely controlled reality.

"Universal literacy was supposed to educate the common man to control his environment. Once he could read and write he would have a mind fit to rule. So ran the democratic doctrine. But instead of a mind, universal literacy [state controlled public education and corporate controlled media] has given him rubber stamps, rubber stamps inked with advertising slogans, with editorials, with published scientific data, with the trivialities of the tabloids and the platitudes of history, but quite innocent of original thought. Each

man's rubber stamps are the duplicates of millions of others, so that when those millions are exposed to the same stimuli, all receive identical imprints. It may seem an exaggeration to say that the American public gets most of its ideas in this wholesale fashion. The mechanism by which ideas are disseminated on a large scale is propaganda, in the broad sense of an organized effort to spread a particular belief or doctrine."¹⁵

Not merely content to use the global media for the dissemination of simple propaganda, there is objective evidence, that the media, news journalists, and even politicians themselves are using numerous forms of advanced propaganda techniques, which are more akin to hypnosis or brain washing. A detailed discussion of the numerous mind control techniques developed over the years such as MK Ultra, Monarch Programming, or Conversational Hypnosis would take a separate paper to expound. I will discuss one of these systems, Conversational Hypnosis in detail, and provide an example of Barak Obama's use of this technique as an appendix.

CONVERSATIONAL HYPNOSIS

Barak Obama's spectacular rise to power was based, to a great extent, on his expert use of the techniques of "Conversational Hypnosis" pioneered by Dr. Milton Erickson, M.D. His use of these techniques, which may be resisted by aware listening using critical thinking, explains in part why younger people were more easily affected by his propaganda message.

"Dr. Erickson was an American psychiatrist specializing in medical hypnosis. He was an important influence on neuro-linguistic programming (NLP), which was based upon his working methods. Erickson believed that the unconscious mind was always listening, and that, whether or not the patient was in trance, suggestions could be made which would have a hypnotic influence, as long as those suggestions found some resonance at the unconscious level. The patient can be aware of this, or can be completely oblivious that something is happening."¹⁶

Erickson writes: "In all my techniques, almost all, there is a confusion. A confused person has their conscious mind busy and occupied, and is very much inclined to draw upon unconscious learning's to make sense of things. A confused person is in a trance of their own making - and therefore goes readily into that trance without resistance. Confusion might be created by ambiguous words, complex or endless sentences, pattern interruption or a myriad of other techniques to incite trans-derivational searches."¹⁷ Erickson discovered that "by communicating indirectly, he could avoid the issue of resistance to a large extent... and that hypnosis could be used whether the patient was aware of it or completely oblivious to the fact that a hypnotic technique was being used. In this way, what seemed like a normal conversation might induce a hypnotic trance, or a therapeutic change in the subject. It is called

conversational hypnosis because the subtleties are slipped into a conversation and the other person would not consciously realize it, while the tactics could have a very real subconscious effect."¹⁸

"Obama is using textbook, clinical trance inductions in his speeches. Obama's hypnotic techniques work on a subconscious level, and are designed so that people watching him in an audience or on TV are completely unaware of his techniques and their effects. Obama is using clear hypnotic anchoring, pacing and leading, and numerous other hypnosis techniques designed to take away our rational judgment in deciding for whom to vote in November. Not only is this the only explanation that makes sense for the amazing rise and 'Obama phenomenon' sweeping our nation, but the evidence is undeniable. His speeches intentionally contain trance induction language, hypnotic anchoring, pacing and leading, stacking language patterns... Obama's techniques are the height of deception and psychological manipulation."¹⁹

In order to maintain the effectiveness of any system of propaganda, its reception and its ability to replicate itself within the belief systems of the public must be monitored; thus the need for a system of global surveillance to monitor the thoughts and behaviors of the people. The justification for creation of a system of total surveillance would necessitate some type of global threat and the global war on "terrorism" fulfilled that need. Without the war on "terrorism", a system of total surveillance would be impossible to erect; but now in the west, where the people are under a never ending threat of terrorism, the need for total surveillance of the otherwise free populations is justified, even extolled by some as for the "good of the people".

THE RISE OF THE CORPORATE SURVEILLANCE STATE

The American Civil Liberties Union addressed the risks of the merger of corporate and state power in their 2004 report: The Surveillance-Industrial Complex: How the American Government Is Conscripting Businesses and Individuals in the Construction of a Surveillance Society. "This report is packed with fascinating and frightening details about how the relationship between government and big business is changing before our eyes – or, all too often, behind our backs. Brought together, these details add up to a trend that would be almost hard to believe if it were not so well documented."²⁰

"Government agencies are not the only organizations that are interested in creating high-resolution pictures of individuals' activities by drawing together data from a variety of sources. Companies called 'data aggregators' ... largely invisible to the average person, but make up an enormous, multi-billion-dollar industry. The Privacy Act of 1974 banned the government from maintaining information on citizens who are not the targets of investigations – but law enforcement agencies

are increasingly circumventing that requirement by simply purchasing information that has been collected by data aggregators."²¹

The conclusions of the ACLU report: an alliance of unchecked corporate interests, in cooperation with the state, are constructing a global mass surveillance system of immense proportions and at a staggering financial cost notwithstanding the fact that "sifting through the lives of hundreds of millions of people is an inefficient, highly unreliable means of discovering a one-in-a-billion terrorist... this mass surveillance system threatens freedom more than it threatens terrorists."²²

The power of the state and the power of the global super corporations, instead of being set against each other, are now actually becoming aligned. The risk that this might one day happen is nothing new. Near the dawn of the Information Age, US President Eisenhower, in his Farewell Address of January 17, 1961, famously warned us the "conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience.' We might update his words to describe what we are facing today: 'the conjunction of an immense security establishment and a large data industry.' Eisenhower's conclusion about what he dubbed the "military-industrial complex" was that: 'The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted.' This warning applies just as strongly to the 'surveillance-industrial complex' that is emerging in our own time. And the consequences of ignoring it would be just as dire."²³

The true capabilities of the global surveillance system go far beyond the recent limited public disclosures of NSA eavesdropping activities. A coordinated system of supercomputers running Echelon and Prism software programs, enhanced with artificial intelligence algorithms is listening to, analyzing and extrapolating information from all global electronic communications, and this data is being used to monitor and evaluate public opinion and understanding, while also identifying dissidents, for future interdiction.

Having successfully erected a global propaganda and surveillance system of incredible capabilities, the global corporate oligarchy now hold virtually absolute control over the popular opinions which are provided to the masses; and they also hold the ability to measure the success or failure of their propaganda campaigns, through their ability to monitor, in real time, virtually all voice and data transmissions, and thereby ultimately, monitor what you think on a day by day basis.

This total information dominance has permitted the corporations working hand in hand with the imperialist nation states, to begin their next, far more aggressive step, of taking overt action towards the final expansion of their global power. To wit, they created, or if you prefer, have exploited, the global "war on terror". When historians finally write

the history of our time, the 21st century will be known as the Century of Permanent War.

A NEW WORLD OF FEAR AND CONTROL

In the beginning of this century, the nation states in the west, for the first time in history, declared war on an idea which has been called "terrorism". Beginning in late 2001, the US and their allies in the NATO states began a series of military campaigns to defeat the terrorists and to thereby destroy their ideology of "terrorism". Of course a war against an idea can never actually be won and therefore cannot actually ever end; consistent with this thesis is the fact that at the time of this writing, the never ending "wars on terror" are in entering their fourteenth year.

What has ended however, an unfortunate but necessary sacrifice in the war against such a great enemy as "terrorism" is the freedoms within the United States once guaranteed American citizens by the US Constitution. Today, Americans can be detained indefinitely without charges and any due process of law simply by virtue of being identified as a suspected member or supporter of the "terrorists". Once apprehended, they can be imprisoned indefinitely, moved outside the country to be tortured, or simply killed. Or just eliminated by order of the President in one of the infamous drone strikes for which the US is now only too famous.

If the "war on terror" was actually fought to defend freedom, then the terrorist have won. If the "war on terror" was designed to allow the corporate state to erect the walls of a fascist police state, then the corporations have won. In either event, it is difficult to find a reasonable rationale to conclude the common people, whom the war on terror is allegedly defending, have won anything.

All the war on terror has achieved in the west is the erection of a growing surveillance state along with the destruction of personal liberties and the institutionalization of fear. "Be afraid" is the mantra of the new era of permanent war. Be afraid of the two men hiding in a cave, they have a cell phone. Be afraid, and don't question the violations of law by the corporate criminals who looted the nation's treasury in the 2008 global bank robbery which they called a "bail out".

Now the criminals are more direct and to the point - now we are facing "bail ins" where the savings of the common man are simply stolen to cover the losses of the corporate elite. Naysayers may object to my summary conclusions; but one fact should be obvious – we have entered a state of permanent war, on a global level, and the wars are growing; the people are losing, and the corporations are winning.

"The corporations that profit from permanent war need us to be afraid. Fear stops us from objecting to government spending on a bloated military. Fear means we will not ask unpleasant questions of those in power. Fear permits the government to operate in

secret. Fear means we are willing to give up our rights and liberties for promises of security. The imposition of fear ensures that the corporations that wrecked the country cannot be challenged. Fear keeps us penned in like livestock."²⁴

CHALLENGING THE NATION STATES THEMSELVES

Understanding the agenda behind the news is difficult as the propaganda programs have layers upon layers of deceit intertwined; messages within messages creating subconscious changes in ways in which people view their world. These propaganda agendas can only be perceived when looking beyond the surface level of the story into the second derivative message hidden inside.

For example, Kampf utilizes the "high definition" metaphor to describe the changing media content which introduces us to new personalities on the other side of the war from which a whole new set of actors has emerged, from enemy or terrorist leaders, to the average man on the street suffering from the violence. This new media format allows us to share in their emotions, and hear their perspectives and motivations which compete with, and ultimately contradict the official national framing of the issues and purposes of the conflict.

As we witness the suffering on of the common man on the other side of our guns, we suddenly share his pain, and feel his sorrow, as we watch our wars unfold. These new "politics of pity" play on the emotions of a world-wide audience, to whom the reason for the conflict and the issues of the nation states become obscured in a flood of confusing emotional content. Kampf reveals the first derivative impact of these changes which are leading to "a loss of the hierarchy of the meanings of war" and undermining "the sense that absolute justice is exclusive to 'our' side of the conflict... the loss of the hierarchy of the meanings of war and the loss of the broad perspective of the fighting leaves national audiences without tools for understanding the large picture."²⁵

When you view this new media format from the globalist propaganda agenda, and consider the second derivative impact; it is readily apparent the new format is doing more than simply challenging the traditional national framing of conflict, and blurring the "hierarchy of the meanings of war." In challenging the national framing of the conflict, and destroying the sense of 'absolute justice' on 'our side', the new media format is ultimately challenging the legitimacy of the sovereign nation states themselves.

If the issues of their unique identities, so critical as to require violent conflict to resolve, are becoming lost to the people, the rationale for the continued existence of independent nation states is the next logical issue to be raised. And this is the final goal of the corporate media state – the conquest of and

total dominance over not only the people, but the nation states themselves.

INTO A DARK NIGHT

Scholars may debate the conclusions which I have drawn, but one cannot dismiss the paradox of our modern era: the higher quality pictures of modern media content have created a world in which less is actually seen and almost nothing is understood.

Whether by the design of dark corporate powers, as I contend, or by the indirect impact of various forces, the inescapable conclusions are as real as they are incontrovertible: The Information Age, which promised to herald the dawn of new age of enlightenment, and greater knowledge and understanding, has in fact brought upon us an era of less understanding and growing ignorance on the part of the common man, along with the growth of super corporations who now are in almost total control of all global media content, and who are also building a frightening global surveillance system. They now hold the power to influence and direct human society from a position of total information dominance allowing them ultimately to challenge the power of even the nation states themselves.

Dr. Zohar Kampf's final comments at the end of a recent lecture capture this principle perfectly; we live in a world of television screens where "the screen returns to its traditional meaning; blocking the view and turning out the lights."²⁶ Journalism should not have gone so quietly into such a dark night.²⁷

THE DARK CORPORATE POWERS

The dark corporate powers which now dominate the global media and through their media monopoly, the western democracies, hide their real identity behind many different names. They exist in a world of shadows, they operate primarily through deception, and their agenda largely remains veiled in darkness. Their true name, by which they are known within their inner circles of power, is The Order of the Illuminati and they have existed yet remained unseen for centuries.

Only recently have they begun to allow press reports about their existence and activities: The Economist magazine published one of the few articles ever written about the Illuminati entitled "The Good Network Guide" in December 1992. It discussed the various secret societies of the world, ranking them in terms of power, secrecy and exclusivity. The article covered The Skull and Bones fraternity, The Communist Party, The Trilateral Commission, and Freemasonry among others. Each of these groups was formed by, and is controlled by the Illuminati. The last organization discussed was the Order of the Illuminati itself, which was given the highest ranking in all categories:

"Beyond all these networks lies the mother of all networks, the Order of the Illuminati, known to some as the True Rulers of the World. Though this secret body has hovered unseen over all of history, it's most public flowering

was in the Enlightenment. Adam Wieshaupt, a former Jesuit revealed its purpose and system of mutual surveillance to the world on May 1st, 1776. Since then the order has taken a keen interest in another new born of that year. It is significant that many American presidents have been Illuminati; some have been killed by the Illuminati; and the Illuminati symbol of the eye in the pyramid still graces the dollar bill. This conspiracy is immense and terrifying. It is the network of those who run networks. Given its power, you should assume that anyone writing about the order must be lying or part of a conspiracy to confound you. In wondering about the Illuminati, merely remember this. You have never arrived."

Numerous books have been written disclosing who the Illuminati are: they are the inner circles of the world's secret societies; they are the ruling elite, the international banking families and members of the leading royal families and they now own, and control the world's media. What is far more important, however, than who they are, is to understand exactly what they are and a picture is worth a thousand words: the most accurate picture of the Illuminati is the mythological creature known as the Nosferatu from which we derive the English word – nefarious.

"The name Nosferatu has been presented as an archaic Romanian word, synonymous with "vampire"... a probable etymology of

the term might be derived from the Romanian "Necuratu" (unclean spirit, spiritus im-mundus) a term typically used to designate Satan (the Devil) in Romanian."

These corporate puppet masters, who are the Nosferatu, now control the global media and they are about to conquer the world. The destruction of objective journalism, replacing it with a global propaganda machine was a critical final step in the consolidation of their power. The total destruction of a free press reporting any semblance of truth took an era, which we call the information age, to accomplish. The fact almost no one recognizes the counterfeit which is daily disseminated as news is a testimony to the power of their propaganda. Recording artists attempt to capture the theme of their times within the lyrics of their songs; Elton John's Good Morning to the Night speaks perfectly to our time: the time of the Nosferatu, and the reign of the dark ones.

"I thought I knew; now I know.... turn around and say good morning to the night."

The prophets of Israel also spoke of this same hour of darkness which is now coming upon the world: "The night is coming when no man can work." "Alas! For that day is great, there is none like it; it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be delivered out of it."

Benjamin Baruch is a professional financial advisor, author and public speaker.

Benjamin Baruch is the author of the best-selling book; "The Day of the LORD is at Hand." First released in 1998, it immediately became an underground best-seller, with over 35,000 copies sold. The 7th Edition was released in December, 2014 and includes insight into the today's major news headlines including the crisis in the Ukraine, and the growing wars of the Middle East. Benjamin also uncovers what has been occurring behind the closed doors of power in the United States offering the reader a clear view of what our rulers are doing in the dark.

Benjamin Baruch is a Chartered Financial Analyst and a Certified Public Accountant and is a financial advisor to some of the largest privately held real estate companies in America. His academic background includes studies in International Finance and Economics at UCLA and graduate studies in the Middle East conflict at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, Israel. Benjamin is a recognized expert in real estate taxation, and his professional experience includes the management of institutional investment portfolios. For more information, or to book Benjamin for a speaking or media appearance, please contact him through his website.

Website: BenjaminBaruch.net

Amazon authors page: Benjamin Baruch, Author

1 Pew Research Center for the People and the Press, Striking the Balance, Audience Interests, Business Pressures and Journalists' Values, March 30, 1999, p1.
2 Chris Hedges, Empire of Illusion: The End of Literacy and the Triumph of Spectacle (New York: Nation Books, July 2009), p 45.
3 Zohar Kampf and Tamar Liebes, Transforming Media Coverage of Violent Conflicts: The New Face of War
Draft version 13 January 2013, p8.
4 Bell, M. (1998) 'The Journalism of Attachment' In M. Kieran (ed.) Media Ethics,London: Routledge, 15-22.
5 Elihu Katz, Hebrew University of Jerusalem , The End of Journalism? Notes on Watching the War, Journa1 of Communication, Summer 1992 p 9.
6 Zohar Kampf and Tamar Liebes, Transforming Media Coverage of Violent Conflicts: The New Face of War
Draft version 13 January 2013, p29.
7 Robert Gaylon Ross, Sr, The brief descriptions of the major Elite organizations, the Bilderbergs (BB), Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), and Trilateral Commission (TC), http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalelite24.htm
8 Stephen Lendman, The True story of the Bilderberg Group, Global Research, May 15, 2013, <http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-true-story-of-the-bilderberg-group-and-what-they-may-be-planning-now/13808>
9 Corporate Medias Threat to Democracy, Quote by Noam Chomsky, American linguist and US media critic
10 Chris Hedges, Empire of Illusion: The End of Literacy and the Triumph of Spectacle, New York: Nation Books, July 2009, p 169.
11 Chris Hedges, Empire of Illusion: The End of Literacy and the Triumph of Spectacle, New York: Nation Books, July 2009, p 174.
12 Wikipedia – Propaganda
13 Chris Hedges, Empire of Illusion: The End of Literacy and the Triumph of Spectacle, New York: Nation Books, July 2009, p 45-46, 51.
14 Edward Bernays, Propaganda, USA, 1928, Chapter One: Organizing Chaos, p 1.

15 Edward Bernays, Propaganda, USA, 1928, Chapter Two: The New Propaganda, p 1
16 Dr. Milton Erickson, Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milton_H._Erickson
17 ibid
18 Patterns of the Hypnotic Techniques of Milton H. Erickson, M.D. Volume 1, p25
19 AN EXAMINATION OF OBAMA'S USE OF HIDDEN HYPNOSIS TECHNIQUES, http://www.theobamafile.com/_oddsnends/Neuro-LinguisticProgramming.htm
20 Jay Stanley, THE SURVEILLANCEINDUSTRIAL COMPLEX: How the American Government is Conscribing Businesses and Individuals in the Construction of a Surveillance Society, THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, 2004, page f.
21 Jay Stanley, THE SURVEILLANCEINDUSTRIAL COMPLEX: How the American Government is Conscribing Businesses and Individuals in the Construction of a Surveillance Society, THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, 2004 page 25.
22 Ibid, page 30.
23 ibid, page 33.
24 Chris Hedges, The Death of the Liberal Class,
25 Zohar Kampf and Tamar Liebes, Transforming Media Coverage of Violent Conflicts: The New Face of War, Draft version, 13 January 2013, p 159, 161,162.
26 Zohar Kampf, Final Comments in the Graduate Studies Course - Personalizing War: Changing News Coverage of Violent Conflict, taught at the Hebrew University, Jerusalem Israel, spring 2013.
27 Elihu Katz, The End of Journalism? Notes on Watching the War, 1992 Journal of Communication, 42 (3) Summer
28 The Economist, The Good Network Guide, December 1992.
29 Wikipedia definition of Nosferatu
30 Elton John, Good Morning to the Night, March 23rd 2012.
31 Jesus Christ, Gospel of John 9:4
32 Jeremiah 30:7

AGAPE BIBLE BOOKROOM

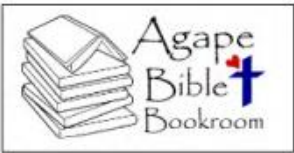
P.O. Box 236 598 Buffalo Road

EAST AURORA, NY 14052

Tel. No. (716) 655-5008

E MAIL: PJSERVANT @ AOL.COM

Website: AGAPEBIBLE.ORG



Abanes, Richard	Harry Potter And The Bible	\$12
Abanes, Richard	Harry Potter, Narnia, & Lord of the Rings	\$12
Abanes, Richard	The Truth Behind The DaVinci Code	\$7
Alcorn, Randy	The Purity Principle	\$10
Aldrich, Joe	Lifestyle Evangelism	\$15
Allen, Tom	10 Foolish Things Christians Do To Stunt Their Growth	\$11
Alexander, Myrna	After God’s Heart	\$8
Alsobrook, David	Jesus Christ, M.D.	\$7
Ambassador Productions	The Story of the English Bible	\$20
Anderson, M.	The Trinity	\$4
Anonymous	The Occult Technology of Power	\$3
Arterburn, Stephen /Stocker, Fred	Every Man’s Battle	\$14
Arterburn, Stephen	Every Man's Marriage	\$14
Arterburn, Stephen /Stocker, Fred	Every Young Man’s Battle	\$14
Arterburn, Stephen	Every Young Man's Battle Study Guide	\$10
Aziz, Abdullah	Mohammad’s Believe It Or Not (Comic)	\$4
Bailey, Keith	Strange Gods	\$12
Baker, Hilt.	Heaven And The Angels	\$6
Baker, H.	Some Questions & Some Answers (Booklet)	\$2
Baker, H.	The Three Worlds	\$7
Baker, H.	Visions Beyond The Veil	\$10
Banks, Bill	A Skeptic Discovers Angels Are Real	\$9
Banks, Bill	Alive Again!	\$9
Banks, Bill & Sue	Breaking Unhealthy Soul Ties	\$10
Banks, B.	Deliverance For Children & Teens	\$10
Banks, B.	Deliverance From Childlessness	\$10
Banks, B.	Deliverance From Fat	\$8
Banks, B.	Everything Is Possible With God	\$10
Banks, B.	Ministering To Abortion’s Aftermath	\$8
Banks, B.	Overcoming Blocks To Healing	\$10
Banks, B.	Shame Free	\$8
Banks, B.	Three (3) Kinds Of Faith	\$5
Banks, William	The Heavens Declare	\$8
Banks, B.	The Little Skunk (Deliverance understanding to children)	\$11
Banks, W.	How To Tap Into The Wisdom Of God	\$11

Barclay, Mark T.	Beware Of Seducing Spirits	\$8
Barth, Jeff & Marge	Becoming Heirs Together/Grace Of Life	\$8
Barlett, Amy	Be Still America	\$14
Barton, David	American Heritage(Christian Roots of U.S., 10 DVD's)	\$80
Barton, David	Benjamin Rush	\$10
Basham, Don	A Handbook of Holy Spirit Baptism (Lg)	\$11
Basham, D.	Can A Christian Have A Demon?	\$8
Basham, D.	Deliver Us From Evil	\$13
Baugh, Carl	Evolution – Against All Odds	\$22
Beck, Hubert	How to Respond to the Cults	\$7
Behe, Michael	Darwin’s Black Box	\$14
Bennett, Richard	Far From Rome, Near To God	\$8
Benoit, D.	Entertaining Spirits Unaware	\$13
Benoit, D.	14 Things Witches Hope Parents Never Find Out	\$12
Benoit, D.	Who’s Watching The Playpen?	\$12
Bernal, Dick	Curses – What They Are & How To Break Them	\$7
Bernal, D.	Removing The ‘Ites’ From Your Promised Land	\$5
Bernal, D.	When Lucifer & Jezebel Join Your Church	\$7
Bernard, Daniel	Bringing Home The Bride	\$6
Bevere, John	Breaking Intimidation	\$15
Bevere, John	How to Respond When You Feel Mistreated	\$13
Bevere, John	The Bait of Satan (Unforgiveness)	\$14
Bevere, John	The Fear of the Lord (Revised)	\$15
Bevere, John	Under Cover (Of Authority)	\$15
BIBLES		
American Bible Society	CEV (Blue)	\$5
	Children's Illustrated Bible (CEV)	\$20
Bible, Dramatized CD's	KJV Bible (64 CD's)	\$80
Life Application Bible, NAS		\$70
Lucado, Max	He Did This Just For You (Bible) (NT, KJV)	\$5
	Student Life Application Bible	\$30
MacArthur	Mac Arthur Student Bible	\$20
Stanley, Charles	Life Principles NKJV	\$65
	King James Study Bible	\$70
Nelson, Thomas	Chronological Study Bible	\$55
Nelson, Thomas	The Holy Bible-The First Version Just For You (SC)	\$17
Nelson, Thomas	King James Study Bible	\$55
Nelson, Thomas	NKJV Study Bible	\$70
Zonder Kids	Children’s Bible (Read With Me Bible)	\$20
Zondervan	NIV Teen Devotional Bible (HC)	\$28
International Bible Society	N. I. V. New Covenant Prophecy Edition (NT w/Psalms,Sm)	\$2
Bible Bags/Covers	Army of the Lord, Bible Cover	\$18

	Covenant, Bible Cover, Maroon	\$20
	Footprints, Bible Cover	\$23
	Fruit of the Spirit	\$20
	Inspiro (LG, Purpose Driven) Black	\$13
	Nelson Bible Book Cover - Black - Small Size	\$13
	Power of A Praying Wife	\$20
	Power of a Praying Woman	\$20
	The Lord is My Shepherd	\$17
	Thy Word Is a Lamp	\$20
	With God All Things	\$20
Big House Kids`	God of Wonders (CD)	\$10
Big House Kids	My Father's World (CD)	\$10
Big House Kids	Praises + Smiles (CD)	\$13
Blood Stickers	Every Person or Thing Passing.....	\$3
Blue, Ron	Generous Living	\$13
Boisselier, June	Ministry Of A Wife	\$12
Boshold, Frank	Blumhardt’s Battle	\$4
Bounds, E. M.	Inside Heaven’s Gate	\$6
Bounds, E. M.	Necessity Of Prayer	\$4
Bounds, E.M.	Power through Prayer	\$8
Bounds, E. M.	Winning The Invisible War	\$6
Britt, Viola, L.	Raising Responsible Children	\$9
Brown, Michael	How Saved Are We?	\$8
Brown, Ruth	Destroy-Works Of Witchcraft Through Prayer And Fasting	\$8
Bubeck, Mark	Spiritual Warfare Prayers (Pamphlet)	\$2
Budziszewski,	How To Stay Christian In College	\$14
Bueno, Lee	Fast Your Way To Health (Revised)	\$14
Bunyan, John	Grace Abounding	\$12
Bunyan, John	Journey To Hell	\$8
Bunyan, John	The Pilgrim’s Progress	\$9
Bunyan, John	Visions Of Heaven And Hell	\$9
Burkett, Larry	The Coming Economic Earthquake	\$16
Burkett, Larry	Giving And Tithing	\$7
Burkett, Larry	Money & Marriage	\$8
Burkett, Larry	Personal Finances	\$7
Burkett, Larry	Where Your Treasure Is	\$6
Burns, Dr. Cathy	Alcoholic Anonymous Unmasked (Revised)	\$12
Burns, C.	Billy Graham & His Friends	\$22
Burns, C.	Divination (Pamphlet)	\$2
Burns, C.	Hidden Secrets Of Masonry	\$7
Burns, C.	Hidden Secrets Of The Eastern Star	\$16

Burns, C.	Jason Winters + His Herbal Tea (Pamphlet)	\$2
Burns, C.	Masonic And Occult Symbols Illustrated	\$22
Burns, C.	Mormonism, Masonry, & Godhood	\$7
Burns, C.	Ye Shall NOT Surely Die! (Pamphlet)	\$2
Burpo, Todd	Heaven IS For Real!	\$17
Burr, Richard	Developing Your Secret Closet Of Prayer	\$11
Burton, Mitsi	A Warfare Man. For Overcoming Jezebel & The Godesses	\$9
Cahn, Jonathan	The HARBINGER	\$15
Campana, Sharlene	Slain In The Spirit	\$2
Campbell, Stan	BIBLE - OLOGY (Bible Trivia)	\$9
Carrico, David & Donna	The Guide For Ministry To Masons	\$20
Carter, Tom	13 Crucial Questions Jesus Wants To Ask You	\$10
Carter, K. P.	The Mighty Hand Of God	\$9
Caryl Mastrisciana Productions	YOGA UNCOILED (DVD)	\$25
Cash, Carey H.	A Table In The Presence	\$20
Cavanaugh, M.	God’s Call To The Single Adult	\$5
Cerda, Sandra	Incest-The Curse Of Destruction Reversed	\$8
Chant, Barry	Straight Talk About Sex	\$5
Chick, J.C.	Smoke Screens	\$7
Chick, J.C.	The Next Step	\$5
Chiniquy, Charles	50 Years In The Church Of Rome	\$14
Chiniquy, Charles	The Priest, The Woman, And The Confessional	\$10
Christian Fellowship Publishers	The Spiritual Man, Watchman Nee	\$10
Church, Charles	Face Painting Examined	\$2
Clark, Jonas	Exposing Spiritual Witchcraft	\$14
Clark, J.	Imaginations	\$10
Clark, J.	Jezebel	\$14
Clark, J.	30 Pieces of Silver (f/k/a Religious Spirits)	\$13
Cloud, David	CCM - Questions + Warnings!	\$10
Coffee Break Devotions	Latte	\$13
Coffee Break Devotions	Cappuccino	\$13
Coffey, Tony	Once A Catholic	\$9
Colbert, Don	Deadly Emotions	\$15
Colbert, Don	Fasting Made East	\$11
Colbert, Don	What Would Jesus Eat?	\$14
Colbert, Don	The Bible Cure for Diabetes	\$7
Cole, E. W.	Maximized Manhood	\$6
Comfort, Ray	101 Things Kids Can Do To Annoy Their Parents	\$8
Comfort, R.	180 Degrees (Pro-Life DVD)	\$10
Comfort, R.	God Doesn’t Believe In Atheists (Revised Edition)	\$12
Comfort, R.	Hell’s Best Kept Secret	\$5

Cumegys, Benjamin, B.	Ethics: Early American Handbook	\$8
Curry, Dana/Mercer, H.	Prisoners Of Hope	\$14
Cutrer,William, MD/Glahn,Sandra	Sexual Intimacy In Marriage	\$15
Dager, Albert James	Vengeance Is Ours	\$10
Davis, Linda	How To Be Happy Wife Of Unsaved Husband	\$13
DeYoung, James	Homosexuality	\$17
Dean, Chuck	Nam Vet	\$11
Dobson, James	The New Dare To Discipline	\$13
Dobson, James	What Wives Wish Their Husbands	\$8
Dorset, Lyle	Seeking The Secret Place	\$15
Drosnin, Michael	Bible Code II – The Countdown	\$15
Drummond, Lewis & Betty	Women Of Awakenings	\$15
Duncan, John	Deliverance From Homosexuality	\$5
Eckhardt, J.	Demon Hit List	\$8
Eckhardt, J.	Identifying And Breaking Curses	\$8
Eckhardt, J.	Prayers that Break Curses	\$10
Eckhardt, J.	Prayers that Rout Demons	\$10
Edersheim, Alfred	Jesus The Messiah	\$20
Edersheim, Alfred	The Temple Ministry and Service	\$13
Edman, V. Raymond	They Found The Secret	\$11
Edwards, Jonathan	Sinners In The Hands Of An Angry God	\$2
Eggerichs, Emerson	Love and Respect	\$23
Ellis, Charles & Norma	Heirs Together Of Life	\$12
Ethridge, Shannon	Every Single Woman’s Battle	\$14
Ethridge, Shannon	Every Woman’s Battle w/ Study Guide	\$16
Ethridge, Shannon	Every Woman's Marriage	\$14
Ethridge, Shannon	Every Young Woman’s Battle w/ Study Guide	\$15
Evans, Tony	Single Parenting	\$4
Evan-Tell (Moyer, Larry)	Growing Into The Family	\$9
Ezell, Rick	The Seven Sins Of Highly Defective People	\$10
Farrar, Steve	Finishing Strong	\$14
Farrar, S.	God Built Men (Joseph's Life) Paperback: \$15.00	\$22
Farrar, S.	Point Man	\$15
Fernandez, Paul	Trauma, An Open Door For Satan	\$10
Ferraiuolo, Perucci	Disney And The Bible (sm)	\$6
Ferraiuolo, Perucci	Disney And The Bible (lrg)	\$12
Finney, Charles	God In You	\$7
Finney, Charles	God’s Call	\$7
Finney, Charles	Experiencing Revival	\$9
Fisher & Goedelman	The Confusing World Of Benny Hinn	\$13
Foster/King	Binding & Loosing (Soft cover)	\$20
Foster, Neill	Sorting Out The Supernatural	\$17
Foxe, John	Foxe’s Book Of Martyrs	\$7

Foxe, John	Foxe’s Christian Martyrs Of The World (Modern English)	\$5
Frederickson, Bruce	How To Respond To Satanism	\$7
Freeman, Hobart	Did Jesus Die Spiritually?	\$3
Freeman, Hobart	Honest Answers To End Confusion – Angels of Light?	\$4
Freeman, James M.	Manners And Customs Of The Bible	\$15
Gabriel, Brigitte + Shoebat, Walid	From Hate to Love (DVD)	\$20
Garlock, Ruth	Before We Kill and Eat You!	\$14
Geisler, N., Saleeb, A.	Answering Islam	\$18
Gibson, Noel & Phyl	Deliver Our Children From The Evil One	\$15
Gibson, Noel, & Phyl	Excuse Me... Your Rejection Is Showing	\$15
Gish, Duane	Dinosaurs By Design	\$16
Goodrick & Kholenberger	Bible Concordance-NIV	\$17
Godwin, Rick	Exposing Witchcraft In The Church	\$13
Goetz, William	The Economy To Come	\$12
Goetz	UFO, Friend, Foe, Or Fantasy	\$13
Graham, Dr. O. J.	The Six Pointed Star	\$9
Greenwald, Dr. Gary L.	Seductions Exposed	\$14
Gresh, Dannah	And The Bride Wore White	\$15
Grizzly Adams Productions	Miraculous Messages	\$20
Gruss, Edmond, C.	The Ouija Board	\$10
Gurnall, William	The Christian In Complete Armor, Vol. I	\$8
Gurnall, W.	The Christian In Complete Armor, Vol. II	\$8
Gurnall, W.	The Christian In Complete Armor, Vol. III	\$8
Gurnall, W.	The Christian In Complete Armor, (All 3 In One Book)	\$47
Gurnall, W.	The Christian In Complete Armor Devotional	\$15
Hacon-Windwood, Linda	Mommy, Why Don’t We Celebrate Halloween?	\$3
Hahn, Ernest	How To Respond To Muslims	\$7
Haley, John, W.	Alleged Discrepancies Of The Bible	\$6
Halff, Charles	The End Times Are Here Now	\$9
Halley	Halley’s Bible Handbook	\$13
Hamm, Ken & Molly	“D” Is For Dinosaur	\$15
Hammond, Frank	A Manual For The Children’s Deliverance	\$10
Hammond, F.	The Breaking Of Curses	\$9
Hammond, F	Cerdos In La Sola	\$8
Hammond, F.	Comfort For The Wounded Spirit	\$7
Hammond, F.	Confronting Familiar Spirits	\$5
Hammond, F.	Demons and Deliverance, In The Ministry Of Jesus	\$11
Hammond, F.	The Father’s Blessing	\$6
Hammond, F.	Forgiving Others: The Key	\$5
Hammond, F.	Kingdom Living For The Family	\$12
Hammond, F.	The Marriage Bed	\$6

Hammond, F.	Obstacles To Deliverance	1.50
Hammond, F.	Our Warfare Against Demons & Territorial Spirits	\$4
Hammond, F.	Overcoming Rejection	\$9
Hammond, F.	Pigs In The Parlor	\$11
Hammond, F.	Repercussions From Sexual Sin	\$6
Hammond, F.	Soul Ties	\$6
Hammond, F.	The Perils Of Passivity	\$7
Hammond, F.	The Saints At War	\$7
Hammond, F.	The Strongman Of Unbelief	\$6
Hammond, F.	Why Deliverance Sometimes Fails	1.50
Handford, E.B.	Me? Obey Him?	\$4
Harris, Jack	Free Masonry	\$13
Harris, Joshua	I Kissed Dating Good-Bye	\$15
Harris, Joshua	Sex Isn't The Problem, Lust Is	\$14
Harris, Joshua	Boy Meets Girl	\$15
Heinze, Thomas	Answers To My Catholic Friends	\$6
Heinze, Thomas	Answers To My J. W. Friends	\$7
Heinze, Thomas	Answers To My Mormon Friends	\$5
Heinze, Thomas	The Vanishing of Evolution	\$7
*Heroes Of The Faith Book Series		
*Cauhey, Ellen	Some Gave All	\$4
*Fendall, Lon	William Wilberforce	\$4
*Fish, Bruce & Becky	George Whitefield	\$4
*Fish, Bruce & Becky	William Tyndale	\$4
*Harvey, Bonnie	D.L. Moody	\$4
Hinkle, Mary-Etta	Out Of The Valley Of Darkness	\$7
Hislop, Rev. Alexander	The Two Babylons!	\$12
Hobson, Peter	An Introduction To Sex, Demons, And Morality	\$14
Hobson, Peter	Engaging The Enemy (Bk #2)	\$9
Hobson, Peter	Guidance For Receiving Deliverance	\$5
Hobson, P.	Make Yourselves Ready (Bk #1)	\$9
Hobson, P.	Religious Spirits, The Blight In The Churches	\$11
Hobson, P.	Walking In Victory (Bk #3)	\$9
Hobson, P.	We All Have Our Demons (#4)	\$14
Hodes, Ron R.	Islam – What You Need To Know	\$3
Holmberg, Eric	Hells Bells 1 - Dangers of Rock 'n Roll (DVD)	\$55
Holmberg, E.	Hells Bells 2 - Dangers of Rock 'n Roll Updated (DVD)	\$55
Honor, H.D.	God's Little Book For New Believers	\$6
Honor, H.D.	God's Little Instruction Book For Men	\$6
Honor, H.D.	God's Little Instruction Book For Women	\$6
Hopkins, P. Ivory	Angels of Light	\$5

Hopkins, P. I.	Angel of Light In Marriage	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Breaking The Spirit of The Fixer's Control	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Curse of Rejection	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Christian Control Spirits	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Church Abuse	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Damaged Emotions	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Draining Spirits	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Evil Soul Ties (Handbook)	\$10
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Marriage Breaking Spirits	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Sp. of Horoscopes, Astrol. + Hinduism	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Sp. of Sexual Abuse, Rape + Incest	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Deliverance from Voodoo + African Curses	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	The Spirit of CrackCocaine	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	The Spirit of Rebellion	\$5
Hopkins, P. I.	Spiritual Warfare Training Manual	\$11
House, H. W., Abanes	The Road Less Traveled And The Bible	\$11
Hovind, Dr. Kent	Are You Being Brainwashed?	\$2
Howe, Frederick	Witnesses In Stone	\$10
Hunt, Dave	A Woman Rides the Beast	\$17
Hunt, Dave	Occult Invasion	\$30
Hunt, Mary	Debt-Proof Your Marriage	\$20
Husband, Evelyn	High Calling	\$25
Huse, Scott	The Collapse of Evolution	\$10
Hutchcraft, Ron	Called To Greatness	\$13
Hutchcraft, Ron	Five Needs Your Child Must Have Met	\$11
Hybels, Bill	Marriage	\$8
Hybels, Bill	Too Busy Not To Pray (REVISED)	\$16
Ing, Richard	Spiritual Warfare	\$15
Ingraham, David	Pagan Traditions	\$9
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	A Woman's Worst Nightmare	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Deliverance From Demonic Manipulation	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Delivered from Evil	\$10
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Dreams, Visions, and Spiritual Warfare	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Evil Speaking	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Freedom From Fear, Worry, & Anxiety	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Freedom From Spiritual Cages	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Night Time Warfare	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Praying the Psalms For Spiritual Warfare	\$10
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Praying The Words And Ways Of Jesus	\$15
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	The Sermon Proof Christian	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Victory Over Spirits Of Poverty And Delay	\$10

Itiola, Dr. A.O.	War At The Edge Of Breakthrough	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	What Goes Around Comes Around	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Witchcraft In The Church	\$4
Itiola, Dr. A.O.	Yearly Evil Carry Over	\$4
Jackson, John Paul	Unmasking The Jezebel Spirit	\$13
Jacobs & Strubel	Single, Whole, And Holy	\$13
James, Diana L.	Families Can Bounce Back	\$13
James, Terry	Do All Pets Go To Heaven?	\$8
Jeffrey, Grant	Creation	\$13
Jeffrey, Grant	The Handwritings Of God	\$14
Jensen, Rosemary	Praying The Attributes Of God	\$12
Johnson, Derric	The Wonder Of America	\$12
Jones, Brynmor P.	An Instrument Of Revival	\$11
Jones, B. P.	Trials Of Jessie Penn Lewis	\$12
Jones, Rick	How To Be A Successful Teenager	\$11
Jones, R.	Stairway To Hell	\$11
Jones, R.	Understanding Roman Catholicism	\$11
Jones, R.	When Life Is Over	\$5
Jesus Film Project	Story of Jesus for Children (DVD)	\$10
Kaiser, Edgar P.	How To Respond To Mormons/Latter Day Saints	\$7
Kanousky/Brainerd	The Indian Missionary	\$4
Keller, Phillip	A Sheperd Looks At The 23 rd Psalm	\$5
Keller, P.	His Way to Pray	\$9
Keller, P.	Joshua	\$14
Keller, P.	Lessons From A Sheepdog	\$10
Keller, P.	Strength of Soul	\$15
Keller, P.	What Makes Life Worth Living	\$11
Kendrick, Stephen and Alex	The Love Dare	\$15
Kennedy, D. James	What If Jesus Had Never Been Born	\$13
Kenyon, Don J.	Verse By Verse Study In Romans	\$12
Kern, Herbert	How To Respond To Jehovah's Witnesses	\$7
Kinnaman, Gary	Learning To Love The One You Marry	\$5
Klumpp, Mike	The Single Dad's Survival Guide	\$12
Koch, Kurt E.	Demonology, Past And Present	\$13
Koch, K.	Occult A B C	\$20
Koch, K.	Occult Bondage And Deliverance	\$15
Koch, K.	Occult Practices And Beliefs	\$14
Kolb, Erwin J.	How To Respond To Judaism	\$7
Krummacher, F. W.	Elijah The Tishbite	\$9
Kuglin, Robert J.	The Toronto Blessing	\$11
Lahaye, T.	How To Study The Bible	\$12

Lahaye, T.	The Rapture	\$14
Lahaye, T.	Understanding Bible Prophecy for Yourself	\$15
Lawson, James C.	Deeper Experiences Of Famous Christians	\$7
Lee, Jeanne, K.	Spiritual Warfare I	\$11
Lewis, C.S.	Screwtape Letter	\$14
Lewis, G. Craig	AntiChrist Superstar (DVD - #3 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G. C.	Curse of the Culture (DVD - #4 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G. C.	Detained for Entry (DVD - #2 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	DevilProofing 101 (DVD - #8 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	Exodus into Egypt - Hip Hop (DVD #7 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	The Error of Man (DVD - #10 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	The Mother of All gods (DVD - #9 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	Truth Behind Teen Dating (DVD)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	The Power of One (for singles - DVD)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	The Truth Behind Hip - Hop (DVD - #1 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	The Truth Behind Hip - Hop (DVD - #5 in series)	\$20
Lewis, G.C.	Trojan Horse - "Holy" Hip - Hop (DVD - #6 in series)	\$20
Lewis, J.P.	Dying to Live	\$6
Lewis, J. P.	Releasing Your Spirit	\$7
Lewis, J. P.	Soul & Spirit	\$7
Lewis, J.P.	The Awakening in Wales	\$7
Lewis, J.P.	The Conquest of Canaan	\$7
Lewis, J.P.	The Cross	\$6
Lewis, J. P.	The Spiritual Warfare	\$7
Lewis, J.P.	War ON The Saints (UNabridged - BEST To Buy)	\$17
Lewis, J.P.	War ON The Saints (Abridged)	\$6
Lewis, J.P.	War ON The Saints Index to UNabridged Edition	\$3
Lindsay, Gordon	Scenes Beyond The Grave	\$8
Lively, S.	7 Steps To Recruit Proof Your Child	\$12
Lively, S. / Abrams, K.	The Pink Swastika	\$10
Living Stream Ministries	Abraham, Called By God	\$16
Living Stream Ministries	Watchman Nee	\$18
Lochhaas, Philip	How To Respond To The New Age	\$7
Loritts, Crawford, Jr.	Never Walk Away	\$11
Lucado, Max	He Did This Just for You	\$3
Lucarini, Dan	Why I Left The CCM Movement	\$15
Lutzer, E. W.	After You've Blown It	\$10
Lutzer, E. W.	One Minute After You Die	\$13
Lutzer, E. W.	Oprah, Miracles and the New Earth	\$7
Lutzer, E. W.	Seven Reasons You Can Trust the Bible	\$14
Lutzer, E. W.	Seven Snares Of The Enemy	\$14
Lutzer, E. W.	The DaVinci Deception	\$7
Lutzer, E. W.	Who Are You To Judge	\$14

Lutzer, E. W.	Your Eternal Reward	\$10
Mc Connell, D. B.	A Different Gospel	\$15
Mc Donald, Elizabeth	Alpha Overview	\$13
Mc Dowell, Josh	Evidence That Demands a Verdict, I	\$15
Mc Dowell, J.	Evidence That Demands a Verdict, II	\$15
McDowell, J.	Evidence That Demands a Verdict (set of both)	\$25
Mc Dowell, J.	More Than A Carpenter (Revised Edition)	\$7
McKenney, Tom C.	Holidays and Holy Days	\$4
Mc Millen, S.I. / Stern, D. E.	None Of These Diseases	\$15
McTernan, John	As America Has Done to Israel	\$15
Mac Donald, James	Lord, Change My Attitude	\$15
Mac Gregor, J./Prys, M.	Prayer Of Our Presidents	\$13
Mahan, Macintosh, Twyman	The Acts Of Pilate	\$10
Makujina, John	Measuring The Music	\$15
Maxwell, L. E.	Women In Ministry	\$11
Meternan, John	God’s Final Warning To America	\$13
Meyer, R. E.	Changed By The Master’s Touch	\$6
Mikhaiel, Nader	Toronto Blessing/Slaying In The Spirit	\$12
Monteith, Dr. Stanley	Brotherhood of Darkness	\$13
Moody, D. L.	The Joy of Answered Prayer	\$9
Moody, D. L.	Your Victory in Jesus	\$14
Moody, Gene	Curse of The Bastard	\$2
Moody, Gene	Deliverance Manual	\$20
Morris, Henry M.	Men of Science, Men of God	\$7
Mulkey, Monty	Acceptable Sin in The Church	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Arrested Development	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Battling Witchcraft Spirits	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Breaking Alcoholic Patterns	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Crippled by Shame	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Cutting the Cords of Control	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Deliverance - The Children's Bread	\$5
Mulkey/Wuestemann	Exposing Masturbation	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Father-Less Sons	\$5
Mulkey, M.	God's High School of Spiritual Growth	\$5
Mulkey, M.	How to Conquer The Spirit of Death	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Slackness to Possess The Land	\$5
Mulkey, M.	Symptoms of Abuse	\$5
Mulkey, M.	The Believer's Position + Power in the Heavens	\$5
Mulkey, M.	The Bitter Man	\$5
Mulkey, M.	The Clutter Queen + King	\$5
Mulkey, M.	The High Cost of Fear	\$5

Mulkey, M.	The Paths of Destruction	\$5
Mulkey, M.	The Unsound Mind	\$5
Mulkey, Monty	Warfare Prayers for The Believers	\$5
Mulkey, Monty	What Kind of Prayer Delivers	\$5
Mulkey, Monty	What to Do with Nighttime Visitors	\$5
Mulkey, Monty	What to Do with Voices	\$5
Muller, George	The AutoBiography of George Muller	\$9
Murphy, Dr. Edward	The Handbook for Spiritual Warfare	\$20
Murray, A.	God’s Plans For You	\$10
Murray, A.	How To Bring Your Child To Christ	\$6
Murray, A.	Humility	\$9
Murray, A.	Living To Please God	\$4
Murray, A.	The Blessing Of Obedience	\$8
Murray, A.	The Joy Of Being Forgven	\$5
Murray, A.	The True Vine	\$8
Murray, A.	With Christ In The School Of Prayer	\$8
Murray, A.	With Wings As Eagles	\$4
Nelson, Thom. Publ.	Checklist For Life	\$15
	Checklist For Men	\$15
	Checklist For Teens	\$15
	Checklist For Women	\$15
	3-In-1 Bible Ref. (Concord., Topical Ref. & Dictionary)	\$25
Noll, Richard	When Catholics Die	\$10
O’Martian, Stormie	Greater Health God’s Way	\$14
O’Martian, Stormie	Just Enough Light For The Step I’m On	\$10
O’Martian, S.	Lord, I Want To Be Whole	\$15
O’Martian, S.	Love Binds Us Together	\$8
O’Martian, S.	Prayer That Changes Everything	\$14
O’Martian, S.	Prayers Of The Heart	\$8
O’Martian, S.	Praying God’s Will For Your Life	\$13
O’Martian, S.	Prayers For Emotional Wholeness	\$15
O'Martian, S.	Praying through Life's Problems	\$10
O'Martian, S.	Seven Prayers that Will Change Your Life Forever	\$15
O’Martian, S.	Stormie, A Story Of Forgiveness & Healing	\$14
O’Martian, S.	Study Guide For The Power Of A Praying Wife	\$7
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Husband	\$14
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Kid	\$9
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Nation	\$9
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Parent	\$14
O’Martian, S.	Warfare Prayer Cards (Power Of Praying Parent)	\$8
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Teen	\$11

O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Wife	\$14
O’Martian, S.	Warfare Prayer Cards (Power Of Praying Wife)	\$8
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of A Praying Woman	\$14
O’Martian, S.	The Power Of Praying	\$13
O'Martian, S.	The Power of Praying for ADULT CHILDREN	\$14
O'Martian, S.	The Power Of Praying Together	\$11
O'Martian, S.	What Happens When I Talk To God? (Children's Book)	\$16
Orthner, Jerry	Angels: Friends In High Places	\$13
Park, I. A.	Heaven Rejoice	\$3
Paris, Edmond	The Secret History Of The Jesuits	\$9
Peace, Martha	The EXCELLENT Wife	\$14
Pearl, Debbie	Created To Be His Helpmeet	\$12
Pearl, M & D	No Greater Joy #1	\$6
Pearl, M & D	No Greater Joy #2	\$5
Pearl, M. & D.	No Greater Joy #3	\$6
Pearl, M. & D.	Rebekah’s Diary	\$6
Pearl, M. & D.	To Train Up A Child	\$6
Peritti, Frank	Piercing The Darkness	\$13
Peritti, F.	Prophet	\$13
Peritti, F.	The Oath	\$16
Peritti, F.	The Visitation	\$25
Peritti, F.	This Present Darkness	\$13
Peritti, F.	Trilogy, (3 Books – This Present, Piercing, etc)	\$19
Phillips, McCandlish	The Bible, The Supernatural And The Jews	\$12
Peters, Justin Ministries	A Call for Discernment (DVD's)	\$22
Phillips, Michael, E.	To Be A Father Like The Father	\$11
Powell, F. Ellsworth	Knothole Glimpses Of Glory	\$8
Price, Randall	The Stones Cry Out	\$16
Prince, Derek	Basics of Deliverance (CD)	\$14
Prince, D.	Blessing or Curse, You Can Choose	\$15
Prince, D.	Casting Down Strongholds (CD)	\$7
Prince, D.	Called to Conquer	\$13
Prince, D.	Choice of a Partner (Pamphlet)	\$1
Prince, D.	Commanded to Love (CD)	\$10
Prince, D.	Curses: Causes + Cures (3 CD)	\$15
Prince, D.	Does Your Tongue Need Healing?	\$7
Prince, D.	Enemies We Face (3 CD's)	\$24
Prince, D.	Explanation of Blessings + Curses	\$8
Prince, D.	Experiencing God’s Power	\$19
Prince, D.	Expelling Demons (Booklet)	\$3
Prince, D.	Faith To Live By	\$6

Prince, D.	From Curse to Blessing (2 CD)	\$10
Prince, D.	God IS a Matchmaker	\$14
Prince, D.	God’s Medicine Bottle	\$6
Prince, D.	God’s Plan For Your Money	\$8
Prince, D.	God’s Remedy For Rejection	\$8
Prince, D.	God's Word: Your INexhaustible Resource (CD)	\$14
Prince, D.	How To Be Delivered (CD)	\$14
Prince, D.	How To Expel the Enemy (2 AudioTapes)	\$12
Prince, D.	How To Fast Successfully	\$8
Prince, D.	Let God Choose Your Mate (2 CD)	\$10
Prince, D.	Rejection: Cause + Cure (CD)	\$7
Prince, D.	If You Want God's Best	\$7
Prince, D.	Judging	\$9
Prince, D.	Lucifer Exposed	\$13
Prince, D.	Object For Living (To Do God's Will for Your Life)	\$7
Prince, D.	Prayers and Proclamations	\$5
Prince, D.	Protection from Deception	\$11
Prince, D.	Rules of Engagement	\$14
Prince, D.	Self Study Bible Course	\$18
Prince, D.	Shaping History Through Prayer And Fasting	\$13
Prince, D.	Spiritual Warfare	\$11
Prince, D.	The Divine Exchange (Booklet)	\$3
Prince, D.	The Gifts of the Holy Spirit	\$13
Prince, D.	The Grace of Yielding	\$8
Prince, D.	The Holy Spirit in You	\$9
Prince, D.	The Lord's Treasure: Fear of the Lord (CD)	\$10
Prince, D.	The Man Behind the Ministry (DVD)	\$20
Prince, D.	The Marriage Covenant	\$9
Prince, D.	They Shall Expel Demons	\$15
Prince, D.	Through Repentance to Faith (Booklet)	\$3
Prince, D.	Waiting for God (CD)	\$7
Prince, D.	War In Heaven	\$13
Prince, D.	Why Israel? (CD)	\$10
Priolo, Lou	As For Me And My House	\$7
Priolo, Lou	The Heart Of Anger	\$16
Rabe, Sheila	I Hate Whining, Except When I’m Doing It	\$11
Rambsel, Yacov	Genesis Factor	\$13
Rambsel, Yacov	His Name Is Jesus	\$13
Rambsel, Yacov	Yeshua	\$13
Ramsey, Russell	God’s Joyful Runner	\$10
Ravenhill, David	For God’s Sake, Grow Up!	\$9

Reed, Kevin	Making A Shipwreck Of The Faith	\$7
Reel Productions	All Rapped Up (Video + Study Guide)	\$40
Reel Productions	DARWIN - Voyage that Shook the World (DVD)	\$23
Reel Productions	Search for REAL Mt. Sinai (DVD)	\$23
Reel Productions	Search for REAL Mt. Sinai Map	\$5
Rhodes, Ron	Islam - What You Need To Know	\$3
Robeson, Jerry, & Carol	Strongman's His Name, What's His Game, I	\$18
Robeson, Jerry & Carol	Strongman's His Name, What's His Game, II	\$14
Rongstad, James L.	How To Respond To The Lodge	\$7
Rose Publishing	Atheism + Agnosticism (Fold Out Pamphlet)	\$4
Rose Publishing	Christianity, Cults + the Occult	\$4
Rose Publishing	Christianity, Cults + Religions	\$4
Rose Publishing	How to Study the Bible	\$4
Rose Publishing	How We Got Our Bible	\$4
Rose Publishing	Islam + Christianity	\$4
Rose Publishing	Knowing God's Will	\$4
Rose Publishing	The Armor of God	\$4
Rose Publishing	The Names of God	\$4
Rose Publishing	The Names of Jesus + Their Meanings	\$4
Rose Publishing	The Tabernacle	\$4
Rose Publishing	OT Joseph	\$4
Rose Publishing	The Trinity	\$4
Rose Publishing	Why Truth Matters?	\$4
Rose Publishing	Why Wait? 24 reasons to not have sex before marriage	\$4
Rousse, Dr. Drew	Witch's Brew In The Pew	\$7
Ryle, J.C.	Assurance (of Salvation)	\$8
Ryle, J.C.	The Duties Of Parents	\$2
Sala, Harold, J.	Raising Godly Kids	\$13
Sande, Ken	The Peace Maker	\$15
Schlatter, Victor	Where Is the Body?	\$12
Schneider & Reed	Christmas, A Biblical Critique	\$5
Schnell, W.	30 Years A Watchtower Slave	\$16
Schnoebelen, William	Blood On The Doorpost	\$13
Schnoebelen, William & Sharon	Lucifer Dethroned	\$13
Schnoebelen, W.	Masonry: Beyond The Light	\$13
Schnoebelen, W.	WICCA – Satan's Little White Lie	\$12
Shedd, Charlie	Letters To Karen	\$6
Shedd, Charlie	Letter To Philip	\$5
Sheldon	What Would Jesus Do? (Lrg Print)	\$6
Shepson	Who To Know God's Will	\$9
Sherman, R. Edwin	Bible Code Bombshells	\$14
Sherrer/Garlock	A Woman's Guide to Spiritual Warfare	\$15
Sherrer/Garlock	Grandma, I Need Your Prayers	\$13

Sherrill, John	They Speak with Other Tongues	\$14
Shoebat, Walid	To Redemption - A Testimony of Faith (2 DVD Set)	\$25
Shinault, Mrs. Frank	Adam's Rib – The Woman	\$3
Simpson, A. B.	Seeing The Invisible	\$10
Simpson, A. B.	Serving The King	\$8
Simpson, A. B.	The Names Of Jesus	\$12
Simpson, Sandy	Discernment Tool Kit	\$17
Smith, Hannah	A Christian's Secret Of A Happy Life	\$5
Smith, Kimberly	Oh Be Careful Little Ears	\$10
Smith, Kimberly	Let Those Who Have Ears To Hear (The Truth About CC)	\$11
Smith, Kimberly	Music And Morals (Music's NOT Amoral And Neutral)	\$13
Spurgeon, C. H.	Faith's Checkbook	\$6
Spurgeon, C. H.	God Will Bless You	\$6
Spurgeon, C. H.	God's Gift To You	\$6
Spurgeon, C. H.	God's Grace To You	\$6
Spurgeon, C. H.	Power In Praising God	\$9
Spurgeon, C. H.	Power Over Satan	\$11
Spurgeon, C. H.	Spiritual Parenting	\$5
Spurgeon, C. H.	Words Of Cheer	\$5
Spargimino, Larry	Covenant Theology	\$4
Spargimino, L.	What You Need to Know Above Purpose-Driven Church	\$5
Staley, Jim	Truth or Tradition? (Are "holidays" Biblical?- DVD)	\$15
Standridge, William	What's Happening in the Roman Catholic Church?	\$3
Stanley, Charles	Eternal Security	\$13
Stanley, Charles	Our Unmet Needs	\$20
Stevens, Selwyn	UnMasking Freemasonry	\$9
Storms, E. M.	Should a Christian Be a Freemason?	\$8
Strobel, Lee	The Case for Christ	\$13
Strobel, Lee	The Case for Faith	\$13
Strong, Joyce	Lambs On The Ledge	\$10
Strong's Concordance	Concordance	\$16
Strong, Augustus	60 Things God Said About SEX	\$9
Sumrall, Lester	Strong's Exhaustive Concordance w/ CD-ROM	\$26
Swift, Catherine	Eric Liddell - Biography	\$7
Swindoll, Chuck	Commitment	\$3
Swindoll, Chuck	Dealing With Defiance	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Demonism (How To Win Against The Devil)	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Divorce	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Encourage Me (Lrg Print)	\$11
Swindoll, C.	Fun Is Contagious	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Impossibilities	\$3

Swindoll, C.	Moral Purity	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Moses – A Model Of Pioneer Vision	\$6
Swindoll, C.	Nehemiah – A Model Of Pioneer Determination	\$6
Swindoll, C.	Our Mediator	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Peace In Spite Of Panic	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Reflections From The Heart	\$6
Swindoll, C.	Sensuality	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Singleness	\$3
Swindoll, C.	The Lonely Whine Of The Top Dog	\$3
Swindoll, C.	The Power Of A Promise	\$3
Swindoll, C.	This Is No Time For Wimps	\$3
Swindoll, C.	When Your Comfort Zone Gets The Squeeze	\$3
Swindoll, C.	Woman	\$3
Tam, Stanley	God's Woodshed	\$9
Tardo, Dr. Russell K.	Apparitions At Medjugorje	\$5
Tardo, Dr. R. K.	Do Thyself No Harm	.50
Tardo, Dr. R. K.	Sunday Facts and Sabbath Fiction	\$5
Tate, Kimberly Cash	More a CHRISTIAN than African - American	\$14
Taylor, Dr. & Mrs. Howard	Spiritual Secrets Of Hudson Taylor	\$6
Torrey, R. A.	God's Power In Your Life	\$10
Torrey, R. A.	How To Pray	\$6
Torrey, R. A.	How To Study The Bible	\$6
Torrey, R. A.	How To Succeed In Christian Life	\$5
Torrey, R. A.	How To Witness To Anyone	\$6
Towns, Elmer L.	Fasting for Spiritual Breakthrough	\$17
Triangle Press	Lambs Safely Folded	\$7
Triangle Press	Lessons For The Young	\$7
Trombley, Charles	Kicked-Out of the (False Jehovah's Witness) Kingdom	\$8
Unger, Merrill	Biblical Demonology	\$15
Unger, M.	Unger Bible Handbook	\$40
Unger, M.	Unger's Concise Bible Dictionary	\$15
Unger, M.	What Demons CAN Do to Saints	\$15
Unknown Christian	The Kneeling Christian	\$9
Vine, W. F.	Vine's Expository Dictionary	\$30
Vine, W. F.	Vine's Complete Expository Dictionary	\$30
Vine, W. F.	Vine's Topical Reference	\$40
Walker, Dr. Clarence	Breaking Strongholds/African-American Families	\$10
Wall, Brenda	In Ceaseless Praise	\$5
Wallis, Arthur	God's Chosen Fast	\$11
WatchWord	Entire NT on DVD (Beautiful Music + Middle East Scenery)	\$130

Watts, J. A.	Why Denominations?	\$6
Webster, Wm.	The Church of Rome at the Bar of History	\$15
Wheaton, David	University of Destruction	\$13
Whitaker House	Autobiography Of George Muller	\$6
White, James R.	Dangerous Airwaves	\$14
White, James R.	The Forgotten Trinity	\$11
White, James R.	K.J.V. Only Controversy	\$12
Whyte, Maxwell	A Manual On Exorcism	\$5
Whyte, Maxwell	Casting Out Demons	\$6
Whyte, Maxwell	Demons and Deliverance (Large)	\$12
Whyte, Maxwell	Power of The Blood	\$13
Widder, Wendy	Living Whole Without a Better Half	\$13
Wilkinson, Bruce	Secrets of The Vine	\$10
Wilkinson, Bruce	Secrets of The Vine For Teens	\$10
Wilkinson, Bruce	The Prayer of Jabez	\$10
Wilkinson, Bruce	The Prayer of Jabez (Illustrated Book)	\$17
Wilkinson, Bruce	The Prayer of Jabez For Teens	\$10
Wittenburg Door	Robert Tilton + the Gospel of Greed (DVD)	\$20
Wolgemuth, Daniel	The Monday Memo.Com	\$15
Words	Words to Live By for Teens	\$15
Worley, W.	Annihilating The Hosts Of Hell # 1	\$12
Worley, W.	Annihilating The Hosts Of Hell #2	\$8
Worley, W.	Battling The Hosts Of Hell	\$12
Worley, W.	Conquering The Hosts of Hell	\$10
Worley, W.	Demolishing The Hosts Of Hell	\$15
Worley, W.	Eradicating The Hosts Of Hell	\$9
Worley, W.	Harassing The Hosts Of Hell	\$15
Worley, W.	Sister Charlotte	\$5
Worley, W.	Smashing The Hosts Of Hell	\$9
Wright, Pastor Henry	A More Excellent Way	\$25
Wright, Pastor Henry	Bitterness	\$13
Wright, Pastor Henry	Cure or Cover-up? (a/k/a Pharmakea + Sorcery Exposed)	\$9
Wright, Pastor Henry	8 R's to Freedom	\$9
Wright, Pastor Henry	Fear	\$15
Wright, Pastor Henry	Insights Into Addictions	\$9
Wright, Pastor Henry	Insights into Allergies	\$9
Wright, Pastor Henry	Insights into Cancer	\$9
Wright, Pastor Henry	Introduction to Occultism	\$13
Wright, Pastor Henry	Personality MIS-Profiles	\$13
Wright, Pastor Henry	Separation	\$13
Wright, Pastor Henry	Unloving Spirits	\$15

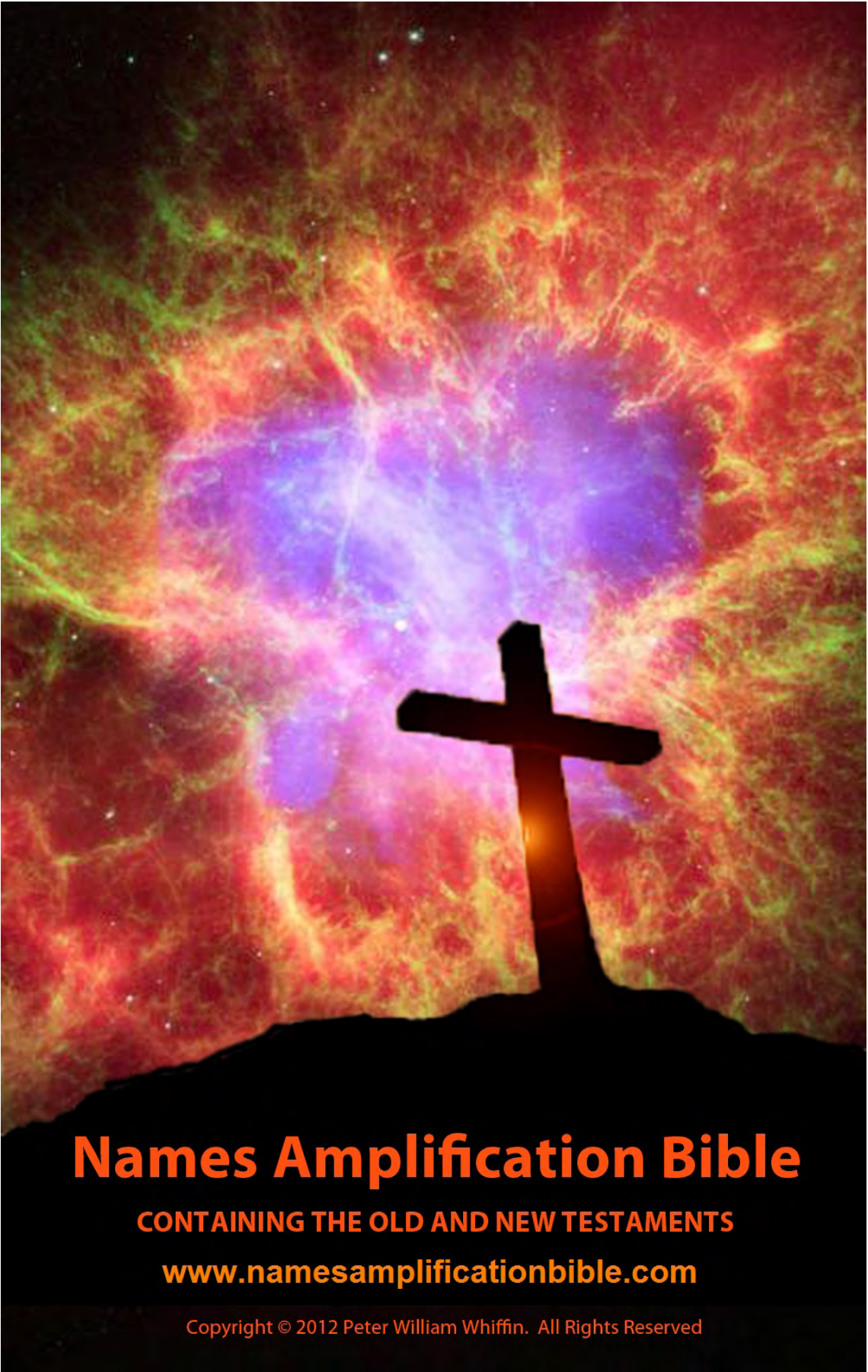
Young, Ben & Adams, Samuel	The 10 Commandments of Dating	\$10
Zuendel, Fredrick	The Awakening	\$10
Tracts – Individual .15	Audio Tapes \$4.00 each	
- Packets \$3.5	Workshop Tapes \$4.00 each or Set for \$20.00	
	CD's \$6.00 each	
	Workshop CD Set \$6.00 each or Set for \$30.00	
NEWEST BOOKROOM ADDITIONS!		
Barclay, Mark	Sheep, Goats + Wolves	\$7
Cook, David C. Publ.	Drop Box	\$20
Eckhardt, John	Women's Daily Declaration for Spiritual Warfare	\$16
Hagee, John	Four Blood Moons	\$15
Ham, Ken	Dinosaurs for Kids	\$15
Jesus Film Project	Jesus for Adults (DVD)	\$10
Jesus Film Project	Jesus for Children (DVD)	\$10
Mueller, George	Autobiography of George Mueller	\$9
Mulkey, Monty	How God Builds An Army	\$5
Mulkey, Monty	Jealousy's Victims	\$5
O'Martian, Stormie	Power of Prayer to Change Your Marriage	\$14
Prince, Derek	Father God (DVD)	\$10
Prince, Derek	Gods Word for Healing	\$11
Prince, Derek	Keys to Successful Living	\$7
Prince, Derek	Living as Salt + Light	\$15
Prince, Derek	Overcoming Guilt, Shame + Rejection (DVD)	\$10
Prince, Derek	Pulling Down Stronghold	\$6
Strobel, Lee	3 Disk DVD - Case for Christ, Faith + Creation	\$28
Zacharias, Ravi	Has Christianity Failed You?	\$20
Edited: July 31, 2015	*PRICES SUBJECT to CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE*	
ABF WORKSHOP CD's		
Summer, 2008		
1617	Easing the Grief /Sorrow of the Brokenhearted Mobley	
1618	The Rewards of Rolling Everything onto God Teague	
1619	The Lying Whispers of Lust Pastor John	
1620	Your Conscience: Healthy or UNhealthy Pastor John	

1621	Mass Deliverance Mobley	
1622	Workshop Testimonies + Singing	
Fall, 2008		
1624	Consequences When Insisting on Our Own Way P. Mobley	
1625	Were You Bullied by Bullying-Spirits? Pastor John Goguen	
1626	Spirits of Baal + Family Destruction Pastor John Goguen	
1627	Mass Deliverance Pastor John Goguen	
1628	Workshop Testimonies	
Spring, 2009		
1654	Uncovering the Roots of Hostility Pastor Mobley	
1655	Shackled by Doubt-aholism + Unbelief Pastor John	
1656	I Will Bless Those Who Bless Thee Pastor John	
1657	Mass Deliverance Pastor John	
1658	Workshop Testimonies	
Summer, 2009		
1665	Perseverance + Endurance Pastor James Mobley	
1666	Still Tripping over Self Pastor John	
1667	What God Calls an ABOMINATION! Pastor John	
1668	Mass Deliverance Pastor John	
1669	Workshop Testimonies	
Fall, 2009		
1675	Are You Following Divine Directions? Pastor Mobley	
1676	Mutiny Upon God's Order Paul Devine	
1677	A Reverent + Obedient Fear of LORD Stephen Teague	
1678	Shackled by UNloving Spirits Pastor John	
1679	Mass Deliverance Pastor John	
1680	Workshop Testimonies	
Spring, 2010		
1724	Demons that Stop/Shut Down Deliver. Pastor Mobley	
1725	The High Cost of IMpatience Pastor John	
1727	What to Do When Want to Throw in Towel Pastor John	
1728	Mass Deliverance Pastor John	
1729	Workshop Testimonies	
Summer, 2010		
1730	The Spirit of Harlotry Pastor Monty	
1731	The Roots of Disturbances Pastor Mobley	
1732	He Makes Us Worthy Pastor Monty	
1733	The 4 Things that Short - Circuit Deliverance Pastor John	
1734	Wilt Thou Be Made Whole? Pastor John	
1735	Mass Deliverance Pastor John	
1736	Testimonies	
Fall, 2010		
1737	Inspiration to Hope Pastor Mobley	

1738	More than Conquerors Through Him	Pastor John	
1739	UpRooting the Spirit of the World	Pastor John	
1740	Mass Deliverance	Pastor Mobley	
1741	Testimonies		
Spring, 2011			
1756	Are You Guarding Your Essential Parts?	Pastor Mobley	
1757	Invalidation's Destruction	Stephen Teague	
1758	On the Defensive and Easily-Offended Spirits	Pastor John	
1759	Born to Battle	Pastor John	
1760	Mass Deliverance, Part 1 Intro. & Renun.	Pastor John	
1761	Mass Deliverance, Part 2	Pastors John & Mobley	
Summer, 2011			
1767	Removing Major Roadblocks to Deliverance + Restoration		
1768	The Deceitfulness of Deception	Pastor John	
1769	Mass of Christ: An Open Door	Pastor John	
1770	Mass Deliverance	Pastor John	
1771	Testimonies		
Fall, 2011			
1772	Our Trustworthy God	Pastor Mobley	
1773	Oneness: A Dangerous Demonic Doctrine	Pastor John	
1774	Church Problem: UNemployed Angels	Pastor John	
1775	Mass Deliverance	Pastor Franklin	
1776	Testimonies		
Spring, 2012			
1784	Stopping Satan from Stealing Your Blessings + Fruit		
1785	Pride + Spirits of Entitlement		
1786	What Counts is NOT How You Begin but How You Finish!		
1787	Mass Deliverance - John Rosella		
1788	Testimonies!		
Summer, 2012			
1795	Breaking Shackles of Hypocrisy + Its Walls	Pastor Mobley	
1796	Putting Lipstick on a Pig	Pastor John	
1797	RestLESS Demons, RestFUL Christians	Pastor John	
1798	Mass Deliverance		
1799	Testimonies!		
Fall, 2012			
1801	Are We Going Our Way, Or God's Way?	Pastor Mobley	
1802	Freedom From a Critical Spirit	Pastor John	
1803	The Dangerous Deceptiveness of Pride	Pastor John	
1804	Mass Deliverance - Pastor Mobley		
1805	Testimonies!		

Spring, 2013		
1813	Demonic Trap-Overconcern w/ Worldly Things	P. Mobley
1814	Tackling Generational Spirits and Bondages	Pastor John
1815	Victim to Victor: Employ Blood of Jesus in Battle	P. John
1816	Mass Deliverance	
1817	Testimonies!	
Summer, 2013		
1825	Pursuing Those Wicked Spirits of Reproach	Pastor Mobley
1826	Crippled by Doubt + Unbelief	Pastor John
1827	Tackling Dangerous Demons of Division	Pastor John
1828	Mass Deliverance	
1829	Testimonies!	
Fall, 2013		
1830	Taken Out by Those Evil Spirits of Excuses	Pastor John
1831	Dealing With the Appearance of Unfairness	Pastor Mobley
1832	Fickle and Unbelief: Open Barn Door	Pastor John
1833	Mass Deliverance	
1834	Testimonies!	
Spring, 2014		
1835	Demons Who Pitch Their Tents in the Heart	Pastor Mobley
1836	Preoccupied With Our Failures	Pastor John
1837	The Consequences of Compromise	Pastor John
1838	Mass Deliverance	
1839	Testimonies!	
Summer, 2014		
1840	The Difficulties of Going the Wrong Way	Pastor Mobley
1841	Behemoth and Blocking Spirits	Pastor John
1842	Tormented and Paralyzed by Fears	Pastor John
1843	Mass Deliverance	
1844	Testimonies!	
Fall, 2014		
1845	Dealing with Stubborn and Unyielding Demons	Pastor Mobley
1846	Freedom from Sleep Robbing Spirits	Pastor John
1847	Generationally Cursed by Anti - Semitism	Pastor John
1848	Mass Deliverance	
1849	Testimonies!	
Spring, 2015		
1875	Main Thing Needed in the Church Today	Pastor Mobley
1876	Ruined by Thankless Spirits	Pastor John
1877	Living in a Culture Run by Its Genitals	Pastor John
1878	Mass Deliverance	

1879	Testimonies!	
Summer, 2015		
1880	The Deteriorating Effects of Ungratefulness Pastor Mobley	
1881	Troubled by Spirits of Infatuation Pastor John	
1882	Taken Out by Self Destruction Pastor John	
1883	Mass Deliverance	
1884	Testimonies!	



David W Measures Ministries International
invites you to a.....

Wholeness
& Healing
Conference
With
**DAVID & HELEN
MEASURES**

International Ministers
www.dwmmi.org



*Pastor David and Helen Minister
in Evangelism, Healing &
Deliverance*

Possible Topics:-

- *Origin of Demons.*
- *Can a Christian have a demon?*
- *Blessing and Curses*
- *Transference of Spirits*
- *Power of Symbols*

Saturday
4th August 2018
from
10:00am – 4:30pm

Billund Centret
Hans Jensenvej 6,
7190 Billund,
Denmark

Contact: Erik Madsen Tel +45 21510441
Email: madsenerik511@gmail.com
Skype:- [erik.madsen777](https://www.skype.com/en/contacts/erik.madsen777)

**Free
Admission**

David W Measures Ministries International

Freedom in Christ

Full Day
£16:00
Including



Possible Topics include:-

- *Jezebel Spirit*
- *Government of God*
- *Transference of Spirits*
- *A demon's influence*
- *Blessings and Curses*
- *How to stay free*

Saturday 14th Jul. 2018 at 10:00am – 4:30pm
Next 13th Oct. 2018

For further details: Tel. 01530 811629 & 07976564334
Email: info@ytfchurch.org Email: david@dwmmi.org

**YTF Church, Gutteridge St, Coalville, Leics.
LE67 3BG**

Charity No:1106854

David W Measures Ministries International

Freedom in Christ



Admission
Free
Lunch &
Refreshments

Possible Topics include:-

- *Jezebel Spirit*
- *Government of God*
- *A demon's influence*
- *Blessings and Curses*
- *How to stay free*

Saturday 28th Jul. 2018 at 10:00am – 4:30pm

Contact: Tel. Pastor Paul 07952 901248

Email: kwpaulllee777.pl@gmail.com

Facebook – Sheffield International Mission Church

Sheffield International Mission Church

2 Blackwell Close, Sheffield. S2 5PY

(C/o Bard Street Meeting Room)

(Sunday Worship Service at 2pm)

David W Measures Ministries International

Freedom in Christ



Admission
Free

Possible Topics include:-

- *Can a Christian have a demon?*
- *Transference of Spirits*
- *Origin of Demons*
- *Power of Symbols*
- *Blessings and Curses*

Saturday 4th August 2018 at 10:00am – 4:30pm

For further details: Tel. Erik Madsen +45 21510441

Email: maadsenerik511@gmail.com Skype:- erik.madsen777

Billund Centret, Hans Jensenvej 6

7190 Billund, Denmark

Charity No. 1106854

Dr. Jim and Alberta Landry and the International Spiritual Warfare Team

Website: www.spiritualwarfareteam.com

Meet the Lord's Troopers

You're Invited Become a Team Member Today

Team members that offer ministry helps can be found on the Home page map. Simply click on the state or country that you reside in and or select the nearest Team member for assistance.

We encourage all interested parties to participate in this work of the Lord. Team ministry is a valuable tool and the networking of deliverance ministers will help with training and assisting ministries throughout the USA and abroad.

Team Memberships renew annually in December..... New Memberships are presently being accepted

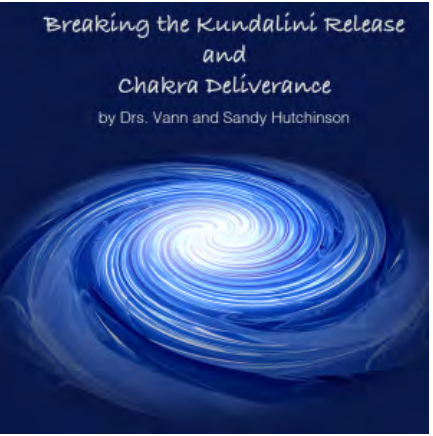
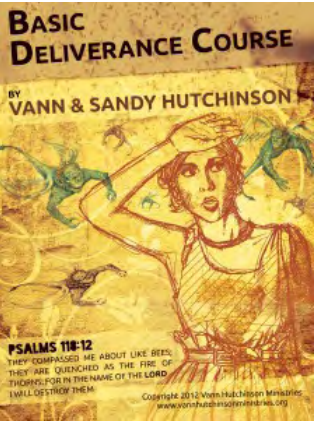
DELIVERANCE MINISTER DIRECTORY

Pastors Jim & Alberta Landry Beaumont, TX 2004–2017
Lake Hamilton Bible Camp Hot Springs, AR2004–2017
Carolyn Caldwell Beaumont TX 2004–2017
Pastor Harlan & Dorothy Deem Beaumont, TX In Glory 2004–2012
Apostle Glen Miller Lake Hamilton Bible Camp In Glory 2004–2011
Evangelist Ted Rush Beaumont, TX In Glory 2004
TEAM MEMBERSHIP EXTENDED INTERNATIONALLY IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD2007
Pastor Ed & Dixie Johnson Deweyville, TX 2007–2017
David Wydra Pinehurst, NC2007–2017
Geri McGhee Lindale, TX 2007–2017
Apostle Gene Moody Baton Rouge, LA 2007–2017
Drs. Russell & Leona Benoit Lake Charles, LA 2007–2017
Elders Lawrence & Trellis Angelle Silsbee, TX 2008–2017
Evangelist Frank & Jill Marzullo, Jr. Deland, FL 2008–2017
Wanda Wiggs Lakeland, FL 2010–2017
Evangelist William & Getty Wilson Dillsburg, PA 2010–2017
Pastor Jessie Lee Freeman Beaumont, TX 2010–2017
Christ Outreach Ministries St. Lucia, W.I. Assoc. 2010–2017
Dr. Balasingh Raja Pandian India Assoc. 2010–2017
Pastors Terry & Mary Jefferson Columbus, GA 2011–2017
Bill Wells Houston, TX 2011–2017
Evangelist King & Callie Richey Poteau, OK 2011–2017
Dr. Erica & Chef Joseph Shepherd Walterboro, SC Assoc. 2011–2017
Pastor Bo & Jean Fisher Pasadena, TX 2011–2017
Dr. Gail Bowen Ben Wheeler, TX 2011–2017
Gladys Collins Silsbee, TX Assoc. 2012–2017
Traci Morin Euless, TX 2012–2017



Dr. Phillip & Maribel Morris Highlands, TX 2012–2017
DELIVERANCE MINISTER DIRECTORY
Pastor Ann Hamilton Houston, TX 2012–2017
Drs. Vann & Sandy Hutchinson Mullins, SC2012–2017
Tomeka Channel Port Arthur, TX 2013–2017
Apostle Ghaffar Bhatti Pakistan 2013–2017
Pastors James & Jolene McCord Lampasas, TX 2013–2017
Drs. Paul & Brenda Queen Port Arthur, TX 2014–2017
Carlyn Phillip Houston, TX 2014–2017
Fredrick & Traci Byerly Blue Mound, TX 2014–2017
Pastors James & Yvonne Newton Miami Gardens, FL 2015–2017
Ben Hancock Jasper, TX 2015–2017
Pastors Michael & Wennie Liga Pearland, TX 2015–2017
Sacastee Church Myrtle Beach, SC Assoc. 2015–2017
Pastors Ray & Felissa Jackson Beaumont, TX 2015–2017
Donna Ingle Lindale, TX Assoc. 2015–2017
Pastor Chef Laurent & Sophie Garnier Corpus Christi, TX 2015–2017
'Omega Man Radio' Shannon & Nurita Davis Denpasar, Bali Indonesia 2015–2017
Pastor Dennis Fidler Lampasas, TX Assoc. 2015–2017
Wilbur & Benittlia Jones Denham Springs, LA 2015–2017
Barbara Howard-Williams Irving, TX 2015–2017
Pastor James & Josephine Turner Rosharon, TX 2015–2017
David & Sharon Krueger Bedford, TX 2016–2017
Radford & Amanda Jones Beaumont, TX 2016–2017
Jose Molineros, PhD Walterboro, SC2016–2017
John & Sandra Taylor New Braunfels, TX 2017
Pat Nelson Llano, TX Assoc. 2017
Dee de Shetler Corpus Christi, TX 2017
Monica S. Hernandez Corpus Christi, TX 2017

New Team Memberships have started
Join the Team Today at Website: www.spiritualwarfareteam.com



After Deliverance: Now What?

In this 5-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson shows that believers are commanded, in the word of God, to cast out devils. This is part of the great commission that Jesus gave to the church and it should accompany the preaching of the kingdom of God. Deliverance from demons is the spiritual right of all believers through covenant relationship and faith in Jesus. Points on casting out demons and conditions for successful deliverance are taught.

\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA
Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

They Shall Cast Out

In this 5-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson shows that believers are commanded, in the word of God, to cast out devils. This is part of the great commission that Jesus gave to the church and it should accompany the preaching of the kingdom of God. Deliverance from demons is the spiritual right of all believers through covenant relationship and faith in Jesus. Points on casting out demons and conditions for successful deliverance are taught.

\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA
Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

Basic Deliverance Course

Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have produced a demonic deliverance guide which is a complete instructional program for conducting a deliverance session. The course includes a 45-page manual with 14 CDs and 15 1/2 hours of instruction. They teach the nature and character of demons, how to identify them, and how to expel them from yourself and other people. The course will progressively lead you through all the aspects of deliverance. It gives step-by-step procedures for conducting the deliverance session. It concludes with instructions for taking a comprehensive history in order to identify demonic strongholds and a note-taking sheet to guide you through the deliverance session.

\$50.00 with Free Shipping in USA
Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

Breaking the Kundalini Release and Chakra Deliverance

In this book, Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have described the Kundalini spirit and the seven chakra systems of both the upper body and lower extremities. They have listed the detrimental affects related to the release of the Kundalini spirit and have presented their revelation of how to break the release and its affects. The demonic characteristics of each chakra are described and detailed instructions for deliverance are given.

\$12.00 with Free Shipping in USA
Order at: www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store

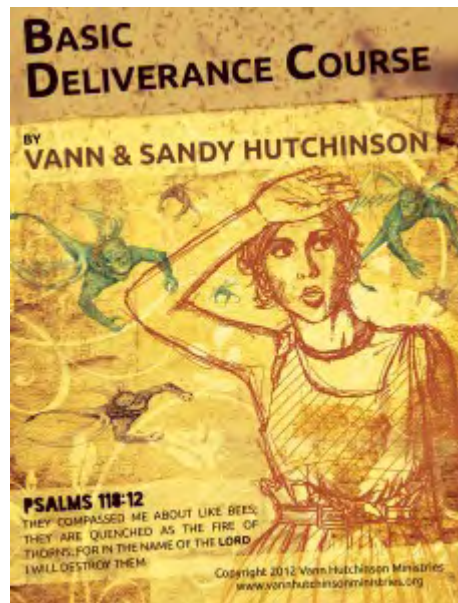
BASIC DELIVERANCE COURSE

www.vannhutchinsonministries.org

Greetings in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ:



Please allow us to introduce ourselves. We are Doctors Vann and Sandy Hutchinson from Mullins, SC. We have been in Christian ministry for over thirty years emphasizing the transformation of church members into warriors for Christ. In our personal ministry, we have seen many miracles, healings, and deliverances from demonic oppression



through the name of our Lord Jesus. Sandy has a tremendous testimony of God's healing power after twenty years of asthma, allergies, and COPD. Vann has a testimony of raising a lady from the dead through the power of the name of Jesus.

As the latter-day church prepares the way for an end-time revival, we believe that the Holy Spirit is raising up an army of trained, motivated, and equipped believers from all denominations to go forth and demonstrate the power of a living God. He has trained and anointed us to be teachers in the body of Christ in order to help pave the way for this revival of power, signs, and wonders.

It is our goal to assist the church in moving beyond the "grasshopper" mentality (**Num. 13:30-33**) to that of Caleb who said, "**Let us go up at once and possess it, for we are well able to overcome.**" Please allow us to assist you and your congregation by sharing the vision and revelations that God has given us. We are available for all church services, revivals, conferences, and seminars. You may get in touch with us by visiting the contact page, or sending an email to info@vannhutchinsonministries.org

Books Written

Healed of Asthma, Allergies, and COPD Basic Deliverance Manual Systematic Theology (**An In-depth Study of Every Book of the Bible**) Fundamentals of Christian Doctrine (A Comprehensive Presentation of Doctrines of the Christian What We Believe as Christians Instructional Manual with 90-hour cds

Personal History

Vann has been married to Sandy Hutchinson for 40 years. They have two children and two grandchildren. Prior to entering into full-time ministry in 2011, Vann was the owner of Hutchinson Rehab and was a registered

physical therapist for 35 years. Sandy has a B.S. in education, a Master's degree in special education, a specialist's certification in autism, and a doctorate in theology. She also teaches in Pee Dee Bible College and Seminary and is active in ministry.

Deliverance School:

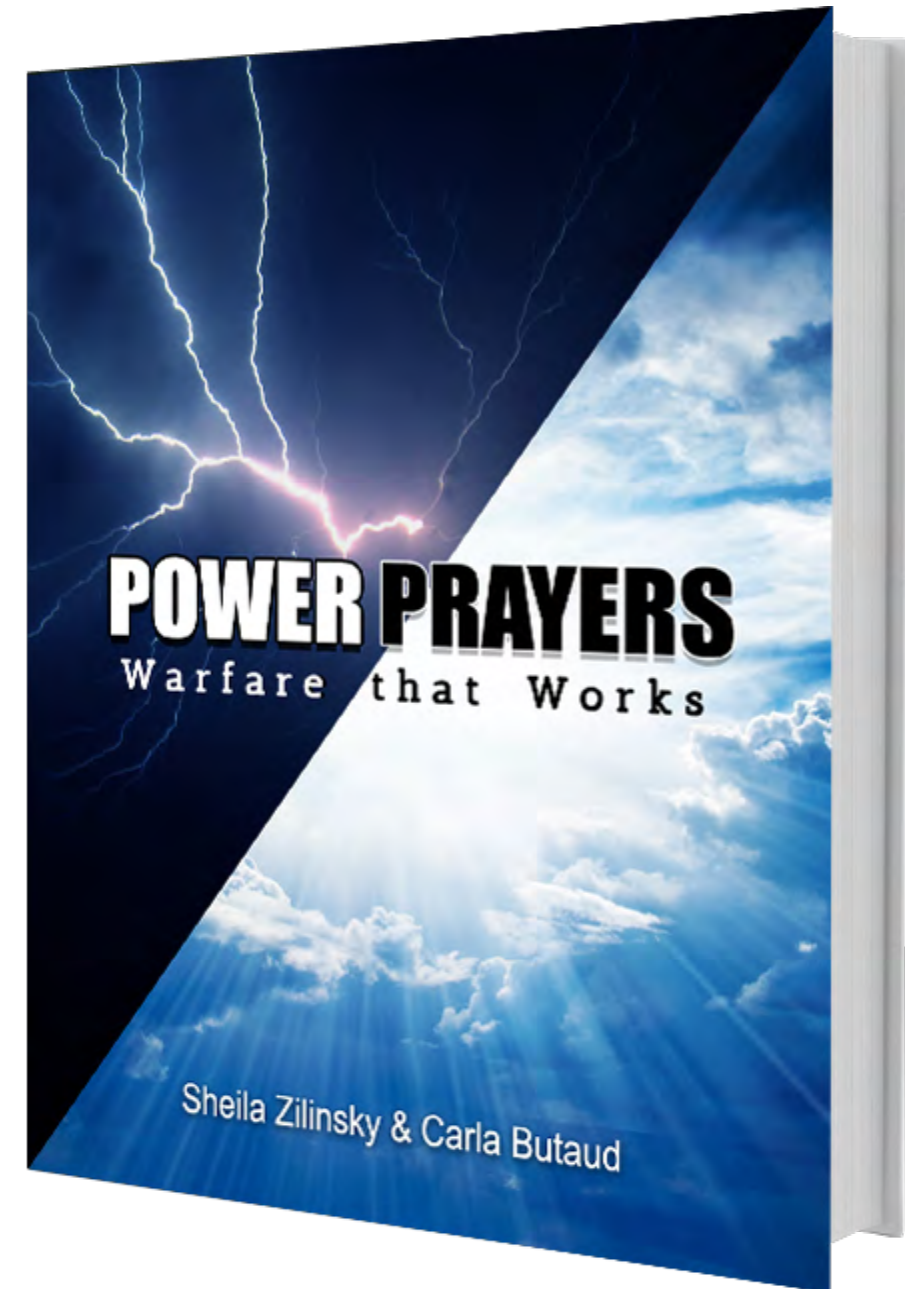
Vann Hutchinson Ministries is available to hold Deliverance Schools at your church or Christian group location.

Contact us for further information at info@vannhutchinsonministries.org

Basic Deliverance Course – \$50.00 with Free Shipping in USA



Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have produced a demonic deliverance guide which is a complete instructional program for conducting a deliverance session. The course includes a 45-page manual with 14 CDs and 15 1/2 hours of instruction. They teach the nature and character of demons, how to identify them, and how to expel them from yourself and other people. The course will progressively lead you through all the aspects of deliverance. It gives step-by-step procedures for conducting the deliverance session. It concludes with instructions for taking a comprehensive history in order to identify demonic strongholds and a note-taking sheet to guide you through the deliverance session.



THE POWER OF PRAYER IS ASTONISHING!

So why is a key element of prayer being left out all together? Prayer is one of our biggest weapons against the enemy. Sheila Zilinsky & Carla Butaud have assembled the ultimate arsenal of scripture-based prayers that will GET YOU IMMEDIATE RESULTS!!!

www.powerprayers.ca

Deliverance From Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACEs)

by Drs. Vann and Sandra Hutchinson



There have been many studies conducted and books written on Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACEs) and their effects on the quality of life in adulthood.

However, none have included demonic deliverance as a possible means for overcoming these adverse events. Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson feel that this present work is the most important book that they have written.

They explain how demonic spirits enter through toxic stress and affect brain development, emotional control, and physical health both in childhood and throughout life. The book is based on hundreds of articles and statistical research studies on the effects of ACEs.

It concludes with instructions on how to be delivered from ACEs that have tormented you and destroyed your health and emotional well-being.

\$15.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order here: <http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store/>



SANCTUARY OF HOPE CHURCH KABOWA

CHURCH PROGRAM

Mukutulanjegere Prayer Session Every Monday
at Ssendi's Play Ground Wankulukuku 7:00pm - 5:00am
Children Thursday - 4:00pm
Women Tuesday - 10:00pm
Lunch Hour Monday - Friday :12:00noon To 2:00pm
Sunday Services: First 8:00am - 10:00am
Main Service 10am - 1:30pm
Evangelism: Friday 2:00pm & Sunday Evening
Bible Study: Tuesday & Wednesday 6:00pm
Pastor's Prayer Altar : 7:00am - 11:00am
Community Outreach: Saturday 11:00am
Youth every Saturday 6:00pm
End Of Year Children's Party On December 11th
Don't Miss Dec 31st Overnight
At Sendi's Play Ground 7:00pm - 6:00am



PR. MICHAEL & GERTRUDE MUWANGUZI



Pastor Michael visiting, Donating and Spreading the Gospel of Love to the Elderly



Pr. Michael Opening a Branch Church



The New Converts at the Gospel Crusade



Community Children Feeding Every Tuesday



Thursday, Pastor's Prayer's Altar



Gospel of Love



SSERWADDA ZONE, KIBBADDE STAGE. P.O. BOX11817 KAMPALA - UGANDA
TEL: +256 753 549 992 / +256 753 318691. Email: sactuaryhope77@gmail.com



By Chris in Taiwan

[HTTPS://PSALM71.PODBEAN.COM](https://psalm71.podbean.com)

POWERFUL PRAYERS FOR PRAISE, PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE, AND SPIRITUAL WARFARE. DOWNLOAD, SAVE, LISTEN, LEARN. ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO PRAY THROUGH YOU UNTIL THESE PRAYERS BECOME YOUR OWN.

The PSALM 71 PODCAST was created for one reason: TO PROVIDE A DELIVERANCE PRAYER RESOURCE to all who are seeking to be delivered from the works of the enemy.

Following my own encounter with the Lord Jesus Christ a few years ago yet finding myself horrifically burdened with torments that I could neither understand nor fight, the Holy Spirit led me to seek out ministers who could lead me through the process of deliverance. However, I soon discovered that deliverance and spiritual warfare are not singular events but an ongoing way of life: the fight must be fought daily, and no one in their right mind could expect a deliverance minister to be on call at any time.

So began my search for deliverance prayer resources — and I found many. However, I often found myself wishing I could go somewhere to HEAR and AGREE WITH and SPEAK a constant regimen of spiritual warfare prayers. It was not possible for me to order book after book or to print out loads and loads of copies of prayers, because I just did not have the resources to do that. Nor was it possible for me to carry a stack of prayers around with me at all times, or to make reference to pages of prayer suggestions while running around during my busy schedule.

Eventually, I followed the prompting of the Holy Spirit, to create a podcast where prayers of spiritual warfare and deliverance have been collated, recorded, and published, in a format that anyone can use to listen, to agree, to repeat, to do self-deliverance, to be able to focus and be guided in prayer, using the prayers that have been built over the past century by those who have had long experience in fighting the kingdom of darkness. I myself use the podcast almost daily, to focus my prayers and to maintain a consistent habit of listening and learning even while praying.

The prayers available at the PSALM 71 podcast are 100% free, and presented in a low-key, no-frills format. I have tried my best to ensure that all prayers are drawn from ministers and ministries that keep strictly to the Word of God as the source of prayer language and focus.

As of the writing of this article, more than 110 prayers have been recorded and published, covering a broad range of prayer topics, from basic salvation and deliverance, praying for lost people and family members, addressing specific types of infirmities, breaking curses, healing shattered souls, to out-and-out warfare against the hosts of hell.

I welcome any suggestions or requests, as well as any submitted prayers that experienced ministers would like to see recorded and made available.

I am including here two prayers that are of particular power and usefulness: Prayer for the Body of Jesus Christ, and Prayer Against

Sonic Attacks. May God move powerfully to bless you and move upon you as you utilize these and the other prayers at the PSALM 71 podcast!

Prayers and blessings FOR THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST

I thank you, Lord, through Jesus Christ for all of my brothers and sisters in the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, especially those that I lift up by name now in prayer. Father, I ask that their names would be heard in your throne room.

I bless them with your grace and peace, Lord God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.

I thank you, Lord God, always on their behalf, for your Grace, which is given them by Jesus Christ, that in everything they are enriched by you, in all utterance, and in all knowledge, even as the testimony of Christ has been confirmed in them, so that they come behind in no gift, waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Father, my prayer for my brothers and sisters is that their every need would be met, from the smallest daily need to every resource and provision that you have provided for them. I ask that you would assign angels to protect, defend, and deliver every need, resource, and provision to my brothers and sisters, in accordance with your perfect will and perfect timing.

Father, I forgive my brothers and sisters for their sins, and I ask that you would forgive all of their sins and remove any and every basis for satanic and diabolical accusation against them.

Father, if any of my brothers or sisters slips or stumbles, my prayer for them is that they would not fall, but that you would uphold them and send them reproofs, rebukes, chastisements, and afflictions, according to your loving kindness and righteous judgments. Bring my brothers and sisters back onto the straight and narrow path, and keep them there, so that the name of Jesus will be glorified, and so that there will be no occasion for the enemy to blaspheme.

Father, I ask that you would grant favor to these brothers and sisters, with believers and unbelievers, and with persons known and unknown. I ask that you would expand their coasts and open up new windows of provision, according to their needs.

Father, I ask that you would keep these brothers and sisters beneath the shelter of your wing, and that you would hide them from all plans of the enemy to destroy them and their lives' purposes. I ask that they would fulfill every spiritual purpose for which you have raised them up in the earth during this time, and that not one of the purposes for which you have raised them up would go undone or unfinished.

I thank you for these things, Father, in Jesus' name.

I ask you, Father, to confirm them unto the end, that they may be blameless in the day of our Lord; that they would be perfect, of good comfort, of one mind, living in peace; and that your love and peace would be with them in their going out and coming in.

Father of glory, I ask that you would give to them the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Jesus Christ; that the eyes of their understanding would be enlightened; that they may know what is the hope of their calling and the riches of the glory of the inheritance of Jesus your Son, in the Body of Christ.

With joy and confidence I ask of you, Father, that their love would abound, in knowledge and in all judgment, in their fellowship in the gospel, and that the good work which you have begun in them and in the Body of Christ would be performed until the Day of the Lord.

I pray that they would approve things that are excellent, sincere, and without offense; that they would be filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of your name.

Father, I ask that they might be filled with the knowledge of your will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; that they might walk worthy, unto all pleasing of your good purposes, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God, strengthened with all might, according to your glorious power, unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness.

Father, I ask that these brothers and sisters would continue in the faith grounded and settled, and not moved away from the hope of the gospel. I ask that you would remember their work of faith, and labour of love, and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, in your sight, our God and our Father; making them perfect in every good work to do your will, working in them that which is well pleasing in your sight, through Jesus Christ.

I give you all thanks, Father, because you have made the Body of Christ meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light; because you have delivered us from the power of darkness, and you have translated us into the kingdom of your dear Son, in whom we have redemption through his blood and the forgiveness of sins; who is the image of the invisible God and the firstborn of every creature, in the body of his flesh through death, to present us holy and unblameable and unreprouvable in your sight.

Oh Lord, the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of his sheep, it is unto you through Jesus that we give all honor and thanks and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

Prayer Against Sonic Attacks

Father in Heaven, we come now against all of the sonic attacks of the enemy. You have told us, in your Word, that there are many voices in the world, and every single one of them is significant (1 Cor. 14:10).

Every voice, every word, every sound, and every frequency, affects us. Our enemy, the devil, is coming at us each day, all day, with sonic attacks and frequencies in ways and through media that are too numerous to count: verbal lies, satanic music, radio and television broadcasts, films, books, Internet sites, cellular wi-fi and other wireless frequencies, and other means that we don't and can't even know of because the weapons of the enemy are often invisible and impossible to identify.

But Lord God, your mighty voice is the most powerful force in the universe (Ps. 29). You created the universe by the voicing of your Word. All of the devil's sounds, words, and frequencies combined could never hope to withstand the utterance of the least of your Words. With one Word and by the power of your voice, all of the enemy's sonic devices are blasted and destroyed.

We ask you therefore, Father, in the mighty Name of Jesus Christ:

-first, to send us angels with trumpets, to herald the victory of cross of the Lord Jesus Christ in this and every spiritual battle that we face today (Num. 10:9);

-second, to send us angels with shofars, and to command them to be blown against every sonic attack, to send fear into the hearts of the enemy, to weaken and scatter them (2 Chr. 13:12);

-third, to fill our mouths with the praises and the high praises of God, and to surround us with angels singing the high praises of God, and speaking forth the Word of God, all around us 24 hours a day, to fragment, dissipate, overwhelm, and destroy every satanic noise and sound and frequency.

Lord God, we know that you inhabit the praises of your people (Ps. 22:3). We ask, Father, that you would send the high praises of God, and your declared Word, with us and before us into every place that we set foot today, that the power of the presence of your Holy Spirit would move upon every person that we meet and interact with, even without them knowing it, driving out the voices of the enemy, shattering and nullifying the satanic frequencies, softening hearts and minds, breaking down strongholds and barriers, planting seeds of faith and a hunger for truth and a hatred of lies and a desire to see your face, drawing all men to you by the power of your voice over all the seductions, coercions, deceptions, and provocations of the enemy.

We bind all of the sonic attacks of the enemy and declare them utterly destroyed by the power of the voice of God, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. We receive right now, by prayer and faith, the peace that is ours because the voices of the enemy have been canceled out.

And we thank you for all these things, Father, in Jesus' Name.

AGAPE BIBLE CHURCH

(Pastor John Goguen)

Spring Warfare + Deliverance Conference, #74

598 Buffalo Road

East Aurora, NY 14052

[Fri-Sun, March 23-25, 2018]

Friday Eve: 6:30 PM - Victor Mravlag from Allentown, PA -

“Freedom from Deep Hatred and the Devil’s Dungeon”

Sat. 11:00 AM - “The Fragmented Soul”- P. Win Worley

12:00 PM - Lunch Break

1:30 PM - Praise Time!

2:00 PM - “Architects of Our Own Demise” - P. John

3:00 PM - Intermission/Break

3:30 PM - “Demons Causing Us to Burst into Rage” - P. Mobley

5:00 PM - Dinner Break [Free Catered Meal]

6:30 PM - Mass/Group Deliverance

Sun. 10:30 AM - “ThankFULNESS: Major Door to Freedom”

Dear Saints in Light,

Do you know that there are about 300 verses alone in God’s Word that deal with Christ’s 1st Coming? Are you also aware that this number doubles to around 600 verses that reference Christ’s 2nd Coming? When we add it all together, we discover that a whole 1/4th of the Bible deals with prophecy and end - times events.

The truth is you could have been born at any other time in human history but the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ wanted you here on earth now. Why? Paul’s answer is in Eph. 1:11:

“...Who works everything by the counsel of His own will...”

(Berean Study Bible)

In short, because God wanted it that way. He is God and we are not. In essence, He calls the shots. Our responsibility is to occupy and stay in the battle until Jesus, His Son is sent to come get us. That word “occupy” means to do diligent business, work hard both for the King and for other’s souls until that appointed time. Come join us, shoulder-to-shoulder, in some hard work together. Jeshua is worth it!

[DIRECTIONS: 598 Buffalo Road, E. Aurora, NY 14052](#)

From I - 90 West or East, take Exit 54 [Route 400 South], then take the 4th Exit [Jamison Rd.], turning right at end of ramp, going about 1 mile to Seneca Street/Buffalo Road. Turn left for about 1 mile until you see a brown/tan trim building on the left.

LOCAL HOTEL ACCOMODATIONS

BEST WESTERN - (716)896-2900 (\$59.99 Group Rate under Agape, BOOK BY MARCH 16th...free breakfast, 601 Dingens Street, Buffalo, NY at I - 90 and Route 190, only 20 min. from Church, 2 Double Beds) BOOK EARLY, DON’T WAIT!

Check out AirBnB.Com (can be much cheaper than a hotel). Also, Google: HOTWIRE.COM, HOTELS.COM, or join CHOICE

HOTELS to gather points toward free stays!

Naturally, space doesn’t permit listing lodgings and camp sites around the East Aurora area. Plan to arrive early to look around. We’re not only 25 minutes from the Canadian border but very close to the Niagara Falls so bring your passports. Do take some personal or vacation time to invest in things eternal!

Has the **WORLD STOPPED** Experiencing the Miracles of God?

Is there a proven way to pray for miracles ? Pastor Michael Blacker believes so ! He experiences miracles every day, and teaches others the same. In his new book, *Miraculous Prayers : How to Get Your Miracle from God*, his successful method is available to all.



The book teaches a simple 3 step approach :

- How to build your Faith to the maximum
- Bible promises to stand on and receive answers
- Powerful prayers that overcome all opposition, and get God to release miracles.

Today, his mission is to help others experience the miraculous through powerful and effective prayers. A few of the many amazing miracles as described in his book are :

- Overnight healing and release from a ten year drug addiction
- Man healed from Stage 4 Cancer
- Miraculous Healing from Kidney Failure
- Healing of leg problems due to diabetes . . AND MANY MORE !



Michael Blacker's dynamic ministry currently works in the following areas :

- Personal Counseling and Leadership Training
- Healing & Deliverance Ministry in English, Spanish and Portuguese

Contact : pastormichael@webicamerica.org



Check out our Inspiring website : webicamerica.org

+ The [Agape Bible Bookroom](http://AgapeBibleBookroom) at your fingertips with hundreds of different titles of books, booklets, CD's, DVD's at Workshop discount.

+ Registration: Adults - \$20.00; Youth -\$15 for 13 and older.

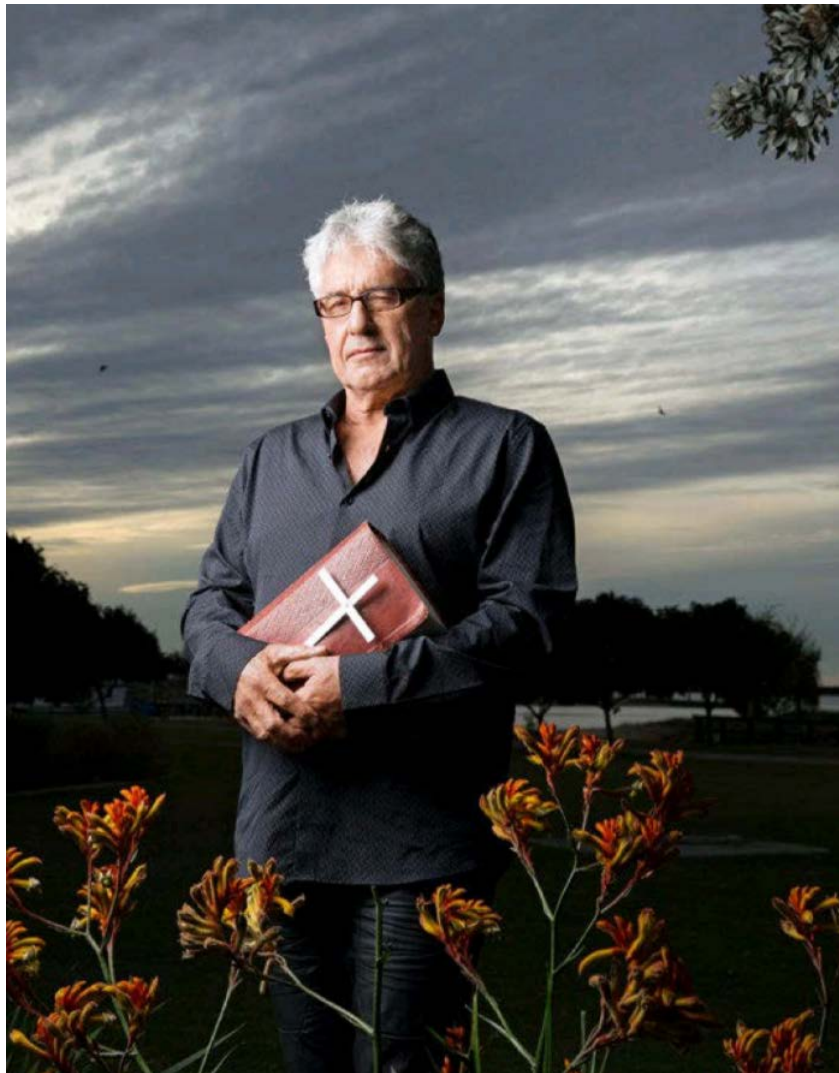
+ Please come dressed modestly and prepared for ministry.

+ 3 great opportunities for Deliverance + Healing Prayer.

+ Need help, or have any questions: Call Kathy at (716)655-5008

or e-mail at Kapago123@Aol.Com; our website is: AgapeBible.Org

+ NEXT CONFERENCE: Summer, June 22nd Weekend



Luke 4:17-20

When he (Jesus) had opened the book, he found the place where it was written,

The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives,

and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord. And he closed the book, and he gave it again to the minister, and sat down

Luke 10:17

The seventy-two returned with joy and said, "Lord, even the demons submit to us in your name."

"The Great Commission Fellowship"

"The Great Commission Fellowship"
Meeting 1st and 3rd Mondays of the month
21st May and 4th June, 6pm – 10 pm
CWA hall 20 Young Street Southport
Goldcoast, Australia

Light Refreshments & Free Admission
Deliverance Training, Deliverance & Healing

Problems We Address:

***Torment, Poverty, Addiction's, Anger,
Fear, Suicidal feelings, Relationships,
Nightmares, Visitations, Depression***

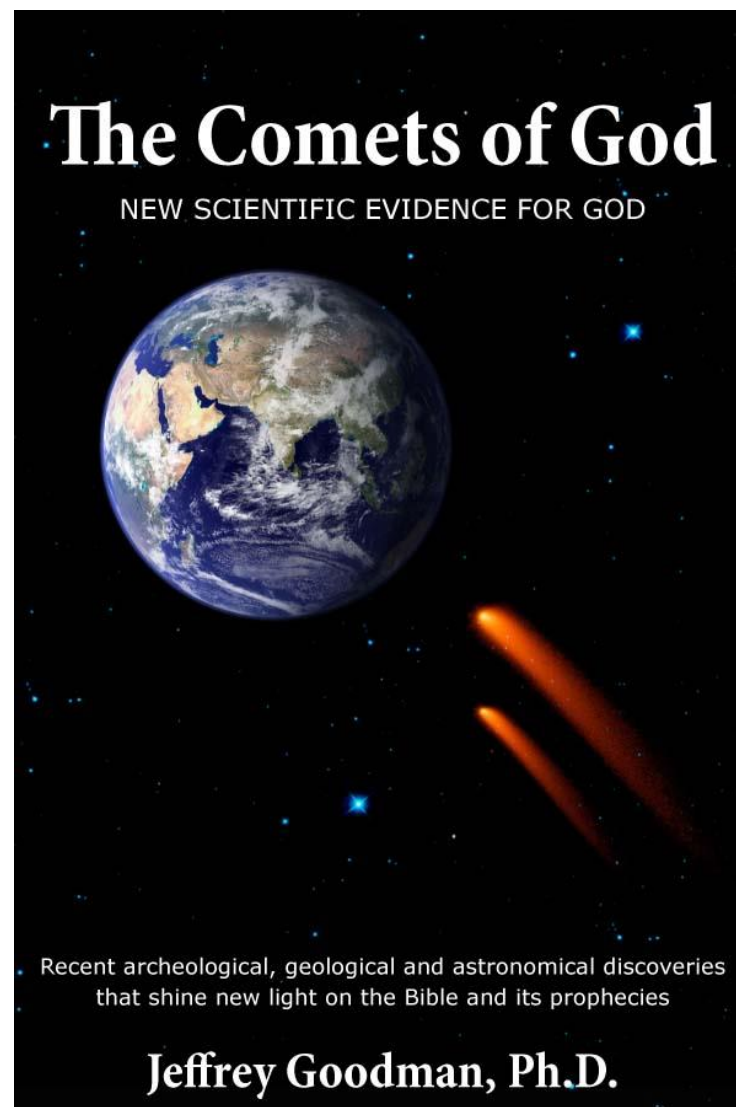
Peter Johnson, Jimmy Bertos & Peter Whiffin

peterwhiffin@hotmail.com

facebook.com/peter.whiffin

Sponsored by:

"The Community op-shop Southport"
Clothing Relief Society, Ltd.



THE COMETS OF GOD shows that almost all of the large-scale catastrophes described or prophesied in the Bible can be explained as a consequence of cometary phenomena.

Dr. Goodman, an archeologist and geologist, has spent 20 years studying the Bible's stories and prophecies of catastrophe. His research reveals important scientific information hidden in the Bible. In a process that can be called "Biblical CSI," Goodman translated the original Hebrew words of the Bible according to their ancient usage, and then related them to recent archeological, geological, and astronomical discoveries. What Goodman discovered were dramatically different explanations for these events than the traditional translations have told.

THE COMETS OF GOD documents significant scientific evidence that supports the Bible and helps to establish the reality of the ancient catastrophic events recorded in the Bible. Comets are the common denominator for the Flood, the

destruction of the Tower of Babel, the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, some of the plagues of the Exodus, Joshua's great victory over the Amorites, Debra and Barak's victory over the Canaanites, and the "blast" that killed 185,000 Assyrians during the rule of King Hezekiah.

THE COMETS OF GOD also gives scientific explanations for the catastrophic events the Bible prophesies to occur during the "end times." Many will be surprised to learn that the key to understanding passages such as the Seven Trumpets and Seven Vials of Revelation are comets, not nuclear bombs. Indeed, a large comet impact could cause the earth to rock in space, cause an earthquake that is over 14 on the Richter scale, unleash a series of tsunamis whose waves exceed a mile in height, and even cause the earth's crust to melt. Many prophetic passages suddenly make sense once we recognize that much of *Revelation's* mysterious imagery is describing the effects of different types of comet impact. How did the writers of the Bible come to 'know' so much about comets, the giant ice balls of space, before modern science?

ORDER ONLINE AT: <https://www.amazon.com/COMETS-GOD-Scientific-Evidence-archeological-ebook/dp/B004BSHOWI>

Are missions today REALLY just like missions in Acts? Why not?

By William Lau
www.theelijahchallenge.org



Take what is happening in countries dominated by Islam, for example. Muslims here and there are occasionally given dramatic dreams where they meet our Lord Jesus Christ. As a result those who have such dreams turn to him as their Lord and Savior. However, these dreams are not given to many, and thus result only in a relative few who turn to the Lord. Such dreams are almost always mentioned by missionaries and servants of God as how God is reaching Muslims today. Do we see this same recurring pattern in Acts, that is, God reaching the lost through dreams?

No.

In Acts we see the recurring pattern of the early disciples healing the sick and casting out demons in Jesus' name, bringing many souls to Jesus Christ. In Acts dreams are certainly not the primary means by which souls entered the kingdom of God. Why is it so different today?

The answer is simple.

Today we are no longer healing the sick and casting out demons exactly as the disciples did in Acts as evidence of the message they preached. Today missionaries and servants of God are instead ministering to the sick according to the traditions they have received. Evangelicals will pray to God for the sick and leave the results up to Him. Charismatics, like their evangelical counterparts, will also pray to God in various ways but they will also throw into the mix some authoritative commands, some praises like "hallelujah thank you Jesus," and possibly some prophetic words declaring the healing and the blood of Jesus and so forth.

But that is not how Jesus healed the sick and cast out demons in the gospels; it is not what he taught and commanded his disciples when he sent them out to proclaim the kingdom of God to the lost. And that is why missionaries and servants of God today only occasionally witness miraculous healings if at all. We are not healing the sick as Jesus did and as he commanded.

"Heal the sick who are there and tell them, 'the kingdom of God has come near to you'" (Luke 10:9).

And that is why God Himself is now giving supernatural dreams to Muslims to draw them to Jesus Christ. Since we are no longer obeying Jesus' command to heal the sick as evidence of the gospel to Muslims, God is so to speak "forced" to provide the evidence Himself by revealing His Son in supernatural dreams to a relative few. But once every disciple today begins to heal the sick as Jesus did and as he taught and commanded his disciples in the gospels, there will be many, many miracles for Muslims to witness as evidence that Isa is the one and only Messiah. There will be a mass movement of Muslims to Isa as Al-Masih.

As Jesus promised in John 14:12, Acts will be restored in present-day missions to Muslims as well as to other gospel-resistant people groups.

Reaching the "Unreachable" in Asia

Today we hear from missionaries and servants of God in gospel-resistant countries that miracles like miraculous healings do in fact take place. But do they reflect the impressive pattern recorded in Acts where early disciples like Philip, Peter, and Paul brought multitudes of souls into the kingdom of God when indisputable evidence for the message of the gospel was given in the form of extraordinary and consistent miraculous healings?

The answer is no. Such great miracles today are limited to the ministries of a handful of elite superstar evangelists. Is this what Jesus meant when he promised that those who believe in him would do the miraculous works that he did as evidence to the world that he is One with the Father?

John 14:11 Believe me when I say that I am in the Father and the Father is in me; or at least believe on the evidence of the works themselves. 12 Very truly I tell you, whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing...

In missions and evangelism today however the miraculous works that we see in the gospels and Acts are but occasional, and often far less impressive. We of course rejoice when they do take place resulting in the salvation of souls, but the pattern today is a very poor reflection of what is recorded in the New Testament—and what was solemnly promised by Jesus Christ himself.

OMEGAMAN™

NO DEMON IS SAFE

CASTING
OUT
DEVILS

MARK 16:17

EVANGELISM
DELIVERANCE
HEALING
THE GIFTS
PROPHECY

END
TIME
NEWS

BITCOIN

THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGAMAN RADIO™